

PRES. EISENHOWER ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF ROBERT TRIPP ROSS AS ASST. SECY OF DEFENSE F 15, 27-5

HOUSE GOV'T OPERATIONS SUBCOMM. TO RULE ON CONFLICT OF INTEREST AP 9, 21-3

INVESTIGATORS TO CHECK POSSIBILITY OF CANCELING \$834,150 CONTRACT AWARDED MRS ROBERT TRIPP ROSS AP 12, 50-1

NYC-5 MEN CONVICTED OF PLOT TO DEFRAUD GOV'T ON MILITARY HAT CONTRACTS NAMES LISTED AP 27, 13-2

ATTILIO YADEVIA REFUSES TO SAY IF HE ACCEPTED BRIBES- MY 2, 53-8
NY-HARRY (THE HAT) LEV, MARVIN RUBIN, RAYMOND WOOL, MAURICE ADES,
& MRS MELLA HORT SENTENCED FOR DEFRAUDING GOVT. ON MILITARY CONTRACTS MY 16, 5-1
S 6, 13-7

GI CLOTHING FRAUD PROSECUTION URGED

HOUSE SUBCOMM. REVEALS ARMY BOUGHT UP 84 YRS SUPPLY OF BOILED LINSEED OIL -----1958----- JA 19, A-14-3

COMPTROLLER GENERAL CHGS. ARMY WITH SPENDING OVER 2 BILLION DOLLARS ON DEFECTIVE VEHICLES; INQUIRY CALLED-BALL - ---1960--- MY 29, A-1-8

ARMY CENSORS TRY TO COVER TAN BLUNDER PURCHASES-BALL JE 1, A-1-1

Form 1656

F 23, 1-15-6

DC-FEED FOR LAND PURCHASES CALLED EXORBITANT.

---1942---

MY 5, 24-6

ARMY TAKES OVER WAR BUYING OF CANNED FRUITS & VEGETABLES FOR ALL ARMED SERVICES

---1951---

AP 10, 23-3

EUROPE ASKED TO BID ON ARMY CONTRACTS

AP 29, 1-8-1

REP. HARDEN HITS LACK OF STANDARDIZATION

AG 16, 1-1 BS 2

CHAIRMAN HARDY JR BARES IRREGULARITIES AT OHIO ARMY DEPOT - M. HAYDEN

AG 17, 10-1

ARMY TO SIFT TOLEDO DEPOT - IRREGULAR PURCHASING REPORTED - M. HAYDEN

AG 19, 1-1-7

GEN E L FORD TIGHTENS RULES IN AUTO-PARTS BUYING - M. HAYDEN

N 19, 42-5 BS 2

SIGNAL CORPS DISCIPLINES 17 EMPLOYEES FOR ACCEPTING FAVORS FROM INDUSTRIAL FIRMS

D 24, 16-2

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS INQUIRE INTO PENTAGON'S COMPLICATED SPECIFICATIONS OF ITEMS LIKE PING PONG BALLS & DOG NAIL CLIPPERS

---1952---

JA 30, 4-6

AFL ASKS CIVILIAN BD. TO GUARD VS UNNECESSARY ALLOCATION CRITICAL MATERIALS TO MILITARY SERVICES

F 4, 27-7

STAFF OF CONGRESSIONAL SLEUTHS SOUGHT TO CHECK WASTE IN SERVICE BUYING - M. HAYDEN

F 6, 2-7

RULE OUT SUPER-PLUSH CHAIRS FOR AIR FORCE TYPISTS

---1952---

F 7, 27-2

ARMES SERVICES ~~MMX~~ DENY WASTE STORES-FLOOR SWEEP WITH COFFEE, ETC.

F 9, 1-2-3

REP. HEBERT HITS AT MILITARY FOR ITS DISREGARD FOR MONEY IN PURCHASES

F 11, 1-3

HOUSE SUBCOMM. CALLS 3 DEFENSE OFFICIALS TO BEGIN INVESTIGATION MILITARY BUYING PRACTICES

F 12, 18-1

EXPERIMENTS WITH BODY ARMOR FOR FRONTLINE TROOPS ANOTHER WASTE OF MONEY-EDIT

F 12, 26-2

CONG. CALLS ON MILITARY TOP BRASS TO FIX WASTE RESPONSIBILITY

F 13, 30-1

RECORD BUDGET IS OPEN INVITATION TO EXTRAVAGANCE

F 17, 1-7-1

PUSH INQUIRY ON ARMY COST, HOUSE GROUP SEEKS EVIDENCE OF WASTE

F 17, 4-6-4

U.. TO SPEED FOREIGN ARMY BUYING \$600 MILLION PURCHASE FROM ABROAD

F 21, 1-3 BS2

SENATE HEARS LABORERS PAID \$3,000,000 IN WAGES BEFORE REACHING CAMP AT NORTH POLE.

F 22, 39-1

SENATE COMM. PUBLISHES QUIZ ON WASTE AT AIR BASES.

F 22, 1-4 BS 2

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS REPORT WASTE OF \$50,000,000 IN BLDG. AIR FORCE BASES IN AFRICA

F 23, 3-6

SEC. OF DEFENSE LOVETT TO BE QUIZZED ON AIR FORCE DUPLICATION

F 29, 36-2

ED-NORTH POLE JOBS NOT TOO ATTRACTIVE AT ANY PRICE

-----1952-----

D 19, 10-1

BATTLE CREEK-LT.COL.CORNEILUS L.BUCKNUM FACES COURT MARTIAL & \$1,000 FINE FOR SIGNING FALSE PURCHASES TO SPEED BLDG.OF COMMANDER'S HOME

-----1953-----

AP 22, 64-6

VETS IN KOREA TELL OF FREEZING IN BAD COASTS THAT ARMY PAID. \$45 MILLION FOR

JE 10, 28-8

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE ARMY BUYING

JE 10, 28-8 BB

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE TO QUIZZ ARMY BUYING
INVESTIGATING CONGRESSMEN CALL ON WILSON TO STREAMLINE MILITARY BUYING THRU CHANGES THAT WOULD ELIMINATE WASTE

JL 16, 48-8

-----1954-----

JA 19, 10-4

HALF BILLION SUPPLY CUT FOR ARMY DUE B NEXT JE 30TH

O 22, 5-1 1H

ARMY REVEALS BILLION IN BUYING -----1955-----

MY 13, 1-1

NAVY MAY HAVE A 60 YR SUPPLY OF HAMBURGERS,BUT ABOVE SAYS IT DOESN'T HAVE ENOUGH TO GO AROUND

MY 18, 21-1 1H

SEN STARTS INVESTIGATION OF GRAFT IN PURCHASE OF UNIFORMS

MY 19, 1-

MILITARY QUIZ ABOUT ARMY PAYOFFS

AG 30, 18-5

SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER INSTRUCTS ARMY&S PROCUREMENT AGENCIES TO REVIEW THEIR PURCHASING PROGRAMS TO GIVE SPEEDY AID TO FIRMS IN FLOOD AREAS

O 27, 17-4

SEN MCCORMACK URGES WASTE BY MILITARY DUPLICATION TO BE CUT OUT

SECY OF DEF. WILSON & PENTAGON BLASTED IN HOUSE REPORT ON ABOVE

JA 23, 1-1

HOUSE VOTES TO PUT MILITARY BUYING ON BIDDING BASIS

F 21, 21-5

HOUSE VOTES 372-2 TO HALT BIDLESS BUYING

F 21, 14-4

SECY OF DEF. WILSON & HIS ANGER OVER WASTEFUL SPENDING

MR 31, 4-1

SAMUEL LEIDER FAINTS WHILE BEING QUESTIONED BY SENATORS ON BRIBE TO GET GOV'T CONTRACT

AP 19, 51-1 5*

BUYS 1,2720,000 PDS OF WOOL FR. COMMODITY CREDIT CORP. FOR BLANKETS

N 4, A-2-4

-----1957----- F 10, A-1-1

CONGRESS ON WARPAT; MILITARY WASTES VAST LAND AREAS-M. HAYDEN

AG 11, B-12-3

CONGRESS & MILITARY ECONOMIES-MARSHALL

N 24, B-2-5

ARMY, AIR FORCE ACCUSED OF FARMS WASTE BY GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE

-----1958----- JA 12, A-5-1

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE SAYS ARMY LOST \$12 MILLION ON BAD GRENADES

MY 9, 11-2

ARMY TO BUY ONLY 13 CARS IN FISCAL 1959

JL 13, A-7-8 2*

SEOUL-PURCHASE SOAP LOADED WITH LYE FR. SOUTH KOREAN PRODUCERS

ARMY'S CUTTING DOWN OF CLOTHING TO SAVE MONEY IN ECONOMY DRIVE

---1958---

6, 13-4

---1960---

Ap 7, A-19-8 1H

EP. PASSMAN ACCUSES MILITARY OF OVERBUYING EQUIPMENT FOR OVERSEAS MILITARY AID & OB USING PROGRAM TO COVER UP "UNBELIEVABLY INEFFICIENT & WASTEFUL PURCHASING POLICIES"

Je 12, A-23-7

ARMY SAYS ARMORED VEHICLES PRODUCED WITH TESTING BECAUSE OF FEAR OF WAR WITH RUSSIA IN 1950

S 7, D-11-5

GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE ACCUSES ARMY OF STOCKPILING \$11,900,000 WORTH OF UNNEEDED SPARE PARTS AT ITS TRANSPORTATION MATERIEL COMMAND IN ST. LOUIS, MO

S 8, B-10-7

DEF. DEPT. TOLDS SENATE THAT IT GOT FED UP WITH PAYING "NON COMPETITIVE" PRICES FOR ANTIBIOTICS & NOW BUYING MANY DRUGS FAR CHEAPER OVERSEAS

---1961---

N 21, B-10-4 FIN3

LT. GEN. ANDREW McNAMARA, HEAD OF DEF. DEPT'S NEW DEFENSE SUPPLY AGENCY, VISITS DET. N 20TH TO REVIEW

---1962---

Mr 29, A-3-7

FT. LEE, VA. CO REPRIMANDS 6 OFFICERS FOR AIRFIELD TO BE BUILT FOR \$141,000 FINALLY COSTING \$586,000

Je 22, A-1-5

REP. CHAMBERLAIN, MICH., CALLS FOR INQUIRY INTO US PURCHASE OF 78,000 TRUCKS IN JAPAN

09, B-8-8

GAO TOLD CONGRESS ARMY BOUGHT \$2.6 MILLION OF SPARE PARTS FOR NIKE HERCULES MISSILES WHICH IT DID NOT NEED

0 20, A-3-1

TO BUY 14,000 CIVILIAN VEHICLES INCLUDING 2,000 COMPACT CARS THIS YR

1963

ARMY: PURCHASES

GAO REPORTS ARMY FAILURE TO BUY ENOUGH SPARE PARTS FOR TANKS & COMBAT TYPE VEHICLES RESULTED IN COSTS OF \$500,000
HAS ON ITS HANDS 557 AIR CONDITIONERS THAT COST \$2.1 MILLION- & CAN'T USE THEM
---1964---

WASH.-PENTAGON PLANS CONSOLIDATION OF ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE PROCUREMENT CENTERS AT DET. AS PART OF ECONOMY MOVE-TER HORST
DETROIT NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 THROUGH NOVEMBER 24

WASH.-ARMY, NAVY & AIR FORCE PURCHASING SERVICES IN DET. TO BE MERGED AT END OF YEAR-DEFENSE SUPPLY AGENCY TO TAKE OVER-TER HORST
---1965---

CONSOLIDATION OF ARMY, AF & NAVY DET. PROCUREMENT OFFICES INTO SINGLE DEFENSE CONTRACT ADM. REGION TO BE COMPLETED APRIL 1

WASH-GOVT HAS GIVEN UP IN TRYING TO FIND BELT BUCKLE SATISFACTORY TO ALL 3 ARMED SERVICE BRANCHES

WASH-MILITARY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM HELPED PUBLISHED TRANSCRIPT ON MILITARY PURCHASING PLAN TO BE LESS EDIFYING THAN THOSE OF RECENT YRS.

NY-CLOTH NEEDS OF MILITARY INCREASED AGAIN
---1967---

HOUSE GOODS BEING PURCHASED BY ARMY

MR 19, B-8-4

O 18, D-10-5

AP 24, A-1-8

MR 11, C-24-1 3*

MY 19, D-6-6 6*

JE 6, B-16-3 2*

D 31, B-9-7

JL 23, A-3-1 HOME

ARMY WEIGHS PURCHASE OF 30,000 CIVILIAN TRUCKS-PIPP
--1973-- S 5, A-18-1
-1978- JA 19, A-12-1

DC-PENTAGON CONSIDERS BUYING GERMAN TRUCKS FOR EUROPE GLS

THE U.S ARMY'S DATSUNS-EDIT
-1981- MR 11, A-14-1
JL 17, A-10-1

AMENDMENT BANNING "LARGE SCALE" DEFENSE DEPT. PURCHASES OF
FOREIGN VEHICLES WAS APPROVED YESTERDAY IN HOUSE.-DUTHIE
& RYAN D 10, A-10-1

DC-ARMS CUTBACKS STUDIED -1982- N 14, A-1-1
INVENTOR-ENGINEER. JOHN MAXWELL 82 DIED A PAUPER IN DET OCT 5
HAVING FOUGHT ON AN ARMY CONTRACT OVER SHEET METAL FOR 28
YRS-LEE

--1983-- JA 25, C-3-1
GM PRESENTED PRE-PRODUCTION TRUCKS TO US ARMY IN FIRST INSTA
LLMENT OF ORDER FOR MORE THAN 53,000 VEHICLES.

L MAJ. GEN OSCAR DECKER SHOWS OFF NEW DIESEL PICKUP FROM
XCHEVROLET. JA 25, C-18-4

GOUGING THE GOVERNMENT-EDIT

--1984--

N 9, A-14-1

F 9, A-11-1

CHICAGO-FORMER BUS. EXEC. BARRY SPLINTER OF AMERICAN COTTON YARNS INC. GETS 2 YRS. FOR FRAUD.

S 17, E-1-1

DC-MISSILE, ROLAND, POINTS UP ARMY'S WASTE

S 20, E-15-

DC-PANEL TOLD OF \$7,622 COFFEE BREWER ON A C-5A & OTHER COSTS FOR SPARE PARTS.

S 21, B-1-13DOT

NY-FORD AEROSPACER PAID \$84 MILLION TOO MUCH, SAYS REP DENNY

SMITH, R-ORE

--1985--

JA 15, A-1-5

DC-BERETTA TO REPLACE ARMY'S COLB .45.

Ap 14, A-14-1

\$6 headlamp was ordered but Army rec'd a \$26,560 anchor..
Wrong purchase number recorded on requisition form

-1985-

S 11, A-10-1AM

DC-British-U.S firm awarded pact for new phone system

-1986-

Ja 19, A-16-5

DC-Army paid \$600 ea for toilet seats

Ja 20, A-5-4

DC-Corrupt contractors are preying on classified Air Force programs to overcharge taxpayers chgs Rep Dingell

F 3, A-2-2

Air Force paid \$317 for plastic toilet pan

Ap 7, A-1-2

Army has wasted millions of dollars of ammunition by budgeting far more than needed.

J1 5, B-1-3

Firm owner from Sterling Hghts., Pete Moschouris, 62, fined in payroll fraud.

-1987-

Mr 19 E-2-4

Army working to get more competition into the process of awarding contracts

-W.B.Smith

Ja 11, A-7-5
DC-Rep John Dingell questions sale of construction
equipment at fire sales prices, buying of inferior
new costly equipment-Moore

My10, A-2-3
continued to use defective nuts and bolts on Tanks
Je 11 A-8-1

DC-Oshkosh Truck Corp fed, paid lawmakers hours before
contract vote.

Ag 18 F-2-3
DC-Unisys pleads guilty to labor mischarges on contracts
with army at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz.

ARMY - QUARTER MASTER CORPS

1928

Je 24, 10-1-6

Army motor office here is reopened, located
Farwell Bldg

1930

Ja 28, 19-2

Gen. Chas. P. Summerail, promotes Col. John L. Dewitt
to head of above; stirs army officers - Miller

N 27, 22-3

Capt. John A. Nelson assigned to Det. as execu-
tive officer of above

~~1936~~

Ag 20, 6-4

MAJ. JNO. A. NELSON TRANSFERRED FR. DET. TO FT. MCPHERSON, GA. S. 3, 23-7

FILIPINOS PROTEST USE OF FOREIGN SUGAR

Form 1656

The Detroit News

--1939--

S 13, 29-1

ORDERS 317,100 PAIRS OF SHOES

---1940---

O 6, 6-8-1

EDMUND B. GREGORY AS QUARTERMASTER GENERAL MUST FEED & CLOTHE WHOLE ARMY-BARTLETT

N 8, 14-5

REMOVED FR FED. BLDG. TO FORT WAYNE

---1941---

MY 6, 7-3

QUARTERMASTER SEECTEES ALBERT STAS, ED GACON & JOE PELLICCIA & BAE

N 5, 9-5

CRISBROOK WIN SHARPSHOOTER MEDALS

9 DETROITERS IN ABOVE PRAISED BY MAJ.-GEN. J.M. CUMMINS FOR SAFE MOVEMENT OF SUPPLY TRUCK CONVOYS

D 2, 30-8 BS

MRS. MERYL P. STONE APPT. AS FOOD CONSULTANT

---1942---

JA 18, 1-12-3

THOUSAND ARMY OFFICERS LEARN MOTOR VEHICLE SCIENCE AT FT. WAYNE

F 23, 4-8 CITY

QUARTERMASTER CORPS IN ICELAND WRESTLES WITH TOUGH JOB-AULT

AP 29, 30-3

65 FAMILIES TO MOVE TO DET. FROM WASHINGTON

MY 16, 2-2

MOTOR TRANSPORT SCHOOL TEACHING GENERALS AND COLONELS ABOUT TRUCKS AND THEIR MECHANICS

JE 16, 25-3

CELEBRATE 167TH ANNIV. OF ESTABLISHMENT

JE 17, 29-3

ARMY MOVING ENTIRE MOTOR TRANSPORT UNITS FROM WASHINGTON TO FT. WAYNE POST

JE 30, 31-5

MICH. BELL SETS RECORD OF INSTALLING PHONE SWITCHBOARD IN MOTOR TRANSPORT OFFICES IN 6 DAYS

JL 29, 8-4

MOTOR TRANSPORT SERVICE OF ABOVE TO BE TRANSFERRED TO ORDNANCE DEPT.

AUG. 1

Form 1656

WAREHOUSE SPACE TO BE RENTED IN 15 LARGE CITIES FOR STORAGE OF FOOD,
CLOTHING & EQUIPMENT

S 15, 27-7

N 5, 37-2

FEEDING FAR-FLUNG ARMY IS BIG PROBLEM FOR ABOVE-BARROWS

---1943---

F 7, 1-10-3

DR. FREDERICK CONRAD BLANCK NAMED DIRECTOR OF SUBSISTENCE RESEARCH,

AP 18, 1-1-7 5*

GRAVE REGISTRATION UNITS ORGANIZED IN VARIOUS WAR THEATERS

O 3, 1-10-5

O 14, 50-2

MANY VETERANS GIVING LIBERALLY OF TIME

\$200,000 A MONTH SAVED BY REPAIR SHOPS ---1944---

JA 23, 6-4-1

PROGRESS REPORT BY MAJ. GEN EDMUND GREGORY

MY 10, 2-1

ITALIAN PRISONERS GIVEN ACTIVE DUTY AT FT. WAYNE.

MY 11, 14-1

FT. WAYNE ITALIAN PRISONERS ELATED AT NEW STATUS

---1945---

AG 29, 20-7

QUARTERMASTERS DID FINE JOB AT MANILA -L. THOMAS

---1949---

F 24, 16-4

FORMAL ACTIVATION NEW QMC UNIT TO BE HELD FEB. 24, DET. -S 10, 1-3

MAJ GEN HERMAN FELDMAN NAMED QUARTERMASTER-GEN. -O 30, 1-15-7

TRUMAN SIGNS BILL FOR \$11 MILLION ARMY LAB FOR ABOVE-

—1951—

S 14, 42-8

TRUMAN NAMES GEN GEORGE A. HORIKAN TO SUCCEED MAJ GEN HERMAN FELDMAN
AS QUARTERMASTER GEN.

O 2, 31-6

SEN. MAY VOTE TODAY TO RELIEVE QUARTERMASTER GEN OF DUTY PROVIDING
STABLES FOR RESIDENT'S HORSES & CARRIAGES

D 6, 28-6

CHI-GENERAL FORCED TO HOLD PRESS CONF. ON STREET WHEN CHICAGO CLUB
BARS NEWSMEN

—1957— F 17, 8-9-5

NATICK, MASS. - 5,000 DEGREES FAHRENHEIT IS HEAT OF SOLAR FURNACE NOW
BEING INSTALLED AT QUARTERMASTER RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT COMMAND HERE

MR 14, 16-6

NATICK, MASS. - ABOVE ESTABLISHES AN INDUSTRIAL ADVISORY COMM. ON MILIT-
ARY SHOE LACES

—1962—

JA 3, C-16-5

ABOVE'S FOOD & CONTAINER INSTITUTE MOVES FROM CHICAGO TO NATICK, MASS

1956

ARMY : RADAR

O 25,49-3

ARMY DEVELOPS WORLD'S SMALLEST KNOWN RADAR SET

-----1958----- AP 9, 45-8

GD. HAVE "AROUND" THE CLOCK OPERATION OF 16 MA" ARMY RADAR STATION HERE IS STARTED

O 15, 61-5

UNVEILS NEW MOBILE "THREE-DIMENSIONAL" RADAR SYSTEM TO DETECT PLANES

-----1959----- MY 17, A-17-1

DERBY, CONN. - TWO MOBILE RADAR EQUIPMENT UNITS EN ROUTE BY TRAIN TO A U.S. ARMY ROCKET BASE FOUND PUNCTURED WITH BULLET HOLES TODAY

JL 28, 2-6 LF

ARMY HAS DEVELOPED SUPERSENSITIVE RADAR WHICH CAN SEE AND "HEAR" SOLDIER CRAWLING ON GROUND 2 MILES AWAY OR SPOT TANK OR JEEP 10 MI AWAY

-----1961----- JE 21, C-19-5

DEVELOPS MOBILE RADAR UNIT

-1990-

N 12 F-1-1

Electronic warfare will play early & vital role if U.S. acts on threat to invade Kuwait & oust Iraqi forces.

--McCann

-1991-

F 11 A-8-1

How 'smart' weapons work.--McCann

-1991-

F 28 A 4-3 NoDot

Satellite Navigation-'Slugger' keeps tanks headed in righy dir. The Slugger is calculator-sized device that is a combination communcator & computer

1928

ARMY - RADIO

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 29, 1-1-6

Radio directs planes in air, Mitchell Field

F 22, 14-1

War Dept. finds radio saves money

1929.

Mr 31, 6-12-7

Station WAR to link up national net from J1 31

N 9, 11-1

Net tested N 11

D 15, 1-21-3 2#

WAR operates without towers

Ag 18, 1-12-3

New receiver built for planes

1931

Ap 3, 2-2

BOSTON-NATL GUARD BUILDS RADIO SENDING & RECEIVING SET IN OLD HEARSE; IT WORKS

1934

D 11, 22-8 1 HOME

ARMY RADIO SYSTEM LARGEST IN WORLD; CAN REACH ANY UNIT INSTANTLY

ARMY NEEDS LARGE NUMBER OF AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS	---1939---	O 22, 1-4-7
AMATEURS COOPERATE WITH RED CROSS IN MESSAGE TEST	---1941---	AP 6, 1-7-5
ARMY TO SPONSOR "THE ARMY HOUR" OVER WWJ	---1942---	AP 5, 1-20-6
GRADS OF RADIO SCHOOL SEND BACK SUGGESTIONS FROM BATTLE FIELDS-JOLLES		N 1, 6-7-2
CORP KARL HOFFENBERG IS PRODUCER OF AMER FORCES NETWORK	---1943---	JL 18, 1-4-2
SOLDIERS ASK FOR OLD RADIOS		JL 31, 11-5
STATIONS LINKING U.S. WITH NEWFOUNDLAND, LABRADOR, GREENLAND, ICELAND AND GR. BRITAIN REVEALED		D 29, 21-1
MAJ. GLENN MILLER'S AMERICAN BAND TO BROADCAST TO NAZIS ON RADIO SHOW	--1944--	O 20, 1-9-8 1X
RADIO OKINAWA ON AIR, LETTERS TO BE WHLH	---1945---	MY 20, 1-1-8
"HOW" WENT ON AIR IN BERLIN TONITE WITH TEXAS ACCENT		JL 15, 1-5-7
ATLANTA JOURNAL HITS JUNKING OF ARMY RADIOS & EQUIPMENT	---1946---	JL 14, 1-4-6
AMATEUR OPERATORS INVITED TO JOIN ARMY AMATEUR RADIO SYSTEM	---1950---	D 1, 14-1
US VOICE IN ARCTIC RO RANGE 1,000 MILES	---1951---	MY 9, 16-4

- ARMED FORCES RADIO SERVICE PRAISED FOR TAPE RECORDINGS OF SOUNDS OF HOME, TOWNS FOR MEN IN SERVICE N 28, 35-3
- ORGANIZATION OF U.S. ARMY RADIO RESERVES UNITED AUTHORIZED FOR DET. AREA D 10, 43-7
- DRIVE FOR MEMBERS IS ON ---1956--- JL 27, 37-5
- ARMY SIGNAL CORPS MAKES 2-WAY CONVERSATION HELMET-RADIO ---1957--- MY 23, 10-3
- ARMY HOOKS ITS PHONES TO RADIO N 26, 6-7 5*
- ALAMOGORDO, N.M. AIR FORCE TODAY RELEASED CLOUD OF SODIUM VAPOR AS RADIO TEST ---1958--- MY 21, 3-3
- BONN, GERMANY-BONN UNIV. OBSERVATORY PICKS UP RADIO SIGNAL BOUNCED OFF MOON FR. U.S. ARMY TRANSMITTER IN NEW JERSEY JL 3, 11-5
- SGT. JAMES DEAN DESIGNS MINIATURE RADIO STATION ---1959--- Ap 16, 31-3
- DET. FAMILIES SOON TO HEAR VOICE OF SONS IN SERVICE AROUND WORLD THANK TO RADIO STATION WWJ'S PART IN "OPERATION WORLD WIDE" STARTING AP 20TH MY 13, 62-7
- ARMY ANNOUNCES DEVELOPMENT OF RADIO COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM GEARED TO SMALL WARS ---1960--- MR 20, A-16-1 3*
- FRANKFURT, GERMANY-ARMY HALTS PAYOLA WITH DJ DIARIES

-----1960----- JL 16, A-5-3
GROUP OF 40 DET. AREA ARMY RESERVISTS OF 202ND ARMY VERSEAS RADIO ST-
ATION TO FLY TO FT. SLOCUM, NY JL 17TH FOR ANNUAL SUMMER TRAINING

JL 27, A-5-1
UNDERGOING TWO WEEKS OF TRAINING AT ARMY INFORMATION SCHOOL, FORT SLO-
CUM, NY

-----1961----- JA 2, A-7-1
HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-ARMY BROADCASTERS PIERCE IRON CURTAIN

AP 12, E-10-3
FORT SHERMAN, CANAL ZONE-HUNTS MONKEYS TO TRAIN IN ERECTING RADIO AN-
TENNAS IN JUNGLE D 10 B-11-5 3*

ENTIRELY NEW FRONT LINE RADIO SET, TO BE CARRIED ON BACK, DEVELOPED BY
ARMY -----1963----- MY 19, B-7-1

AFRICANS MAY SEEK U.S. RADIO POST BAN AT STATION IN ASMARA, ETHIOPIA
AT SUMMIT MEET OF 31 HEADS OF AFRICAN STATES MY 22-BARNES

-----1964----- F 23, A-4-4 3*
WESTINGHOUSE'S BALTIMORE PLANT MAKING TINY RADIO RECEIVERS USING
MOLECULAR ELECTRONIC COMPONENTS FOR INSIDE GI HELMETS IN COMBAT

-----1965----- O 20, E-23-7
WASH.-MAIL ORDER WALKIE-TALKIE RADIOS COULD REPLACE MUCH BULKY & EX-
PENSIVE MILITARY RADIO EQUIP -----1966----- JE 1, F-8-3

WASH-ARMY DEVELOPED NEW KIND RADIO DESIGNED FOR COMMUNICATION IN
JUNGLES LIKE IN VIETNAM -----1967----- N 13, C-6-3 FIN

NEW TRIO OF COMPACT RADIOS, DESIGNED TO SPEED SERVICING &
ALLOW HELICOPTERS TO RETURN RAPIDLY TO PERATIONAL STATUS.

ARMY : RADIO

1978

BONN-U.S. RADIO IN EUROPE SAYS MILITARY MEDDLES IN BROADCASTS

JA 15, B-6-1

-1983-

Ag1, A-9-3

DC-ARMY SPEND \$130 TO FIX RADIO PART THAT COST \$20 NEW

Ag 2, A-2-1

ARMY TO BUY NEW RADIOS, NOT FIX BROKEN ONES

-1984-

N 22, H--12-1W

TOKYO-US ARMED FORCES RADIO IS A HIT AMG TOKYO TEENS.

-1985-

Ag16, B-5-1

Moenchengladbach-firebomb damages radio transmitter

-1993-

D 09 A 4-1

Wash-Rush Limbaugh can be heard on Armed Forces Radio next month

MANEUVERS DESCRIBED BY MARION COLEMAN
 Form 1656
 ---1944---

JL 6, 3-2 NITE

CAPT. STANLEY FARWELL PROUDLY WEARS RANGERS' INSIGNIA, ALTHO ORGANIZATION NO LONGER EXISTS
 N 2, 23-6
 RANGERS IN PHILIPPINES TO BE TAUGHT TO SHOOT BY SGT. FREDERIC SACKETT,
 EX-KALAMAZOO POLICEMAN
 --4973--
 AG 29, D-7-1

DAHLONEGA, GA-ROTC CADETS GET TRAINING, STUDENTS SAY THEY ~~XXXX~~
 LEARN SOMETHING ABOUT THEMSELVES-ECK

-1983-

O 26, A-2-1

2 UNITS SENT TO GRENADA TO SECURE AIRPORTS & PROTECT

AMER-DOWDY

-1993-

O 20 A 4-6

Wash-Clinton pulls US Army Rangers from Somalia

-1995-

Mr 30 A 5-5

Ft. Benning, Ga.-At least 9 Ranger instructors suspended; 4
 U.S. Rangers died of hypothermia while training in Fla.

ARMY: RECORDS: BD. FOR CORRECTION OF MILITARY RECORDS 1973

JE8, A-2-4

WASH---ARMY BOARD TO REVIEW BENEDICT ARNOLD CASE---193 YRS
LATER

ARMY - RECORDS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 27, 1-3

2 SOLDIERS HELD AT HAWAII IN THEFT OF FORTIFICATION PLANS

---1947---

N 23, 1-16-8

GEN EISENHOWER LIFTS BAN ON ARMY DATA

Form 1656

LUTHERAN CHURCHES IN DRIVE TO RAISE FUNDS FOR
TO DEDICATE ATHLETIC FIELD FOR SERVICE MEN JL 16
BARLUM HOTEL MAY BE CONVERTED INTO RECREATION CENTER-D 19, 2-6
CITY COUNCIL OK'S BARLUM HOTEL AS RECREATION CENTER

---1944---

YOUNG PEOPLE OF CENTRAL METH. CHURCH INAUGURATE FELLOWSHIP HOURS FOR
SERVICE MEN & WOMEN MY 30, 5-1
NATL. MARITIME UNION CANTEEN NEEDS NO LICENSE D 8, 39-6
DET. NON-COM CLUB TO OPEN SATURDAY D 17, 1-7-6
10 FAMILIES TO BE GIVEN SPECIAL AWARDS FOR ENTERTAINING SERVICE MEN
& WOMEN D 18, 23-4
MRS. ELMER NORDSTROM MOVING TO LARGER HOUSE TO HAVE MORE ROOM TO EN-
TERTAIN SERVICE GUESTS D 22, 10-5
10 WOMEN REWARDED FOR AIDING USO ENTERTAIN SERVICEMEN-D 23, 13-2
BEST HOSTS TO GIs GIVEN AWARDS

AR 29, 15-4

PWA PLEDGES IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION ^{Form 1656} MICH. DEFENSE RECREATION NEEDS ^{JL 18, 9-2}
PWA GRANT SOUGHT FOR SEFRIDGE RECREATIONAL CENTER AT MT. CLEMENS ^{Ag 8, 25-5}
MT. CLEMENS TO MAKE PLEA TO US FOR SELFRIIDGE RECREATIONAL CENTER ^{Ag 26, 2-8}
MT. CLEMENS GETS \$35,000 FED. FUNDS FOR REC. CENTER ^{S 5, 7-8}
CONSTR. WORK ON SELFRIIDGE RECREATION CENTER TO START ^{O 9, 16-7}
ARMY TO OBTAIN LAND IN HEART OF BATTLE CREEK FOR REC. CENTER ^{D 12, 36-7 BS}
ARMY WOULD LIKE TO BUY RECREATION CENTER ⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁴³⁻⁻⁻
800 YOUNG WOMEN TO SERVE AS PARTNERS FOR SOLDIERS AT ST. PATRICK DANCE ^{O 21, 6-6}
CANTEEN CLOSED UNTIL MID-SEPTEMBER ^{MR 15, 17-7}
ROSEDALE PARK POST OF AMERICAN LEGION TO ENTERTAIN SERVICEMEN ^{JE 21, 2-4}
^{JA 25, 18-6}

Form 1656

S 23, 22-2

DIVERSIFIED RECREATIONAL PROGRAM PLANNED FOR CONSCRIPTS

---1941---

F 21, 29-7

\$225,000,000 TO BE SPENT FOR RECREATION CENTERS

F 23, 1-4-6

ELKS LODGES ASKED TO OPEN TO SOLDIERS ON LEAVE

MY 4, 1-3-6

ED WYNNE HEADS CAST OF STARS TO BRING SHOWS TO CAMPS

MY 14, 1-2 CITY

T E DEWEY FINDS BOYS WANT DECENT GIRLS, CHEAP BEER

MY 25, 1-13-2

DETROIT AGENCIES IN \$450,000 DRIVE FOR FUNDS

S 9, 21-6

100-TEE DRIVING RANGES FOR CAMPS SUGGESTED

S 10, 12-1

MRS. FRANK T. NELSON, DET., DIRECTING PLAN TO FURNISH DAY ROOMS FOR MEN

JA 30, 9-1

AT FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO.

---1942---

MR 16, 9-5

MOTHER OF SOLDIER LEADS WAR ON BARE DAY ROOMS

AP 17, 23-5

ELMER D. MITCHELL & DR. EARL V. MOORE APPT. TO FACULTY OF NEW TRAINING

AP 17, 23-5

SCHOOL FOR ARMY RECREATIONAL OFFICERS

AP 30, 1-2

MOTHERS OF DET. BOYS AT FT. LEONARD WOOD TO OUTFIT ROOM

MY 24, 6-4-1

GOVT. TOO BUSY TO PROVIDE FOR NEEDS.

JL 30, 29-7

SPORTS ACTIVITIES OF ARMY DESCRIBED-DONALD MACGREGOR

N 13, 39-8

PLAN CONSIDERED TO LOAN GOLF EQUIPMENT TO VISITING SOLDIERS, SAILERS--

CENTER FOR MILITARY POLICE STATIONED AT ROUGE PARK, DET., TO BE OPENED

N 22, 6-10-1

NOV. 15

MARSHALL BARTHOLOMEW ORGANIZES SINGING IN ARMY CAMPS

---1942---

D 6, 1-1-5 CAN

VAUDEVILLE NOT DEAD IN ARMY CAMPS

---1943---

JL 10, 18-8

USO-CAMP SHOWS, INC. REVIVES VAUDEVILLE

AG 19, 32-6

SOLDIERS FAVOR ESCAPIST VARIETY OF MOVIES RATHER THAN WAR FILMS

AG 20, 16-5

MOVIES AND STAR TOURS MAKE UP GREATER PART OF ENTERTAINMENT

AG 23, 20-5

OVERSEAS TROOPS SEE 1400 MOVIES NIGHTLY

AG 25, 24-6

BOYS AT FRONT TO HAVE ATHLETICS AND MOVIES

S 9, 30-2

WORLD SERIES TO BE FILMED FOR MEN OVERSEAS

S 23, 47-8

A MILLION A MONTH FOR SPORTING GOODS

S 28, 21-4

DEFENSE UNIT UNPACK NEW RECORDS, FIND ONLY TWO TUNES

S 30, 38-5

JACK BENNY BACK FROM ARMY SHOWS

N 12, 34-1

HOLLYWOOD PERFORMERS TO MAKE NUMEROUS OVERSEAS JAUNTS IN 1944-HEFFERNAN

D 14, 16-8

NY HAS 137 CHURCH SERVICE CLUBS, 12 WEEK-END DORMITORIES.

D 14, 17-6

90% OF THOSE ABROAD SEE MOVIE EVERY WEEK

D 18, 8-6

DEEP SEA FISHING TACKLE GIFTS ASKED --1944--

JA 5, 17-8

ABE J. GREENE SAYS BOXING ASSOC. SPENT OVER \$20,000 IN MATERIAL TO CAMP

JA 6, 25-4

CAROLE LANDIS AND GEO. RAFT ARRIVE IN GR. BRITAIN TO ENTERTAIN TROOPS

JA 7, 11-8

PONTIAC-11,000 DECKS OF CARDS PROVIDED FOR SERVICE MEN

ARMY: RECREATION :

1944

FORD FRICK SUGGESTS BROADCASTING ONE MAJOR LEAGUE GAME A DAY TO OVERSEAS FORCES Form 1656 JA 25, 2-7
29 STARS GIVE 540 PERFORMANCES FOR SERVICEMEN IN FEB. AP 19, 19-5
CHICAGO-GOLF ASSOCIATIONS RAISING 500,000 DIMITS FOR ENTERTAINMENT OF SERVICE MEN AND WOMEN AP 21, 27-2
WAYNE KING DIRECTS SOLDIER SHOW TONIGHT AND TOMORROW. AP 30, 6-11-1
MISCHA ELMAN VISITS ARMY CAMPS MY 22, 5-1
NEW CANTEEN TO OPEN AT 317 WEST FORT ST. MY 25, 31-5
STERLING GORDON SAYS BALL GAMES IN SOUTH PACIFIC ARE REAL AFFAIRS MY 26, 26-3
SPORTS PERSONAGES URGED TO GO OVERSEAS TO ENTERTAIN TROOPS -CUDDY JE 12, 1-1
JASCHA HEIFETZ TOURS BATTLE FIELDS TO ENTERTAIN TROOPS, NOT TO VISIT OFFICERS' CLUBS JL 12, 16-4
OVERSEAS YANKS TO SEE BROADWAY ACTORS AG 22, 14-7
ARMY WILL SHIP 20 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT OVERSEAS IN 1944 AG 30, 18-1
STATISTICS ON EQUIPMENT-SALSINGER O 13, 1-2
ACTORS FROM HOLLYWOOD CRITICIZED FOR CUTTING SCHEDULES WHEN GOING IS TOUGH O 14, 2-2
MAJ. JAS. MALONE SAYS STARS HAVE DONE GOOD JOB OF ENTERTAINING TROOPS BUT THEY DO NOT STAY LONG ENOUGH

--1944--

ANN SHERIDAN DEFIES CRITICS

O 14, 2-1

NEW DELHI -PAT O'BRIEN, HARRY BROWN, JINX FALKENBURG, BETTY YEATON
ENTERTAIN TROOPS IN INDIA

O 18, 16-7

O 19, 22-1

PERSONAL PRAISE AND PUBLICITY AMONG STARS CAUSE OF RECENT BLOWUP RE
TROOP ENTERTAINMENT- HEFFERNAN

N 9, 49-1

240 FILMS OF WORLD SERIES READY FOR DISTRIBUTION.

N 10, 4-3

WWJ & WJR TO PRODUCE NEWS PROGRAMS FOR OVERSEAS.

N 13, 2-4

5TH ARMY GIVES PLAQUE TO ATHARINE CORNELL

N 23, 31-7

FIRST OF FIVE BASEBALL UNITS GO OVERSEAS

N 30, 26-2

RADIO TO BROADCAST ARMY-NAVY FOOTBALL GAME

D 5, 5-1

ALL-SOLDIER VARIETY SHOW AT PERCY JONES HOSP. STARTING DEC. 18

D 6, 21-1

GI'S SPEND WEEK-ENDS IN TAHITI-HAUGLAND

D 23, 10-7

NEW YEARS DAY BOWL GAMES TO BE BROADCAST TO MEN OVERSEAS

--1945--

JA 7, 6-14-2

SOLDIERS HEAR THEIR FAVORITE SINGERS ON V-DISCS

JA 18, 14-4

BOB HOPE AWARDED POOR RICHARD CLUB'S 1945 MEDAL.

JA 21, 1-4-6

YEHUDI MENUHIN ENTERTAINS TROOPS IN EUROPE

JA 26, 19-4

JOHN P. CARMICHAEL REPORTS ON 30,000 MILE TOUR
18,000 PLASTIC HARMONICAS TO BE DELIVERED OVERSEAS

F 11, 1-8-1 2X

F 18, 1-7-3

NICE-FRANCE- 71 ARRIVE IN U.S. ARMY RIVIERA RECREATION AREA

MR 12, 5-1

NENA VIRGINIA PHIL ENTERTAINS SOLDIERS BY RADIO BROADCAST

MEN OVERSEAS HAVE OWN VERSIONS OF WORLD PREMIERES IF FILMS
 CAPT. JOHN E. SULLIVAN, WAR HERO, SAYS FAVORITE OF MEN IF BOXING AND GOLF
 SAUERKRAUT DOWNS SCENE OF HORSE RACING IN GERMANY-GRHAMMY
 INCREASING NEED FOR ENTERTAINMENT IN PACIFIC NOW JE 4, 9-7
 FT HAMILTON-BOXING BOUTS EVERY THURS NITE THROUGHOUT SUMMER
 HONOLULU-ALL STAR GAME BETWEEN AMER AND NATIONAL LEAGUE TO PLAY JE 24
 GERMAN STADIUMS TO BE USED FOR PROGRAMS UNDER ARMY AUSPICES-EDIT
 ALL-AMERICA FOOTBALL CONF READY TO SEND ALL-STAR TEAM TO EUROPE
 ODT BANS TOUR OF LANSING FORT CUSTER GIRLS SERVICE CLUB JL 9, 13-8
 LT PAUL E. GRIEDER COMMANDS PLEASURE STEAMSHIP FOR GI'S
 SERVICEMENXX WELCOME FORRESTAL'S REQUEST FOR WORLD CHAMPION BB TOUR
 GUS COMPLAIN OVER MOVIES THAT WERE SEEN YEARS BEFORE WAR STARTED-HEFF-
 ERNAN AG 6, 13-6
 COL E.E. LARSON SAYS MORALE PROBLEM FOR TROOPS IN PAC WILL COME ABOUT
 WHEN WAR WITH JAPAN ENDS-CUDDY

AP 3, 18-2

IF FILMS

MY 1, 14-5

IF BOXING AND GOLF

MY 18, 27-2

MY 28, 18-3

JE 4, 9-7

THROUGHOUT SUMMER

JE 8, 22-5

JE 27, 14-1

EDIT

JE 28, 23-3

EUROPE

JL 2, 7-3

JL 9, 13-8

GI'S

JL 21, 10-3

BB TOUR

AG 3, 16-1

HEFF-

AG 6, 13-6

WILL COME ABOUT

CUDDY

---1945---

WARREN GILES ASKS BIG LEAGUES PLAY IN TOKYO
HOLLYWOOD PLEDGES SHOWS FOR SOLDIERS-HEFFERNAN

AG 16, 21-8

S 25, 20-1

---1948---

ARMY PLANNING EXPANSION OF ITS "SOLDIER SHOWS"
250 WOMEN RECREATIONAL DIRECTORS NEEDED IN EUROPE

JA 18, 1-12-7

AP 8, 26-3

---1949---

PROMINENT CITIZENS TO CHART SERVICE RECREATION

MY 1, 1-6-3

---1950---

GD RAPIDS HARMONY HALLS, BARBERS HOP QUARTET, TO TOUR EUROPE

JE 10, 17-2 NITE

---1951---

TOP JAZZ MUSICIANS TO LEAVE US FOR 10-WEEK TOUR OF ORIENT

N 6, 37-3 NITE

-----1952-----

60 HOLLYWOOD ACTORS & ACTRESSES TO GIVE UP XMAS AT HOME TO ENTERTAIN
U.S. TROOPS IN KOREA, ALASKA, GREENLAND & CARIBBEAN

N 10, 2-8

D 18, 22-4

65 SHOW BUSINESS PERSONALITIES TO GIVE UP CHRISTMAS TO BE WITH GI'S

D 22, 1-2

ANCHORAGE-MOVIE STARS EXPECT TO LAND IN HONOLULU INSTEAD END UP
IN COLD OF ALASKA

D 24, 17-1

3 GROUPS LAND IN KOREA FOR WEEKLONG TOUR OF BATTLE FRONT

---1953---

JA 7, 1-1 NITE

DEBBIE RAYNOLDS, KEENAN WYNN AND PEGGY KING TAKEN TO ARMY HOSPITAL
AFTER BEING STRICKEN ON ARMY TOUR

MAJ.-GEN. WM. E. BERGIN MAKES REQUEST THAT SPEBQSA SEND UNITS TO KOREA TO ENTERTAIN GIs

F 26, 42-2

NY ACTORS & ACTRESSES PLAN RECEIPTON AP 2ND WHEN TRAPSNORT WM. WEIGEL ARRIVES IN NY WITH KOREAN VETS; FIRST SHIP OF KOREAN WAR TO ARRIVE IN NY

Mr 31, 28-5

MAYOR OF YOKOHAMA IN ROW OVER GI REST CENTER-HILL

Ap 23, 22-5

REVIEW OF MOVIE "PEOPLES OF THE SOVIET UNION" GETS VOTE OF "NO APPROVAL" FR. SEN. MCCARTHY ON HIS SEEING IT

My 20, 27-1

CHARLIE WORPELL, OF DEARBORN, MICH, MAGICIAN & AIRMAN, TO TOUR ON ENTERTAINMENT BASIS

JE 1, 21-1

REAR AREA UN SOLDIERS IN KOREA WILL SOON HAVE TO PAY 25¢ FOR MOVIE INSTEAD OF FREE

N 25, 14-6

HOLLYWOOD-43 ACTORS BOOKED TO ENTERTAIN GIs ABROAD FOR '54

D 7, 33-7

KAY BELL, 13, PROBABLY YOUNGEST ENTERTAINER TO GO TO KOREA; WILL RETURN JAN. 3

D 17, 46-1

NEGRO CHORAL GROUP, WINGS OVER JORDAN, ARRIVE IN TOKYO FOR JAPAN, KOREAN TOUR

D 18, 26-5

MEN AT ISOLATED AF BASES WILL BE KEPT HAPPY WITH TELEVISION

D 23, 13-4 NITE

TERRY MOORE WILL BE ALLOWED TO STAY IN KOREA FOR SHOW BUT WILL NOT WEAR ERMINE BATHING SUIT

D 26, 1-4

—1954—

F 11, 6-5

XMAS FILM SHOWN TO GIs IN KOREA—

MR 12, 4-7

DEF. DEPT. VOTES ONE POOL & TWO BOWLING ALLEYS FOR EACH MILITARY BASE WITH 500 INHABITANTS

B 15, 36-3

TERRY MOORE, ACTRESS, & MAXIE ROSENBLOOM & 86 OTHER ACTORS TO ENTERTAIN MILITARY PERFORMERS AT BASES AROUND THE WORLD DURING XMAS HOLIDAYS

D 17, 38-6

HOLLYWOOD—PENNY SINGLETON, ACTRESS & FORREST TUCKER TO BE AMONG 81 ENTERTAINERS LEAVING TO ENTERTAIN TROOPS OVERSEAS FOR XMAS

—1955— JA 22, 11-6

SOLDIERS OVERSEAS MISS TV

JE 23, 19-4

23 GIRLS AND 3 BOYS FR U OF INDIANA ENTERTAIN TROOPS IN KOREA

N 30, 27-8

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY—ARMY PLANS TO SPEND \$420,000 TO BUILD 8 GOLF COURSES FOR AMERICAN PERSONNEL IN FRANCE & GERMANY

—1956— F 9, 55-4 1H

SPARTAN BELL RINGERS TO GO ON TOUR OF ARMY CAMPS IN SOUTH DURING SPRING VACATION; THEY ARE FROM MICHIGAN STATE UNIV. MUSICAL GROUP

—1957—

JA 1, 36-6

GINGER ROGERS ECLIPSES MISS UNIVERSE IN ALASKA JUNKET—CUNIFF & O'MALLEY

JE 27, 25-1

WAYNE STATE UNIV. MEN'S GLEE CLUB GO ON 6 WEEK CONCERT TOUR OF AMER.
DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS IN EUROPE

RO TINE ARMY EXPLANATION OF ITS NEED FOR FUNDS TO BUILD SNACK BARS
& RECREATIONAL FACILITIES AT 6 BASES MAY HAVE TOUCHED UPON LOCATION
OF SECRET PLACES WHERE ATOMIC WEAPONS ARE STOCKPILED

AG 6, 6-4

---1959---

F 3, 9-1

750,000 SERVICEMEN SEE USO SHOWS DURING '58

---1964---

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 28, A-5-3 FIN3

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT AGAINST COMPTROLLER GENERAL URGING MOUNTAIN RE-
CREATION RETREAT IN HAWAII FOR MILITARY BE CLOSED

---1965---

S 9, B-9-7

WASH-GIS IN SOUTH VIETNAM TO GET TO SEE MARY MARTIN'S COMPANY PERFORM
"HELLO DOLLY" THAT WERE KEPT OUT OF RUSSIA

S 29, C-1-8

WASH-MARY MARTIN & CAST OF "HELLO DOLLY!" TOURING TO PERFORM IN OKIN
AWA & SOUTH KOREA.

O 14, E-14-7

SEOUL, S. KOREA-BROADWAY MUSICAL, "HELLO DOLLY," WILL HAVE 4 PERFORMANCES
FOR US SERVICEMEN IN KOREA

---1966---

JA 15, A-1-4

BERLIN-ARMY TO TRANSMIT AMERICAN TV SHOWS FOR TROOPS HERE NEXT YR

---1966---

Mr 24, A-3-1

SAIGON-REV. BOB HARRINGTON, SOUTHERN BAPTIST EVANGELIST AFTER TOUR HERE FEARS VISITS OF MOVIE STAR BEAUTIES TO GIs MAY STIR THEM UP TO GO ON SPRINTS IN SAIGON

Mr 29, A-24-2

SINGER LEIGH ANN AUSTIN RETURNS FROM 6 WKS OF SINGING FOR GIs IN VIETNAM

Je 14, B-1-5

SAIGON-ACTOR JOHN WAYNE BEGAN 3 WK. TOUR VIETNAM TODAY TO VISIT GIs & MAKE DOCUMENTARY FILMS FOR DEFENSE DEPT.

Je 24, A-2-2

PENANG, MALAYSIA-POLICE USED TEAR GAS TO BREAK UP PROTEST AGAINST USE OF THE ISLAND AS U.S. TROOPS REST & RECREATION CENTER

N 13, A-20-1

LA-ACTRESS-SINGER FRANCES LANGFORD LEFT FOR VIETNAM TO ENTERTAIN NEW GENERATION OF FIGHTING MEN

---1967---

Mr 8, D-1-6

DAVE DEBUSSCHERE & OTHERS PLAN VISIT TO VIETNAM

Mr 15, B-12-4

HOLLYWOOD-TV ACTOR CHUCK CONNORS FLYING TO VIETNAM APR 8 FOR 14 DAY TOUR TO ENTERTAIN U.S. TROOPS

AP 9, G-11-4

SEVERAL ODD FELLOWS LODGES IN METRO DIST. STARTING WITH ROYAL OAK LODGE NO. 424 TO LAUNCH "OPERATION VIETNAM" IN WHICH INTERVIEWS WITH SPECIAL GUESTS TO BE TAPED & SENT TO GIs

ARMY: RECREATION

1967

My 1, A-1-6

SIGON-TENOR RICHARD TUCKER SAYS USO WON'T SEND HIM TO VIETNAM BECAUSE GIs DONT APPRECIATE OPERA Ag 16, D-6-6 LF
SAIGON-SAIGON GIs ALMOST MISS ARRIVAL OF MISS AMERICA

---1968---

O 20, 6-4-1

TEEN-AGERS COME TO VIETNAM IN HOPES OF EARNING MONEY BY ENTERTAINING GIs, MANY ARE AMBUSHED & SHOT - ---1969-----Ag 10, A-3-2

MISS AMERICA JUDITH ANNE FORD & 6 STATE BEAUTIES LEAVE FOR TOUR OF VIET NAM. Ag 21, B-7-5

HONOLULU-PACIFIC ARMY COMMANDER, RALPH E. HAINES, PLANS FOR 26-STORY HIGH-RISE REST & REC. CENTER BLDG. HERE

---1971---

F 17, A-3-3

GROUP OF ENTERTAINERS LED BY JANE FONDA TO PRESENT ANTI-WAR SHOW AT 20 MILITARY BASES ACROSS COUNTRY

---1975--- JA 20, A-14-1

SEN. WM PROXMIRE ATTACKS MILT. SPENDING FOR BUILDING MILT. GOLF COURSES.-MEARS ---1976---Ap 16, A-3-1

PENTAGON SPENDS MILLIONS FOR MILITARY FUN ABOARD.

ARMY - RECRUITS - AGE LIMIT

1965

WASH-FIND NAME OF 2ND 17YR OLD KILLED IN ACTION IN VIETNAM-ARMY PFC.
JAMES C. WARD, OCT. 11-PFC. TERRY T. WRIGHT, FIRST ONE-DEFENSE DEPT. REVIEWING
SENDING 17 YR OLDS INTO COMBAT

N 4, A-2-1

A BREAK NEEDED FOR UNDER-18 YOUTH-TOO YOUNG FOR COMBAT-EDIT

N 5, A-14-1

N 9, A-1-4 6*

WASH.-ROBT. S. McNAMARA ANNOUNCED THAT 17-YR-OLD SERVICEMENX WILL NOT
FIGHT IN VIETNAM-TERHORST

N 10, B-13-6

ROBT. McNAMARA'S DECISION TO STOP SENDING 17-YR-OLDS INTO COMBAT AREAS
WAS HAILED IN DET. BY CONGRESSMAN JOHN CONYERS JR.-BOYER

ARMY : RECRUITS: ALABAMA

O 4, A-1-3 1966

DECATUR-FRANKLIN DELANO BEGGS DIVORCED HIS WIFE TO BE ALLOW
ED TO ENLIST IN ARMY HERE SO HE COULD GO TO VIETNAM, HAD SER
VED PREVIOUSLY, THEN REMARRIED HER AFTER BASIC TNG

ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD SAYS PENTAGON MAY OFFER A JUICY CASH BONUS TO ANY-
ONE WHO WANTS TO RE ENLIST IN THE ARMED FORCES

MR 16, 1-3

AG 4, 33-6

SGT JOHN J WILSON DRAWS \$1238.34 RE-ENLISTMENT CASH

AG 24, 7-8

TOKYO-AIR FORCE SGT. JOS. LEMIEUX & ARMY SGT. RICHARD SMITH GIVEN BONUS-
ES FOR RECRUITING MEN TO THE SERVICE

-1965-

MY 28, B-4-1

WASH-BONUS SYSTEM TO LURE MEN WITH SPECIAL SKILLS INTO RE-ENLISTING
IS RECOMMENDED TO CONGRESS IN SECTION OF PAY INCREASE BILL

-1966-

JA 20, E-3-1 Z 2

SPECIALIST ROBT. J. CORNYN OF DEARBORN WAS FIRST MAN AT ORLEANS, FRANCE
TO QUALIFY FOR ARMY NEW REENLISTMENT BONUS

JA 30, B-13-2 23*

SAIGON-SPECIALIST DONALD LEROY SWALINSKI PAID \$9,576 TO REENLIST FOR
ANOTHER 6 YRS.

F 2, C-8-3

SPC ELEAZE HORNE GOT \$3,586.50 FOR REENLISTING IN WACS

F 3, C-10-6

FORT MONMOUTH-S SGT HARLAN F CUNNINGHAM GOT \$9,558 REENLISTMENT BONUS

JL 28, F-2-5

FORT BELVOIR, VA-S. SGT. JAMES A. WALLETT RECEIVED \$9,522 REENLISTMENT
BONUS-HE IS A GAS TURBINE GENERATOR REPAIRMAN

-----1969-----JE16, B-3-1RACE

WASH-PANEL STUDIES CASH BONUS TO DRAW ARMY VOLUNTEERS^{1/}
HOFFMAN.

AG 5M, A-4-4

ARMY VETERANS WITH GRADES OF SPECIALIST 6 & UNDER WHO
HAVE BEEN OUT UP TO 30 MO. CAN REENLIST WITHOUT LOSS OF
GRADE.

N 26, D-5-1

DC---REP LES ASPIN CHARGES FIGHTING MEN'S BONUSES PAID TO
MUSICIANS.

--1974--

AP 10, A-17-1

HOUSE-SEN.CONFEREES AGREE ON BONUSES UP TO \$13,500 TO AT-
TRACT DOCTORS & \$15,000 FOR SERVICEMEN WITH NUCLEAR TRAINING
WHO REENLIST

AP 25, B-7-8

HOUSE OK'S BILL SETTING NEW SCHEDULE OF BONUS PMTS.FOR
MILIT.REENLISTMENTS

-1976-

JL 30, E-8-5

WASH-PRES.FORD ASKS FOR \$30 MILLION FOR ENLISTMENT BONUSES

-1977-

D 10, A-3-4

RESERVES, NATL GUARD OFFER BONUSES FOR REENLISTMENT-DOWDY

-----1979-----

F 1, B-8-4 D

WASH-ARMY BOOSTED \$500 BONUS OFFERED TO ATTRACT VOLUNTEERS
INTO SERVICE

ARMY - RECURITING -BONUSES

1979

N 30, A-5-1 AM

WABH-TO OFFER VOLUNTEERS EDUCATIONAL BONUSES TO STAY INARMY

ARMY : RECRUITS : CALIFORNIA

1941

Form 1656

BAKERSFIELD-PIERRE MARIA WALKS 80 MILES TO TRAIN IN ARMY

JA 22, 1-1

---1942---

SANTA BARBARA-EMMETT J. DONNELLY, 43, ARGUES WAY INTO ARMY

JA 15, 6-6 NITE

---1943---

BARON GILBERT NOTHCILD IS PRIVATE IN U.S. ARMY

NR25, 4-44

ARMY : RECRUITING : CIVILIAN CONSERVATION CORPS.

1939

Form 1656

S 30, 5-5

ARMY ENLISTMENT OPEN TO ABOVE BOYS

1941

ARMY: RECRUITING: COLORADO

TOMMY ROBERTS, MOUNTAIN GUIDE, ^{Form 1656} WITH LONG HAIR, VOLUNTEER. F 19, 4-2

DENVER-HAROLD H. RICHARDSON, EX-BRIG. GEN., RE-ENLISTS AS MASTER SERGEANT JL 17, 46-7

COLORADO SPRINGS-SGT. JAS. LOVE, IN JAM FOR NOT LOSING WEIGHT, RE-ENLISTS FOR ANOTHER HITCH O 15, 3-7

ARMY : RECRUITS : COMMENT

1942

Form 1656
TRAINING OF RECRUITS MORE SPEEDY TODAY THAN IN 1ST WORLD WAR, BECAUSE
THEY HAVE MORE SCHOOLING ---1948---

F 23, 2-4 CITY

LEE M. HURSTON URGES BOYS TO FINISH HIGH SCHOOL

JL 23, 4-1 NITE

---1950---

AG 29, 25-4

HIGH OFFICERS SAY ARMY SHOULD REVISE RECRUITING & TRAINING PROGRAM

ARMY : RECRUITS : CRIMINALS

1940

Form 1656

N 18, 29-5 BS

MILITARY SERVICE TO BE BARRED TO DRAFTEES WHO HAVE BEEN CONVICTED OF
A FELONY OR ARE ON PAROLE OR PROBATION

ROBT. H KANAGA ENLISTS AS FLYING CADET Form 1656
 RUSH IS ON IN DET. TO JOIN ARMY: 40 APPLY MAY 19
 RECRUITING OFFICE ANNOUNCES 14 MORE ENLISTMENTS
 SGT. WALTER H. RICHARDSON JOINS STAFF TO HEAD PONTIAC BRANCH
 LT. KENNETH R. MARTIN NAMED ASSISTANT
 2 CHIPPEWA INDIANS FR OMENA, MICH. SEEK ENLISTMENT
 3 NEW RECRUITING STATIONS OPENED IN DET. AREA
 MAJ. J. L. BACHUS GIVE OATH OF ENLISTMENT TO 17 RECRUITS
 MRS. IDA ELLIOTT OFFERS 3 SONS TO ARMY AT DET. OFFICE
 NURSE ELSIE HAMIL'S BID TO ENLIST WITH ARMY REJECTED
 JAY LUCAS, RADIO EXPERT, ENLISTS
 LEROY & WILBERT BOND JOIN WITH 27 OTHER MEN
 16 ENLISTED IN DET.
 CONLEY CARDEN ENLISTS IN ARMY
 MAJ. J. L. BACHUS SAYS 6TH CORPS AREA QUOTA WILL BE FILLED BY END OF MO.
 WM. R. CHARNLEY & LEONARD E. KLOSTERMAN ENLIST IN AIR CORPS
 60 RECRUITED BY ARMY & NAVY IN DET.
 FIFTY ENLISTED
 GEORGE GRIFFIN, 5TH MEMBER FAMILY TO ENLIST FOR SERVICE

MY 20, 7-2
 MY 20, 1-4
 MY 23, 7-1
 MY 24, 10-4
 MY 24, 10-6
 MY 28, 2-3
 JE 3, 2-6
 JE 3, 11-1
 JE 7, 37-8
 JE 7, 16-3 WSC
 JE 12, 7-1
 JE 14, 15-1
 JE 18, 3-3
 JE 19, 6-1
 JE 20, 7-1
 JE 25, 7-2
 JL 3, 18-5
 JL 4, 14-1
 JL 6, 3-1

--1940--

DET. BO. COMMERCE & AMER. LEGION TO AID IN RECRUITING

JAMES C STORIE ACCEPTED AS RECRUIT

RECRUITS SOUGHT WITH 3RD DIV. FIELD ARTILLERY, FT. LEWIS, WASH.

34 MEN JOINED JL 8: RECORD FOR 1 DAY'S RECRUITING

MEN SOUGHT FOR ARTILLERY AT FT. LEWIS, WASH.

2 ARMORED COMBAT CARS TO BE BROUGHT TO DET. TO STIMULATE DRIVE

587 MEN ENLISTED DURING JULY

61 MEN RECRUITED AG 15; SETS RECORD

ANTHONY GURSKI, POLISH VET., ENLISTS

612 ENLISTED IN CITY SINCE AG 1

766 ENLISTED DURING AUG.

40 ENLISTED LEAVE FOR VARIOUS ARMY POSTS

ARMY RECRUITING EFFORTS NOT AFFECTED BY DRAFT

FRANK ROYCE RE-ENLISTS FOR ANOTHER HITCH IN ARMY

ENLISTMENTS UP 50% SINCE PASSAGE OF DRAFT LAW

JO KING, WILSON JAHDEE, INDIANS, ENLIST

BENJAMIN RUSSELL ENLISTS

5 SETS OF BROTHERS ENLISTED S 25

KEAN & DAN C. FARLIN ENLIST, KEAN AT FORT LEWIS, WASH. & DAN AT PORTO RICO

50 APPLICATIONS FOR 1-YR. ENLISTMENTS TAKEN IN DET.

GERALD A., NEIL R., & LINUS J. BLOOMFIELD, BROTHERS, ENLIST

MEN ADVISED TO AWAIT INSTRUCTIONS ON ENLISTMENTS

B.M. PHELPS & JACK R. MILLEN ENLIST, UNCLE & NEPHEW

JL 9, 6-4

JL 9, 8-2

JL 10, 6-5

JL 10, 3-2

JL 10, 25-6 CM

JL 20, 3-1

Ag 1, 1-8

Ag 15, 1-1 BS

Ag 22, 10-3

Ag 26, 7-1

S 1, 1-12-6

S 10, 8-1

S 18, 31-5

S 18, 11-3

S 19, 3-1

S 25, 10-5

S 25, 10-2

S 26, 10-3

S 28, 3-1

O 1, 5-1

O 3, 3-2

O 5, 3-4

O 5, 3-1

Form 1656

DET. STATION SENDS 15 FLYING CADETS TO MUSKOGEE, OKLA. 0 15, 7-3
 DRAFT STIMULATES RECRUITING: 67 MEN SWORN IN 0 18, 46-1
 THOSE REJECTED TO BE GIVEN FIRST CALL UNDER DRAFT 0 18, 1-4 BS
 LIST OF REJECTED VOLUNTEERS TO FILL QUOTA 0 19, 4-1
 MICH QUOTA FOR AIR CORP IN HAWAII SET AT 371 0 25, 10-5
 NEARLY 2,000 VACANCIES FOR NEW ENLISTMENTS 0 28, 3-3
 ARMY SEEKING ABOUT 100 CLERKS N 5, 5-1
 QUOTA FOR FLYING CADETS RAISED TO 250 A MO. FOR 6TH CORPS AREA N 6, 33-8
 ROBT. DIETRICH OPENS ENLISTMENTS UNDER NEW 250 A MO. QUOTA N 7, 38-6
 HOW MEN MAY VOLUNTEER FOR A YEAR'S MILITARY TRAINING N 10, 1-11-5
 ARILD V. MYLLER OFFERS TO INSTRUCT US SKI TROOPS N 15, 14-3
 FLYING CADET EXAMINING Bd. IN DET.: 89 NEW APPLICATIONS N 25, 2-3
 10 FR DET. ARE PASS AIR CORPS TESTS N 26, 10-2
 LIEUT.-COL. JOS. BACHUS SAYS RECRUITING UNITS STILL ACTIVE D 2, 24-3
 OVER 350 MEN ENLISTED IN ARMY DURING NOVEMBER D 3, 9-4
 FLYING CADET EXAM. Bd. TO RETURN TO DET. D 6, 2-7
 ---1941--- JA 3, 23-1

AUGUST KOPINIAK, DRUNK, GIVEN REPRIEVE AS HE ASKS TO VOLUNTEER

---1941---

SCHEDULE OF TOUR OF ARMY FLYING CADET EXAMINING BD.

JA 4, 4-5

MARVIN HICKS, DET. LEAVES FEB. 15 FOR TRAINING

JA 10, 1-2

MICH. FIRST RECRUITING QUOTA FOR 1941 CALLS FOR 124 MEN

JA 15, 8-5

DRAFTEES WANTING TO ENLIST FOR 3-YR. TERM ENCOURAGED TO DO SO

JA 23, 8-4

25 FR DET. AREA CHOSEN TO BE FLYING CADETS

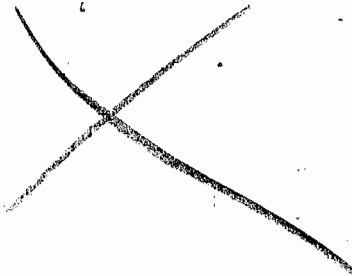
JA 25, 4-8

MAJ. FLOYD SHOWALTER REPORTS SUCCESSFUL VISIT TO DET.

F 11, 6-3

STANLEY WHITE, LAWRENCE JOLLIE IN ARMY AFTER WILD NIGHT.

F 21, 33-6 NITE



WALTER J. SEIFFERT, JR., BERLIN, GERMAN, ENLISTS
 CAPT. JACK A. MORGAN, MEDICAL CORPS, JOINS STAFF.
 MAYOR JEFFRIES TO DEDICATE ATHLETIC FIELD FOR SERVICE MEN,

AP 9, 3-1
 MY 29, 22-1
 JL 16, 8-3
 JL 16

RECRUITS SOUGHT FOR TRAINING AS AERIAL NAVIGATORS
 10 NEW VACANCIES ASSIGNED MICH. RECRUITING DIST.

S 22, 5-1
 S 26, 15-3
 O 6, 4-1

EDWARD J. WALKER ENLISTS, WON'T BE ABLE TO VOTE FOR FATHER IN COUNCIL
 RACE

O 18, 7-1
 O 23, 3-3

3 MEN ENLIST & ARE DISPATCHED TO HAWAII

CAPT. RICHARD L. GILLESPIE TO BECOME ACTING RECRUITING OFFICER FOR DET.

N 3, 8-1

360 RECRUITS ENLISTED DURING OCT.

MEN OVER DRAFT AGE RUSH TO JOIN ARMY

D 8, 39-3 BS

CITY COUNCIL GRANTS PERMISSION TO SWEAR IN CLASS OF AIR CORPS CADES
 AT PUBLIC CEREMONY IN COUNCIL CHAMBER DEC. 17

D 9, 9-2

ARMY RECRUITING TIDE RISES

D 9, 40-1

D 10, 6-5 NITE

LEWIS F. GREEN, WHO FOUGHT JAPS FOR CHINA, SEEKS TO ENLIST

D 12, 21-1

ENLISTMENTS OF MARRIED MEN BEING ACCEPTED

D 13, 4-3

FILIPINOS SEEK RIGHT TO SERVE IN ARMY

D 13, 1-3

ARMY SEEKS 125 MEN DAILY IN DET.

D 8, 37-1

DET. OFFICES PACKED FOLLOWING JAP ATTACK ON US

---1941---

UNLIMITED ENLISTMENTS OF AMATEUR & COMMERCIAL RADIO OPERATORS AUTHORIZED

20 MEN TO BE RECRUITED TO FORM COLIN P. KELLY, JR. AVIATION CADET UNIT No. 1

25 YOUTHS SWORN IN IN DET. AS FLYING CADETS
PAST 2 WKS. RECORD EXCEEDS ANY PREVIOUS MONTH

RECRUITING OFFICES TO CLOSE XMAS DAY
ERNEST SAMSON, SON OF GERMAN WAR HERO, ENLISTS

KUGA KOJIMA, JR., DETROIT-JAP, WANTS TO JOIN AIR FORCE
ARMY WILL NOT TAKE MEN NEEDED IN DEFENSE PLANTS

---1942---

RECORD ENLISTMENTS FOLLOW ANNOUNCEMENT OF AEF

COLD WAVE FAILS TO DETER VOLUNTEERS

ARMY CALLS FOR MORE AVIATORS & MECHANICS

ENLISTMENTS EXPECTED TO CONTINUE AT LEAST THRU JUNE

DENIS & DICK DONAHUE OF DANCING FAMILY FAME ENLIST

ARMY APPEALS FOR MORE DET. MEN TO JOIN PARACHUTE TROOPS

DANIEL J. O'CONNOR, JR. ACCEPTED, WANTS TO BE M.P.

GASPER TORTOMASSI, 4TH OF FAMILY TO BE INDUCTED

CAPT. RICHARD L. GILLESPIE, ACTING RECRUITING OFFICER, SENT TO COMMAND & GENERAL STAFF SCHOOL AT FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

DONALD E. COUTY, RAY BOYD & EDWARD BISQUE APPLY FOR PARACHUTE TRAINING

D 15, 10-3

D 17, 39-1

D 18, 31-6

D 21, 1-18-2

D 24, 3-1

D 24, 19-6

D 28, 1-7-4

D 28, 1-3-6

JA 7, 8-4

JA 8, 15-6

JA 10, 9-1

JA 23, 24-1

JA 23, 31-6 NITE

JA 24, 3-4

JA 31, 5-1

F 5, 18-5

F 11, 9-5

F 11, 9-6

Form 1656

PATROLMAN JOHN ADAMS LEAVES MOUNTED DIV. FOR ARMY F 18, 7-2
 MR 12, 32-2
 KALISH FAMILY OF HIGHLAND PARK HAS 4 IN ARMED SERVICES WITH 3 MORE
 READY MR 12, 10-4 CITY
 ROY CHAN, CHINESE, ENLISTS, HAS 2 CHILDREN MR 14, 9-1
 LEONARD GRUMET, WHO ONCE PICKETED GEN. MACARTHUR, ENLISTS AP 1, 3-1
 AND INDUCTION IN LOWER MICH PUT UNDER COMMAND OF LIEUT.-COL JOS L
 BACHUS AP 9, 7-1
 CAPT. CLYDE STILLWELL TO SUCCEED CAPT. CHAS. L. BUSH IN COMMAND OF DET.
 AP 16, 1-4 BS
 DONALD MOSHER REJECTED FOR ARMY, BUT FATHER, FRANK, ACCEPTED
 FOR ENGINEER CORPS AP 18, 3-6
 SALES ROOMS BEING USED TO RECRUIT TECHNICAL MEN FROM RANKS OF AUTO
 DEALERS AP 18, 1-2
 YALE STUART, LACKING AN ARM, TRIES TO ENLIST AP 19, 1-5-1
 AD BY AUTO DEALERS LISTING ENLISTMENT SALESROOMS AP 24, 35-6
 QUOTA OF 350 AUTO MECHANICS REACHED AP 25, 2-6
 SIGNAL CORPS TO RECRUIT AT WAYNE AND U. OF D. MY 12, 20-4
 CHESTER CICHOWSKI EXCHANGES UNIFORM OF FREE POLISH NAVY FOR U.S. ARMY
 MY 18, 19-1
 MRS. DORIS DUNLAP, CONFECTIONER, HAS FLAG FOR 48 EX-CUSTOMERS MY 21, 12-1
 SEVEN IN SERVICE OF MEN HOLDING FIRST SERIAL NO. OF 158

---1942---

ENLISTMENTS IN DET. POWER SQUADRON NOW OPEN
GEORGE LOVING, SR., AND GEORGE, JR. CAMP BUDDIES IN

MY 29, 3-3

J 1, 9-2

TEXAS

J 6, 7-2

JL 11, 9-1

LOUIS LAWRENCE HAS THREE SONS IN ARMY AIR CORPS
LT. GEO. R. COMTE & LULU E. BAGMAN NAMED PUBLIC RELATIONS REPRESENTATIVES
OF AVIATION CADET RECRUITING & INDUCTION STATION
ENROLLMENT SKILLED MECHANICS & ELECTRICIANS FOR NEW ENGINEER AMPHIBIAN
COMMAND UNDER WAY

JL 21, 16-3

JL 29, 7-2

CANDIDATES TO BE INTERVIEWED AUG. 3 FOR AMPHIBIAN COMMAND
WM. DEARBORN PRATT SWORN IN FIRST LIEUT. ENGINEERS AMPHIBIAN COMMAND

AG 1, 19-2

AG 1, 22-5

WAR DEPT. RSKS DET. AUTOMOBILE DEALERS ASSN. TO RECRUIT OVERSEAS
COMPANY TO MAINTAIN MECHANIZED EQUIPMENT

AG 5, 5-2

NEW & LARGE QUOTA FOR ENLISTMENT OF MEN FOR SERVICE IN SIGNAL CORPS
ASSIGNED TO DET.

AG 7, 14-7

YOUTHS ACCUSED OF CRIME TO BE GIVEN CHANCE TO ENLIST

AG 13, 25-5

DRIVE TO SEEK 100,000 TECHICIANS

AG 31, 3-1

J. CLIFFORD HANNA & DR. CARL HANNA, WORLD WAR VETS, RETURN TO ARMY

S 11, 12-3

OPPORTUNITY FOR SKILLED MEN OFFERED BY SIGNAL CORPSS

S 18, 9-4

H. L. ADAMS 22,000TH MAN TO ENLIST HERE

S 21, 5-7 1

783 ENLISTED IN WEEK, A RECORD

S 21, 5-1

RAOUL BRYANT, 19, INDIAN, SIGNS UP.

S 21, 5-1

7,700 SPECIALISTS SOUGHT FOR AIR CORPS

Form 1656

GEO. LASKOSKY, TRAFFIC VIOLATOR, CHOOSES ARMY TO JAIL, S 22, 7-1
 DET. AUTO DEALERS ASSN. RECRUITS BATTALION FOR ARMY ORDNANCE DEPT. EVERY S 22, 20-4
 2 WEEKS S 23, 3-2
 SIGNAL CORPS OPENS OFFICE TO RECRUIT CIVILIANS FOR TRAINING IN RADIO S 24, 18-1
 & ELECTRONICS
 JOSEPH FARKAS JOINS ARMY; MOTORBOAT DRIVING CBG. DISMISSES S 25, 38-6
 CANDIDATES FOR SIGNAL CORPS MAY MAKE PERSONAL APPLICATION TO SPECIAL BOARD SEPT. 26-28 O 3, 3-1
 SKILLED CONSTRUCTION MEN NEEDED BY ENGINEERS CORPS O 5, 7-1
 CUT RED TARE TO SPEED ENLISTMENT OF YOUTHS OF 18 & 19 O 7, 9-3
 WM. SAYNE ENLISTS, LAST OF 5 SONS OF MRS. JOHN SAYNE TO ENTER SERVICE O 11, 1-10-4 1*
 MICH. AUTO DEALERS AGAIN CALLED UPON TO RECRUIT COMPANY OF SKILLED MEN O 13, 1-7
 FOR ORDNANCE MAINTENANCE O 14, 1-5
 157 MEN SIGNED UP OCT. 12, FOR ALL-TIME RECORD O 14, 2-5 NITE
 18 & 19 YR. OLDS SWARM RECRUITING OFFICE O 15, 20-4
 SAME AS ABOVE-RECRUITING AT NEW HIGH O 18, 1-14-4
 ENLISTMENT OF 18-20 YR. OLDS RISES FROM 4% TO 26% O 19, 3-2
 641 ENLIST-RECORD
 26,463 RECRUITS ENLISTED FROM DEC. 7-OCT. 15

---1942---

2 NEW RECRUITING SUBSTATIONS OPENED OCT.23

FATHER JOHN BAILEY, 47, JOINS ARMY; HOPES TO MEET SON
BAILEY

DRAFT OFFICIALS ASK 18 AND 19 YR. OLDS NOT TO ENLIST BUT WAIT FOR CALL

ROBT. GUTMANN IS 4TH OF 10 SONS OF AUG. GUTMANN TO ENTER SERVICE

24 RECRUITING HANGARS HAVE BEEN SET UP TO AID ENLISTMENTS IN DET.

3,878 MEN ENLISTED DURING OCT. FOR RECORD

SPECIALISTS SOUGHT

1,083 ENLISTED LAST WEEK FOR NEW HIGH

ARMY ASKS FOR CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERS

MRS. I. G. CRESSY HAS 4 SONS IN SERVICE, 2 RETURN HOME ON FURLOUGH

DONALD MARKEY ENTERS ARMY, JOINS 3 BROTHERS

RECRUITING CAVALCADE IN DET. D 2

ARMY RECRUITING CAVALCADE ARRIVES IN DET.

CAPT. GEORGE C. SPENCE, JR. TELLS OF ROMMEL REPULSE AT ARMY RECRUITING
CAVALCADE DEC. 2.

KERVIN & BRENDAN BERGIN, TWINS, ENLIST

ARMY NEEDS EXP. MEN BET. 35 & 45 YRS. OF AGE AS SPECIALISTS

LOWYLD BALLANTYNE WHO SAW PEACE HARBOR ENLISTS

O 23, 4-8

O 24, 21-2

LT. DOUGLAS

O 25, 5-24-2

O 27, 7-1

N 1, 1-15-1

N 3, 2-5

N 7, 3-2

N 9, 3-1

N 14, 21-1 CITY

N 18, 3-1

N 23, 9-1

N 29, 1-17-3

D 2, 1-6

D 3, 25-2

D 4, 4-2

D 5, 2-6

D 7, 3-4 NITE

Form 1656

ENLISTMENTS RUSHED TO FINISH BY D 15

ARMY IN NEED OF 100 MASTER MECHANICS

PAT GARRINGAN LAST TO BE RECRUITED DIRECTLY BY ARMY
RECRUITING STAFF TO MOVE TO NEW CENTER AT JEFFERSON & McDougall Aves.

NAVAL SERVICE OPEN TO VOLUNTEERS AFTER JAN 1.

SPECIALISTS SOUGHT FOR COMMISSIONS

ARNOLD J. STEELE AND WIFE BOTH JOIN UP ---1943---

5TH SON OF MRS. KATHERINE BARTOY ENTERS SERVICE, 6TH AWAITS CALL

MEN OVER 38 MAY ENLIST FOR LIMITED SERVICE

THOS. H. CONNELL & SON JAS. SWORN IN AT SAME TIME

50 MICH. AUTO DEALERS AWARDED CERTIFICATES OF MERIT FOR WORK IN RECRUITING MECHANICS

SEEK DOCK & HARBOR EXPERTS TO APPLY FOR COMMISSIONS

358 STUDENTS AT WAYNE U & U OF DET. CALLED FOR ACTIVE DUTY

LIST OF TECHNICIANS NEEDED

HIGH SCHOOL BOYS GRADUATING IN JUNE URGED TO TAKE QUALIFYING EXAM.

FOR ARMY SPECIALIZED PROGRAM

DETAILS OF JOINT ARMY-NAVY EXAMS FOR HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS OR GRADS & COLLEGE STUDENTS SEEKING SPECIALIZED TRAINING

D 8, 4-1

D 11, 7-1

D 16, 2-2

D 19, 15-5

D 19, 15-5

D 19, 15-5

D 23, 3-3

D 29, 3-2

JA 12, 26-2

JA 13, 7-2

JA 14, 10-2 BS

JA 27, 9-2

JA 29, 7-1

MR 5, 4-2

MR 20, 3-4

MR 23, 9-3

MR 30, 6-3

---1943---

AP 2, 34-2

6,000 STUDENTS IN DET. TAKE JOINT ARMY-NAVY EXAMS FOR COMMISSIONS

MY 22, 18-3

DIRECTIONS GIVEN TO THOSE ELIGIBLE FOR A-12 PROGRAM

JE 12, 3-1

SEEK ENLISTMENT

JE 28, 4-1

LIST OF ENGINEERS CORPS RECRUITS

JL 19, 23-5

ARMY APPEALS FOR MORE SKILLED ENGINEERS

JL 28, 4-6

CONSTRUCTION MEN SOUGHT BY ENGINEERING CORPS

JL 28, 15-5

AWNS TO RECRUIT ARMY ENGINEERS

Ag 11, 7-1

FRANCIS SCHAULES AND SON ENLIST TOGETHER

Ag 17, 5-1

RALPH G TERBILLE JOINS TRANSPORTATION CORPS

Ag 23, 3-1

165 ENLIST IN CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER SPECIAL UNITS IN WEEK

Ag 23, 3-1

STAFF SERGT. GORDON DOWLING ASSIGNED TO RECRUITING DUTY

SB, 19-1

OFFICER PROCUREMENT OFFICE IN DET. CLOSED

N 7, 1-17-1

US ATTORNEYS WM. DONALDSON, JNO. W. NEVILLE JOIN

N 11, 10-2

DRIVERS TRAINED TO HANDLE ARMY VEHICLES

D 4, 10-1

---1944---

F 10, 11-1

NAVY REVISES REQUIREMENTS RE EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATIONS

F 10, 11-1

MORE PLUTHS NEEDED FOR RESERVE CORPS

F 10, 11-1

NON-COMS OF ARMY, NAVY, COAST GUARD AND MARINE SERVICE MEN AND WOMEN
TO OPEN OWN CLUB IN FORT WAYNE HOTEL

JE 25, 1-4-8

JE 25, 1-4-8

D 8, 39-6

BOYS OF 17 TO BE TESTED FOR SPECIALIZED TRAINING RESERVE PROGRAM

MR 21, 5-1

MY 8, 5-1

MAJ. SIDNEY A. MOORE NAMED HEAD OF RECRUITING AT LOWER MICH

JL 21, 3-3

SPECIALIZED TRG RESERVES TO ENLIST IN NEXT 4 DAYS

AG 21, 6-3

ARMY SPECIALIZED TNG RES PROGRAM REMAINS OPEN

AG 29, 15-2

DEADLINE FOR SPECIALIZED TRAINING RESERVE SEP 1

S 30, 1-7-6

ARMY ESTABS NEW RECRUITING PROGRAM IN DET; OFFERS CASH -

N 20, 5-1

RECRUITING OFFICES IN MICH TO REMAIN OPEN UNTIL MIDNITE TONITE-

---1946---

JA 12, 3-1

STATION 21 TO REMAIN OPEN MONDAYS THRU FRIDAYS 8 AM TO 9 PM-

JA 19, 15-1

ARMY RECRUITING FILMS NOT RECEIVED IN DET.-FINLAYSON

F 12, 7-1

MERLIN J FREDERICKS, 17, 4TH MEMBER OF FAMILY TO ENTER SERVICE

F 25, 7-3

WAR EQUIPMENT ON VIEW AT STATE FAIR COLISEUM

MR 5, 6-7

PATRICK O CRANE IS 5000TH MAN TO ENLIST IN DET AREA-

MR 29, 15-4

150 TO JOIN IN ONE INDUCTION AP 6

AP 4, 5-1

SEEK RE-ENLISTMENT OF SPECIALISTS IN 400 JOBS

AP 5, 14-1

VETS OF ARMORED UNITS MAY ENLIST IN 2ND ARMORED DIV.

MY 4, 18-3

S/SGT E S BIBAT, DET., MACARTHUR SCOUT, RE-ENLISTS

MY 19, 15-2

PLEA BY MARINES SAVES RECRUITING STATIONS IN DET.

---1946---

MEN RELEASED FROM ARMY SINCE MAY 12, 1945 ELIGIBLE UNTIL JUL 1 FOR ENLISTMENT IN GRADES UP TO & INCLUDING T/SGT.

JACK D CARPENTER, CAPT., RE-ENLISTS AS MASTER/SGT

TEEN-AGERS THROGGING INTO RECRUITING OFFICES

ARMY SEEKS SPECIALISTS

SELFRIDGE FIELD ASKS ENLISTMENT OF BAND MEMBERS

BELMAN SEXTON, EX-CAPTIVE, RE-ENLISTS

SPECIALISTS IN NAVY OFFERED RATINGS IN ARMY-

NEW 3 MO RECRUITING CAMPAIGN TO START JAN 1

---1947---

STERLING E FEENEY, AMBULANCE, BACK IN ARMY

ARMY IN NEED OF MEN WHO SPEAK JAPANESE

RECRUITS WANTED FOR AIRBORNE & INFANTRY

SEEKS HIGH SCHOOL GRADS WITH KNOWLEDGE JAPANESE

EXTENSION RE-ENLISTMENT PERIOD FOR COMBAT-WOUNDED VETS EXTENDED TO MR.

31

EX-OFFICERS SEEKING COMMS TO FILE WITH COL. COTTON

TODAY'S YOUTH TURNING TO ARMY BY THE THOUSANDS-

FORMER ARMY OFFICERS UNDER 28 ELIGIBLE FOR REGULAR COMMS.

SGT WM R GEMILL, GT. JAS B LUNDIE AWARDED OSCARS FOR RECRUITING WORK

COL WALTER C COLE TELLS NEW RECRUITING PLAN.

JE 10, 7-1

JL 1 FOR ENLISTMENT

JE 15, 15-2

JE 23, 1-14-6

JL 15, 5-1

S 12, 17-2

S 18, 9-1

S 28, 15-5 CITY

D 10, 5-1

JA 3, 20-2

JA 11, 12-7

JA 24, 6-4

F 4, 8-1

MR 6, 5-2

AP 10, 7-1

MY 4, 1-6-4

MY 21, 5-1

JE 9, 5-1

JE 25, 7-5

FRANK BATHORY, EX-SLAVE, JOINS ARMY

JL 23, 7-1

ICEK MAIDAN, POLISH-BORN, ENLISTS

AG 14, 14-4

ARMY JOB NEED TOLD

AG 23, 8-3

JEFFRIES PROCLAIMS NEXT WEEK "82ND AIRBORNE DIV RECRUITING WEEK"-

O 11, 21-1

LT COL RUSSELL BURNS BECOMES MASTER SGT N 15

N 16, 1-18-3

ARMY RECRUITING THIS WEEK SPURTS; FIGURES-

D 25, 13-1

RECRUITING OFFER

U 27, 10-1

INFANTRY IN NEED OF VETS-

---1948---

F 7, 10-1

1ST CAV. DIV STARTS RECRUITING CAMPAIGN-

MR 5, 19-1

MAJ. ARTHUR R KELIN ENLISTS SON, IN IN RESERVE CORPS-

MR 13, 19-6

RECRUITING OFFICE DELUGED BY CALLS AFTER PRES. TRUMAN'S TALK-

MR 18, 1-3

RUSH TO ENLIST FOLLOWS TRUMAN TALK TO CONGRESS-

MR 19, 43-

ENLISTMENTS AGAIN NORMAL AFTER RUSH

MR 19, 1-3 FINAL

ENLISTMENTS HERE REACH 35,000

AP 2, 2-5

ROBERT L HALE THE 35,000TH RECRUIT TO BE SWORN IN IN DET.

AP 3, 21-6

8 MIL ESTABLISHMENTS ACCEPTING ENLISTMENTS

AP 14, 6-6

DET. LEADS 3RD MONTH IN ROW, IN 5TH ARMY AREA

MY 6, 8-1

DET STATION HONORED WITH TROPHY FOR EXCEEDING QUOTA

JE 24, 60-2

ARMY AIR FORCE VOLUNTEERS INCREASE

JL 2, 10-4

ARMY NEEDS TRANSPORTATION AIDS

JL 16, 14-1

18 YR OLD ENLISTMENTS ACCEPTED BET JL 21, AUG 31

JL 20, 19-2

---1948---

RECRUITING OFFICES JAMMED WITH 18 YR OLDS TO BEAT DRAFT-
TO CONTINUE INTENSIVE RECRUITING CAMPAIGNS FOR 3-YR ENLISTMENTS

SEEK MORE RESERVE OFFICERS FOR ACTIVE ARMY DUTY
4 VET SGTS RETURNED FR GERMANY TO DET. FOR RECRUITING PURPOSES-

---1949---

TEMP CANCELLATION DRAFT CUTS DET ENLISTMENTS 75%

CAPT. JAMES T. LOFGREN REPTS INCREASE IN RECRUITING
2-YR ENLISTMENT PLAN OFFERED

SGT JOHN L. MELTON HOLDS RECORD OF GETTING 800 RECRUITS IN 3 YRS IN DETROIT

---1950---

SKI TRAINING AVAILABLE TO NEW ENLISTEES

KOREAN CRISIS BRINGS FLOOD OF INQUIRIES

RECRUITING OFFICES IN DET JAMMED AS YOUTHS ENLIST TO BEAT DRAFT

THOS SCHLAGEL, HARVEY T GROSE, LEGLESS VETS, SEEK TO JOIN ARMY-

JACK PAXSON, OTHERS VOLUNTEER TO BEAT DRAFT

FIGHTING DIVISIONS WANT THEIR VETS

10 RECRUITING SPECIALISTS ON WWJ PROGRAM

PFC LEONARD J SAVITSKE RE-ENLISTS: WW II HERO

PETER M. AUGOSTINE TRENTON, GETS PFC RATING BACK AS HE JOINS.

ARMY & AIR FORCE ENLISTMENTS HIT 1431 IN AUG

HUSBANDS RUSHING TO ENLIST BUMP INTO LEGAL BARRIERS

SIGNAL CORPS WANTS SKILLED MOVIE TECHNICIANS

JL 21, 1-3

JL 28, 10-1

AG 21, 19-6

S 10, 3-2

JA 28, 40-3

MY 7, 10-1

JE 25, 11-1

O 26, 44-3

MR 4, 10-1

JE 29, 55-1

JL 9, 4-21-2

HL 11, 33-1

JL 30, 1-4-5

AG 3, 10-3

-AG 6, 1-4-6

AG 9, 1-1 BS2

AG 7, 29-2 BS2

S 17, 1-3-3

S 29, 12-4

0 1, 1-23-4
 ARMY TOSSES PEACETIME RECRUITING PROPAGANDA OUT WINDOW - D 18, 1-3
 KOREAN CRISIS SPURS ENLISTMENTS IN DET. D 24, 1-9-1 2*
 DRAFT ELIGIBLES RUSHING TO ENLIST; MEN WITH PRE-INDUCTION PHYSICALS CAN
 ASK DRAFT BOARDS TO BE INCLUDED IN NEXT INDUCTION LIST - D 31, 1-4-6
 1951 DRAFT CALLS TO BE HEAVY - HARSHA
 ---1951---
 JOHN C SJOGREN, CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL HERO, VOLUNTEERS FOR KOREA FIGHT JA 5, 9-3
 DETROITERS STAND IN LINE TO ANSWER CALL TO ARMS - HARSHA JA 10, 28-2
 ARMY OK'S UNLIMITED ENLISTMENTS IN AIRBORNE UNITS JA 17, 6-3
 ARMY SPEEDS UP CAMPAIGN FOR VOLUNTEERS F 4, 1-8-5 2*
 ARMY STARTS BEATING DRUM FOR RECRUITS TO MATCH AIR FORCE - AP 19, 45-2
 ROBERT ROGERS, 14, AWAITS DISCHARGE AFTER ENLISTING ON BIRTH CERTIFICATE
 OF SOLDIER KILLED IN KOREA JE 24, 1-10-2 2*
 AIR FORCE RECRUITER, CAPT ROBERT RUST, MICH., UTTERS KIND WORD FOR INFANTRY
 M. SGT CLIFF McDONALD, 2ND HEAVIEST GI, QUITS DET FOR DUTY IN JAPAN JL 29, 1-21-3
 COL RUTLEDGE M LAWSON NAMED DEPUTY FOR RECRUITING IN MICH. N1, 63-2
 ARMY TELLS HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS NOT TO RUSH INTO SERVICES
 N 25, 4-10-5
 LESLIE T. MAY, WAYNE, MICH., WHO ENLISTED AT 13, KILLED 17 KOREANS & WAS
 DISCHARGED, SEEKS TO RE-ENLIST ON 17TH BIRTHDAY

---1952---

F 24, 1-12-1

REVEAL VOLUNTEERS BEING SIGNED UP BY 3 SERVICES AT FASTEST RATE IN YR.

MR 19, 36-2

LT. JOE C. ENGLAND ASSIGNED AS ASST. PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER

JE 13, 12-4

SGT. FRED. GILBO TO BE HONORED AS ARMY & A.A.F. RECRUITER OF THE MONTH

JE 19, 35-4

6 RECENT HI SCHOOL GRADS ARRIVE FR CASS CTY TO JOIN ARMY

AG 6, 9-3

ENLISTMENTS IN DET. AREA AT PAR OR IN EXCESS OF QUOTA; OFFICIALS REPORT

S 10, 1-3

ENLISTMENTS EXCELL IN IN DET. IN AUG 53% ABOVE JL-GILL

N 6, 39-4

SGT. N. A. ROBINSON OF ADRIAN, MICH; WHO IS PW IN KOREAN WAR FOR 33 MOS,
RE-ENLISTS WITH ARMY-DOWDY

N 26, 82-3

-ARMY PENTAGON HITS OPPOSITION TO STIFFER TESTS

---1954---

AP 14, 26-1-5*

15 DET PALS JOIN ARMY TOGETHER

---1955---

JA 2, 1-20-4 2

DRAFT QUOTAS IN ARMY T BE CUT IN 2-DIDZUN

F-1, 2-3 1H

BIG JAM AT DET. RECRUITING OFFICE JA 31ST

F-5, 14-7

RECRUITS SOUGHT FOR 10TH DIV TO REPLACE TROOPS IN GERMANY AG 19, 3-1

RECRUITERS AT DET. HDQRS OF MICH. U.S. ARMY RECRUITING SERVICE IN FED. BLD

ARE WINNERS OF PLAQUE FOR ENLISTEES

ARMY: RECRUITS: DETROIT

1957

MAJ. ARTHUR P. ELLIS JR. NAMED NEW COMMANDER OF U.S. ARMY'S MAIN RECRUITING STATION IN DETROIT

AG 7, 19-1

-----1958----- MY 13, 30-2 5*

COUNCILMAN DEL SMITH WANTS END OF RECRUITING BOOTHS AROUND DETROIT; CALLS THEM EYESORES

-----1960----- N 12, A-6-6

DET. RECRUITING DIST. HONORED FOR ITS RECRUITING PRACTICES

-----1961----- JL 26, A-1-8 LF

MILITARY RECRUITING OFFICES IN DET. REPORT INTEREST UP AFTER PRES. KENNEDY'S SPEECH JL 25TH

AG 31, C-11-4 FIN 3

5 FORMER DET. NEWS CARRIERS, ALL PERSHING HIGH SCHOOL GRADS, SWORN INTO ARMY; THEY ARE ERNEST SCHLICKER III, JACKIE M. BEAN, GARY DUCLOS, KENNETH MOOR & BOB T. FAGER

-----1962-----

JE 6, B-1-1

MICH. RECRUITERS AUTHORIZED TO ENLIST 50 MICH. MEN TO TRAIN FOR ASSIGNMENT WITH 28TH ARTILLERY GROUP

JE 15, B-11-1 MAIL

SFC. JAMES COLEMAN & NEW RECRUITS BUILD OWN RECRUIT OFFICE

O 19, B-10-1

SGT. JAMES COLEMAN, ONLY MAN EVER TO GET DET. NEW RECRUITING STATION AT NO EXPENSE TO TAXPAYERS IS HEADED OVERSEAS TO REPUBLIC OF KOREA-GILL

-----1963-----

MR 24, B-11-4

JAMES CHURCH, 19, 32028 BONNET HILL, FARMINGTON, TWP FINALLY ACCEPTED INTO ARMY AFTER COUPLE TRIES-WAS 1 INCH TALLER THAN ALLOWABLE IN ARMY

---1964---

F 1, A-9-1

IN DOUBLE CEREMONY IN ECORSE CITY HALL DOWNRIVER RECRUITING OFFICER,
M./SGT. LESTER L. RANDALL, RETIRES, AS HIS SON HIS LAST RECRUIT, ROY L. DU-
HADWAY, WAS SWORN INTO ARMY

---1965---

AG 23, A-27-1

ARMY, NAVY, MARINE CORPS, AF & COAST GUARD MOVED RECRUITING OFFICE
FROM FEDERAL BLDG. ACROSS STREET TO LAFAYETTE BLDG.

S 28, C-6-4

M SGT ADRIAN P GAGNON RETIRES SS SON MICHAEL L GAGNON, 18 ENLISTS

O 6, F-15-4 Z 3

ARMY CAPT. TERRENCE E. KEYES SWEARS IN MIKE ZALEWSKI, AT FORT WAYNE,
KEYES WAS SWORN IN IN '54 BY MIKE'S FATHER, HANK

---1966---

Ap 22, A-20-1

MAJ TERENCE E KEYES TO TAKE COMMAND OF DET RECRUITING STATION

MY 10, A-4-1

~~XXXXX~~ JERALDEAN TARRANT, GIRL 17 GOT NOTICE TO REGISTER FOR DRAFT

AG 18, A-18-1

LT COL CHESTER P DAVIS, 44, NAMED NEW COMMANDING OFFICER AT ABOVE

S 29, E-8-4 2FTH

S. SGT. MAURICE A. GENDREAU OF DET. SIGNED UP FOR 5 MORE YRS
ON OKINAWA

---1967---

JA 1, A-1-1

JUDGE JOSEPH GILLIS ORDERED NEW ROBBERY CHG. AGAINST 3 YOUTH
HE LET OFF FREE TO JOIN ARMY-REPORT THOMAS KANIA, MARK
KALSKI & WAYNE PRYCE WERE NOT ACCEPTED BY ARMY

ARMY : RECRUITS: DETROIT

1968

S 11, A-1-2

ARMY CAR AT RECRUIT HDQTRS 16820 JAMES COUZENS NR MEYERS IS
6TH BOMB TARGET IN CITY-BOLDT --1969-- MY23, A-17-1

GT. GARY YUNKER RECRUTTS FOR ARMY FORCE IN DET.

--1970--

AP 19, ROTO 11

SILAS DINGLE AIDS YOUTH PROBLEMED WITH ARMY RECRUIT- ADDRESS
P.O Box 9504 DETROIT MICH.

---1971---

AP 25, B-20-1

ENLISTMENTS UP IN DETROIT AREA & IS NATIONWIDE TREND ACCORD-
ING TO PENTAGON--GEBERT

O 5, A-15-8

BLAZE STARTED BY FIRE BOMB QUICKLY QUELLED IN ABOVE OFFICE
ON GRAND RIVER

--1972--

F 16, B-4-4 D

LT COL JAMES F BRADEL NAMED RECRUITING MAIN STATION OFFICER
IN DETROIT

JL24, A-3-5

ARSONIST CAUSED \$5,000 DAMAGE TO A U.S. ARMY RECRUITING STA-
TION AT 18935 GRAND RIVER

-----1972-----

AG15, A-1-1

U.S. ARMY IS HIDDEN SPONSOR OF THE DIAL-A-JOB ADVERTISEMENT
-----WENDLAND

Ag23, B-14-2

SGT. PENNY OF THE "DIAL-A-JOB" ARMY ENLISTMENT ADVERTISEMEN
NOW REPLACED BY REAL ARMY RECRUITING OFFICER-----WENDLAND

--1973--

AP11, B-6-1 E

NOW A SOPHOMORE AT ACADEMY, DETROITER THOS. HOGAN BACK IN
HOMETOWN RECRUITING-SALSINGER

Je21, A-11-4

AIR FORCE THROWS THANK-YOU PARTY--CIVILAIN RECRUITERS
HONORED-----FLEMING

AG19, A-10-1

RECRUITERS IN DETROIT ARE HAVING HARDER TIME ENLISTING MEN
FOR THE ARMED FORCES THAN AT ANY OTHER PERIOD IN RECENT
HISTORY--McMAHON

--1974--

MR 12, D-12-3

ENLISTMENTS AIDED BY JOBLESS RATE-PIPP

N 14, A-3-4

UNEMPLOYMENT& INFLATION PROVING BOON TO MILITARY AS MANY BE-
ING RECRUITED INDET.FED.BLDG.IN LAST FEW DAYS-ECKMAN

-----1975-----

MR 16, B-6-1

DET.RECRUITERS SAY NOW MORE DIFFICULT TO GET INTO ARMED SER-
VICES,WITH DELAYS UP TO 9 MONTHS FOR THOSE TO ATTEND SPECIAL
SCHOOLS-PIPP

ARMY - RECRUITS - DETROIT

1975

LT. COL. MATTIE V. PARKER, WAC, NAMED CHIEF OF ARMED FORCES EXAMINING & ENTRANCE STATION IN DET. MR 28, B-2-1 E

T. COL MATTIE V. PARKER, WAC NAMED CHIEF OF ARMED FORCES EXAMINING & ENTRANCE STATION IN DET. MR 31, B01-1 D OCONNOR.

SGT BOB MUDGETTE & CULINARY TEAM TOUR SCHOOLS RECRUITING- N 19, B-3-1 D
DOERR -1976- MY 22, B-5-1

TO SPONSOR MOTORCYCLE RACES IN SOFT-SELL RECRUITING-O'HARA

ENLISTEES RUSH TO SIGN UP TO GET EDUCATIONAL BENEFITS D31, B-3-2
THAT WILL BE CUT JA 1. GRAHAM

JOBS SCARCE; MORE TURN TO MILITARY-BULGIER & CRITTENDON -1980- MYN5, A-3-6
-1981- O 28, A-3-1

UNCLE SAM DOESNT WANT ANY MORE WOMEN-MYERS

-1982-

N 18, B-6-1D

MILITARY SURPASSING ALL RECRUITMENT GOALS IN DET & SUBURBS-
SMITH

-1987-

F 3, B-1-6

3 Det soldiers punished for revising test scores to admit
ineligible-Dowdy

Ap 9 B-1-2

Army recruiters vie with Navy, AF & Marines for best &
brightest.-Tschirhart

-1990-

Ag 16 B-1-1

Story Ag 9 should have said U.S. Army Recruiters in downtown
Det have enlistment goal of 4 recruits a month.

-1991-

Ja 20 A-5-1

Army won't let decorated former Army helicopter pilot
James Lipscomb of Det re-enlist because of adverse '87
review which he says was a mistake.--Ourlian

F 13 B 3-2

Kay Everett, Det. sch. board mbr., wants to ban military recruiters from
Det. high schools-student rights must be protected-Russell

ARMY: RECRUITS: DETROIT"

1991

030, B-3-2D
Military Entrance Processing Station moving from Det. to
Troy.- Williams.

ARMY:

RECRUITING:

EDITORIALS

1940

Form 1656

F 20,14-2

UNEMPLOYMENT MAKES RECRUITING JOB EASY

MY 24, 26-1

FAST RECRUITING PACE

AG 28, 18-1

POSTERS & GOVT. APPEALS, EVIDENCE OF DRIVE BY PROCESS OF VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT

S 26, 18-1

4 OF EVERY 6 CANDIDATES FAIL TO PASS PHYSICAL STANDARDS

---1942---

AG 20, 22-1

TOO MUCH SQUABBLING ABOUT ENLISTMENTS-VS DRAFT NO DECISION UNTIL AFTER NOV. ELECTION

---1946---

P 5, 22-1

ARMY DAY APR 6: HONOR TO WHOM HONOR IS DUE

---1947---

MR 19, 22-2

5,000 RECRUITS A WEEK, NOT ENOUGH

---1948---

JA 14, 22-1

SHORTAGE OF RECRUITS

---1951---

JA 14, 1-18-1

RUSH OF RECRUITING IN DET. BELIES CHARGE THAT RECENT CRIME WAVE IS DELIBERATE SO YOUTHS CAN AVOID SERVICE

---1953---

JA 14, 1-22-1

THOSE WHO PLAN

---1954---

MR 21, B-22-1

PLAN TO OFFER \$2,000 CASH BONUS FOR REENLISTMENT -EDIT

---1961---

D 8, B-12-1

SACRED COW WORSHIP-EDIT.

---1970---

F 8, E-3-1

VOLUNTEER ARMY SHUT DOWN?--EDIT.

END THE DRAFT BY JULY? IT MIGHT BE TOO SOON---EDIT.
---1972--- AG30, B-14-1

MILITARY MANPOWER CRISIS---EDIT.
014, A-4-1

3-YR.HITCH FOR GI'S ENDORSED-EDIT.
---1975--- MR 3, B-6-1

UNCLE SAM BEGONS WOMEN-EDIT
-1979- AP 10, A-16-1-

The Atlanta Peace Alliance wants equal time tih recruiters.
Edit.
--1985-- D 5, A-18-1

Law professors on the warpath-Edit
-1989- Mr 4, A-16-1

1942

ARMY : RECRUITS : FLORIDA

Form 1656

JL 19, 1-3-8

BUS DRIVERS OF DRAFTEES TO CAMP BLANDING, JOINS ARMY

---1961---

AG 26, A-1-4

MIAMI-429 CUBANEXILES PROCESSED FOR ENLISTMENT

ARMY : RECRUITING : FRAUD

1978

JL 22, A-3-5

**5 GR. RAPIDS RECRUITERS ISSUED PHONY HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMAS
TO DROPOUTS IN ORDER TO FILL ENLISTMENT QUOTAS**

JL 25, B-5-1-D

GR. RAPIDS-2 MORE RECRUITERS BEING INVESTIGATED-LADERMAN

!(&C -1979- F 14, A-26-1 AM

DC-ARMY INVESTIGATES ILLEGAL ENLISTMENT OF 101 KOREANS

Ag 20, A-10-1

**DC-SOME SOLDIERS WHO PASSES TESTS WITH ILLEGAL COACHING
MAY BE FORCED TO LEAVE**

N 7, B-8-1 AM

FT BRAGG-3RD RECRUITER ACQUITTED

N 19, A-1-4

DC-RECRUITERS CHEATED FOR 12,700 GIs

N20, A -10-2 AM

DC-ARMY DISMISSES 427 RECRUITERS IN SCANDAL

N 22, M-4-1

DC-HELP ON WAY FOR RECRUITERS IN WAKE OF SCANDAL SAYS

ARMY-HOFFMAN

D X 14, B-6-1 AM

GRANDRAPIDS-MILITARY PROBES CLAIM OF PHONY ENTRY TESTS

1965

ARMY: RECRUITS: GEORGIA

N 28, D-14-6 3*

ROCHELLE-JOHN ALLEN NOBEL, RESIGNED AS MAYOR HERE TO ENTER ARMY AFTER
LEARNING IT NEEDED OFFICERS

ARMY: RECURTING: HISTORY

1953

AP 22, 50-1

HISTORY OF DRAFT IN U.S.-PIPP

PEORIA-

Form 1656

MY 7, 1-2

5 HARKLESS BROS ENLIST, 1 REJECTED

---1942---

L 3, 15-4

CHI.-ALIMONY PAYMENTS HALT FOR 5 WHO ENLIST

N 9, 9-7

CAMP GRANT-PVT. WILFRED B. FORTIER, FATHER OF 11, TO GET TOTAL OF \$180 A MONTH

---1955---

N 4, 1-2

WHEATON-NED HUMMER, 18, & TWIN SISTER NANCY, JOIN ARMY TOGETHER

---1966---

N 24, A-26-1 3*

C
FORT AMPBELL-ALVIN C YORK 3D COUSIN TO FAMOUS WW1 SOLDIER
JOINED ARMY

ARMY : RECUITS : IOWA

1942

Form 1656
AG 20, 1-2 NITE
DES MOINES-ALVIN E. HODOVAL CLOSES HIS 1-MAN RECRUITING STATION, JOINS
ARMY HIMSELF

ARMY : RECRUITS : LOUISIANA

1940

SHREVEPORT-WINNFIELD FARMER, 98 LBS., DRAFTED TO RAISE WEIGHT TO 107

Form 1656

D 5, 24-7

Form 1656

O 4, 14-3 BS

REVERE-14 YOUTHS CHALLENGE & DARE SELVES INTO ARMY

---1941---

JA 30, 1-3 NITE

CAMBRIDGE-EGON HANFSTAENGL, SON EX-NAZI, ENLISTS IN US ARMY

---1932---

F 20, 1-6 NITE

REVERE-FREDERICK DONNATELLI, FATHER OF 4, FIGHTS TO ENLIST

AP 4, 2-3

SHUTESBURY-HENRY DHLMAN HOLDS 12 OFFICES, TO JOIN ARMY

Form 1656

MY 21, 25-5

MAJ H L BACHUS ORDERED TO ACCEPT ENLISTMENTS IMMEDIATELY - MY 25, 3-1
 9 U.P. COUNTIES TRANSFERRED TO WIS. AREA TO SPEED ENLISTMENTS

MY 27, 35-8

5 MORE RECRUITING SUB-STATIONS TO BE ESTAB. IN MICH. - MY 28, 3-2

SERGT. STACEY C HARRIS, GD. RAPIDS, ENLISTS

JE 4, 10-6 CM

STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE TO AID ARMY IN RECRUITING

JE 16, 4-15-6

RECORD 86 ENLIST DURING PAST WEEK

JE 20, 11-5

UNLIMITED RECRUITING IN MICH. ANNOUNCED BY MAJ. J. L. BACHUS - JE 26, 6-1

ARMY SEEKS 1,117 IN AIR CORPS

JE 28, 8-2

5 MICH OFFICERS OF ARMY RESERVES VOLUNTEER FOR REG. SERVICE - JL 8, 8-6

MAJ JOS BACHUS TO SEEK AID EMPLOYERS IN RECRUITING CAMPAIGN - JL 13, 3-1

CAPT. RICH. L. GILLESPIE & CAPT. SYLVIAN KENDALL NAMED TO DIRECT MICH. RE-

JL 15, 28-2

CRUITING

PLANS BEING LAID TO INTENSIFY RECRUITING CAMPAIGN

AG 2, 3-1

MICH. ENLISTMENT QUOTA SET AT 1,800

AG 5, 5-1

3,000 MORE OPENINGS AVAILABLE IN MICH.

AG 6, 16-5

MAJ JOS. BACHUS PROTESTS JUDGE SANFORD'S APPEAL TO PROBATIONERS

AG 6, 24-6 BS

RECRUITING BRANCHES OPENED IN ANN ARBOR, PETOSKEY, CHEBOYGAN - AG 7, 5-1

100 POSITIONS OPENED TO SKILLED MEN

AG 11, 1-5-8

BRANCH RECRUITING SERVICES OPENED AT ANN ARBOR & LUDINGTON

---1940---

GRAND RAPIDS OFFICE IN FED. BLDG. MUST BE VACATED

S 12, 6-3

LIST CHANGES IN RECRUITING PERSONNEL IN MICH.

S 18, 11-3

RECRUITING IN U.P. REACHES POST-WAR HIGH

S 30, 24-7

FLINT-LIEUT-COL. J L BACHUS REJECTS PRISON OR ARMY PLAN

O 1, 4-7 CITY

FLINT-JUDGE PHIL ELLIOTT DEFENDS PRISON OR ARMY PLAN

O 2, 19-5

FLYING CADET RECRUITING BD. TO SEEK RECRUITS IN MICH.

O 17, 9-4

45-FOOT LAND YACHT AIDS RECRUITING DRIVE

N 8, 14-6

LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS ASKED REPORTS ON NUMBER OF VOLUNTEERS THEY EXPECT

N 9, 4-3

SAGINAW-80 LEAVE FOR FT. SHERIDAN, ILL.; ESCANABA-29 UPPER PEN. VOLUNTEERS
LEAVE FOR FT. SHERIDAN

N 28, 53-1

VOLUNTEERS MAY CHANGE MINDS UP TO TIME OF ACTUAL INDUCTION INTO SERVICE

N 28, 53-1

DOUGALD FERFUSON, GD. RAPIDS, WORLD WAR VET., SIGNS FOR SERVICE

D 1, 1-17-4

ONLY 8 VACANCIES TO BE FILLED BY MICH. MEN

D 13, 20-4

MICH. SENT ABOUT 14,000 MEN INTO ARMED SERVICES OF US SINCE START EUROPEAN WAR

D 15, 5-22-1 3*

MICH. FURNISHES 4,100 NEW ENLISTEES & 3,000 REENLISTMENTS IN 1ST 11 MONTHS OF 1940

D 29, 5-16-5

---1941---

JA 14, 26-3

ALGONAC-EDWARD T KANE VOLUNTEERS FOR ARMY SERVICE

JA 17, 9-1

MT CLEMENS-16 HIGH SCHL. BOYS SEEK TO ENLIST

JA 17, 1-5

IRON RIVER-BOY, 8, SEEKS JOB AS WATER BOY

---1942---

ARMY : RECRUITS : MICHIGAN

Form 1656

ROYAL OAK-HENRY BEIERER, WHO HOPES HITLER WILL WIN WAR, VOLUNTEERS-OLM-
 STER JA 23, 14-2
 GD. RAPIDS-DR. EDMUND KAMINSKI, POLISH REFUGEE, TO JOIN US ARMY-MR 6, 12-1
 JACK DULGEROFF, U OF M GRAD, VOLUNTEERS-ANN ARBOR AP 2, 7-5
 244 FR MICH. ENLIST:MICH. AGAIN LEADS IN 6TH CORPS AREA-JL 16, 7-6
 HARRY OLLRICH POST AMER. LEGION SCORES BAN ON SOLDIER'S RECREATION CEN-
 TER AT MT. CLEMENS O 2, 8-1
 ARMY COMBATS POACHERS FROM OHIO RECRUITING AREA O 27, 20-1
 VOLUNTEERS FILLED OCEANA COUNTY'S DRAFT QUOTA FOR PAST 2 MOS. O 31, 4-6
 FLINT-SERGEANT FLOYD MILLER, GETS 8TH HONORABLE DISCHARGE, ENLISTS AGAIN D 30, 17-2
 SUBSTATIONS IN MICH. HAVE SET RECORDS SINCE WAR STARTED
 BATTLE CR.-LEO PAYNE, 44, & SON ROBT. ENLIST JA 9, 17-8
 ANN ARBOR-GREAT MAJORITY OF 240 U OF M MED. SCHOOL JUNIORS & SENIORS JA 13, 2-1
 ENLIST IN ARMY MED. RESERVE F 16, 10-7
 GRAND RAPIDS-GEO. K. MEENIHAN ACCOMMODATED AT COUNTY INFIRMARY UNTIL IN-
 DUCTED MR 1, 1-7-3
 GD. RAPIDS-7TH SON OF MRS. CHAS. SWAN TO ENLIST SOON AP 3, 32-1
 FT. CUSTER-WALTER C. KIPPLINGER, OFFICER IN LAST WAR, SIGNS UP AS PRIVATE

---1942---

BT. CREEK-ARTHUR BOYER IS 7TH SON TO ENLIST IN FAMILY MY 13, 9-8
BELLEVUE-MRS. CLARA BOYER'S CHILDREN IN SERVICES MY 14, 4-2
HENRY C. BARRINGER TO GRADUATE FROM U. OF M., AND BE COMMISSIONED AS MY 29, 11-6
2ND LIEUT. IN INTELLIGENCE JE 6, 2-1
COLDWATER-FREDERICK DIXON, OFFICIALLY REPORTED KILLED IN WORLD WAR I,
ENLISTS IN THIS ONE JE 18, 7-2
ROYAL OAK-WALLACE GABLER'S HAVE 3 SONS IN SERVICE JE 23, 20-4
BATTLE CR.-HOWARD INGRAM, 58, ENLISTS AS PRIVATE JE 24, 29-6
WILFRED E. TICKNER, 43, VETERAN OF WORLD WAR, JOINS AGAIN-JL 20, 21-3
DEARBORN-MR. & MRS. JOHN A. FOX HAVE 4 SONS IN SERVICE-WARFEL AG 7, 25-3
HILLSDALE-MERRITT P. GREEN & SON PAGE GREEN TO LEAVE AG 9 TOGETHER FOR
INDUCTION AG 19, 8-2
MT. CLEMENS-MRS. HENRY P. LACROIX HAS 3 SONS, 14 NEPHEWS, 13 COUSINS IN
SERVICES S 24, 3-1
ADRIAN-JOSEPH HORAC, NATIVE OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA, AFTER NAZI PRISON ESCAPE
TO U.S. WANTS TO JOIN U.S. ARMY O 13, 28-7
GD. RAPIDS-M. L. DURKEE ASSURED OPERATION WITHOUT CHARGE, TO FIT HIM
FOR THE ARMY O 28, 25-4
FERNDAL-HENRY A. WEBER, DRAFT BOARD MEMBER, ENLISTS N 6, 41-1
MECHANICS FOR ORDNANCE UNIT NEEDED N 10, 31-2
OWOSSO-JUDGE ROBT. E. FINCH ENLISTS AS PRIVATE N 12, 40-4
110 SPECIALISTS SIGN FOR ORDNANCE UNIT N 18, 34-1 CITY
MICHIGAN ORDNANCE CO'S ROSTER FILLED

VERNON L. KING, RELEASED FROM POLISH NAVY, JOINS U.S. AIR CORPS

M 9, 1-5

TOURING ARMY MOTORCADE IN FLINT SEEKING ENLISTMENTS
MECHANICS, REPAIRMEN & COOKS NEEDED BY 553RD ORDNANCE Co.

D 1, 24-6

D 2, 7-3

---1943---

MT. CLEMENS - MRS. ROBT. DUBAY HAS 6 SONS IN

JA 8, 9-8

JA 19, 11-1

KAZOO - 4TH OF 7 SONS OF RICHARD DECKER INDUCTED

JA 16, 18-5

SAGINAW - JUDGE EUGENE HUFF & MAN HE SENTENCED ENTER ARMY TOGETHER

JA 17, 1-10-8

GREENEVILLE, MICH - HAHENBERG & SAGE FAMILIES SEND 4 SONS EACH TO SERVICE

JA 26, 17-2

CALL OF 700 ROTC 3RD YR. STUDENTS AT MICH. STATE COLLEGE DELAYED

JA 29, 10-2

BIG RAPIDS - HAZEN LARDNER INDUCTED, FATHER ALREADY IN SERVICE; LEE CHEIP
MAN ALSO TAKEN, BROTHER KILLED IN NEW GUINEA

MR 3, 29-8

400 CALLED FROM CLASSES AT U OF M.

O 17, 1-9-3

ARMY, NAVY TESTS TO BE HELD NOV. 9

O 25, 7-3

QUALIFYING TESTS TO BE GIVEN FOR ARMY TRAINING PROGRAM

D 22, 19-3

FLINT - GILBERT PARKER JOINS ARMY WHILE OUT ON BOND ON APPEAL FROM SWIN-

DLE CONVICTION; APPEAL LOST, NOW IS SOUGHT. - 1944 -

F 24, 35-6

4,000 HIGH SCHOOL GRADS ELIGIBLE FOR TRAINING

AP 25, 5-1

1,583 17-YR-OLDS PASS TEST MR 15 FOR COLLEGE.

--1944--

AP 28, 5-1

3,158 YOUNG MEN PASS ARMY QUALIFYING TEST OF MAR. 15
NEW BALTIMORE-MAYOR HAROLD C. ENGLEMAN VOLUNTEERS FOR SERVICE

JE 8-1

JE 13, 7-2

OUT OF 1,500 WHO PASSED QUALIFYING TESTS, ONLY 300 HAVE BEEN SWORN
INTO ARMY ENLISTED RESERVE CORPS

JE 20, 17-2

ENLISTED IN SERVICE TWICE WHEN HE WAS UNDERAGE, WAYNE REEDER OF OWOSSO
IS NOW 18 SO CAN ENLIST LEGALLY

JE 24, 9-1

IONIA- 5 EMPLOYEES OF MICH. REFORMATORY ENLIST WITHIN WEEK

MR 20, 5-1

NEXT EXAMS. FOR ARMY SPECIALIZED TRAINING RESERVE PROGRAM ARE TO BE
HELD APR. 12

MR 24, 10-6

17-YEAR-OLD BOYS WILL BE GIVEN QUALIFYING TEST

---1945---

MY 13, 1-5-4

JOHN E BENNET RETS FROM 3 YRS AS NAZI INTERNEE--JOINS ARMY
LOWER MICH RECRUITING TO BE CENTRALIZED AT JEFF INDUCTION CENTER

MY 13, 1-12-2

VOLUNTEERS OVER 35 HALTED BY STATE

S 28, 2-3

COL WALTER C COLE ASSUMES COMMAND MICH RECRUITING DIST.

O 24, 4-7

GOV KELLY PROMISES AID IN RECRUITS DRIVE

N 16, 12-2

COL W C COLE INVITES ENLISTMENTS FOR DET & VICINITY DUTY

D 2, 5-16-4

---1946---

JA 14, 21-2 NITE

5 BIRMINGHAM YOUTHS TO ENLIST: QUOTA IS 20

JA 18, 33-3

2000 MEN A MONTH SOUGHT IN MICH

JA 18, 33-3

OFFICER APPLICATIONS SOUGHT

OFFERS YOUTH EDUCATION IF THEY ENLIST FOR 3 YRS

REGINALD STERLING, MONROE, RE-ENLISTS

ENLISTMENTS SOAR IN DET. EDUC BENEFITS BLAMED

BENTON HARBOR-CLARENCE EZELL ENLISTS IN ARMY

PAUL M HUSTED, FATHER OF 8, ENLISTS: IDLE GMC WORKER

LANSING-PRISON PAROLESS UNHAPPY OUT OF CELL; TRIES TO JOIN ARMY

CPL JACK YAGER, FORMER JAP PRISONER, RE-ENLISTS IN ARMY-

RECRUITS WARNED NOT TO DELAY TIL OCT. 5 DEADLINE TO GET GI BILL OF RIGHTS BENEFITS

MICH DIST ENLISTS STRENGTH OF A FULL DIV SINCE SEPT 15, 1945-

MICH LEADS IN RECRUITING: 925 IN 1ST 4 DAYS

MICH LEADS OTHER STATES IN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENTS

COL. WALTER C. COLE EXPLAINS QUESTION OF MEN ELIGIBLE FOR BENEFITS OF GI BILL OF RIGHTS

MICH. MEN NOW IN REGULAR ARMY TOTAL 34,516

---1947---

BENJ WOODSON PRAISES MICH. RECRUITING RECORD

MICH. RECRUITING DIST JUST SIGNED ITS 25,000TH RECRUIT-

SGT. NESROP G. BOYAJIAN ENLISTED 800 MEN SINCE MARCH 1946

MARSHALL-PFC FRANK MCCOY RE-ENLISTS: FIANCEE IN ITALY-

JA 20, 1-13-2

JA 25, 28-5 NITE

E 3, 1-12-4

F 12, 3-6

F 26, 21-7

JE 30, 5-1-1

Ag 31, 14-6

S 25, 9-5

O 1, 8-1

15, 1945-0 7, 5-1

O 14, 5-1

N 5, 8-1

N 21, 9-3

F 19, 5-1

Ag 5, 22-1

Ag 29, 9-2

O 24, 26-4

---1948---

MICH. LEADS ALL STATES IN DEC. RECRUITING-EDIT

JA 15, 28-1

GD RAPIDS-MANUEL PADRON JOINS ARMY: FAMILY WIPED OUT IN TEXAS CITY EXP.

F 7, 19-7

MR 18, 23-4

OPEN NEW PHYSICAL EXAM. OFFICE AT TRAVERSE CITY, EXPAND DEARBORN STATION.

AP 24, 3-6

COL WALTER C. COLE, RECRUITING OFFICER, RETIRES

JE 3, 22-3

MAJ ALFRED REINBOHE NEW COMMDR ARMY MICH RECRUITING DIST-J 27, 3-3

DON C. BERRY FORMER NAVY COOK ENLISTS AT BATTLE CREEK-AG 3, 3-2

POSTWAR RECORD OF 318 VOLUNTEERS SET IN 8 HRS. -S 4, 10-6

MUSKEGON-DON O'BRIEN, TIRED WAITING TO REGISTER: ENLISTS-S 10, 4-1 BS 2

KAZOO-CLARENCE LEONARD NAMED CHRMN KAZOO MIL. MANPOWER COMM.

D 9, 29-2

QUOTAS EXCEEDED IN PONTIAC DURING NOV.

---1949---

GD RAPIDS-M/SGT. CORNELIUS VAN ZELFDEN RE-ENLISTS: 60 YRS OLD

JA 21, 12-5

JA 23, 1-17-2

GD RAPIDS-M/SGT VAN ZELFDEN, 60, RE-ENLISTS

MY 9, 6-1

LT. RONALD R. GREENE PROMOTED PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICER MICH. DIST

MY 13, 13-1

MICH. IND. ARMY & AIR FORCE RECRUITING DIST. COMBINED -JE 20, 19-1

MICHIANA MIRROR "NEW MAGAZINE FOR EAST US ARMY S 28, 11-1

HOLLSDALE-NORMAN GILCHREST AGAIN ENLISTS; NOW 17 YRS OLD

---1950---

AG 2, 7-1

1,675 VOLUNTEER IN MICH. IN JULY; OTHER FIGURES

-AG 12, 11-1

FLINT-3 FREED BURGLARS REJECTED BY ARMY

CHEB YGAN-LAST 20 RECRUITS CHOOSE AIR FORCE OVER ARMY- AG 13, 1-12-3
 FLINT-ARMY & AF TURNS DOWN 5 YOUTHFUL CRIMINALS AG 30, 3-2
 ---1951---
 MICH 3,500 ARMED SERVICE RECRUITERS LEARN THEY STILL ARE IN BUSINESS JA 16, 20-4
 AS PRES. ORDER IS CLARIFIED- MR 27, 1-1
 ENLISTMENTS IN MICH. DROP 50% AP 20, 14-6
 STATE SENDING MORE MEN INTO SERVICE BY ENLISTMENT THAN BY DRAFT JL 20, 34-7
 GD RAPIDS-NEW RECRUIT OFFICE TO BE SET UP IN TRAVERSE CITY AG 5, 1-24-1
 SERVICE ENLISTMENTS GAIN DESPITE CEASE-FIRE TALKS AG 15, 7-3 NITE
 BATTLE CR. -SGT. THOS. MCCALL, MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER, RE-ENLISTS S 25, 30-2
 ARMY, AIR FORCE TO WOO RECRUITS WITH RADIO TALENT N 1, 66-1
 MONROE- TECH-SERGEANT WESLEY E. GRAY, ARMY RECRUITER, RECEIVES PUZZLING
 NOTE FR MAN HE SIGNED FOR SERVICE
 ---1952---
 NEW PUBLIC INFORMATION OFFICE TO OPEN AT FT. WAYNE JA 1, 3-2
 DRAFT OFFICIALS PREDICT FEWER DEFERMENTS IN '52 JA 2, 24-2
 RUSH OF YOUTHS TO ENLIST JOLTS DRAFT BOARDS IN MICHIGAN AP 6, 1-28-1
 SERGT GILBERT VERBIST, TOP RECRUITER, REWARDED WITH 3 DAYS ON THE TOWN AP 10, 7-3

---1952¹---

MY 14, 2-2

MICH'S TOP RECRUITER SERGT VASAHIA NICKITA LOSE DRIVER'S LICENSE
N, 22, 20-2

SGT CARL A KRANICH PRICE ARMY RECRUITER FOR OCT IN MICH.

-----1953-----

F 3, 32-5

PONTIAC-JACK BRESSLER, KOREAN FRONT LINE VET AT 15 YRS OF AGE, RE-ENLIST
IN A.A.F. ON HIS 17TH BIRTHDAY

AG 11, 20-5

MORE MICH. MEN ENLISTED THAN WERE DRAFTED DURING 3 YRS. OF KOREAN WAR-
STASTICTICS

S, 10, 31-1 NITE

MICH. DRAFT OFFICIALS SEEK ANSWER TO SUDDEN SURGE OF ARMY VOLUNTEERS
ALL OVER STATE-HOENSEHLL

D 28, 1-5

CPL. WAYNE MARTIN, LANSING, MICH, RE-ENLISTS IN ARMY AFTER SPENDING 32 MO
NTHS PAS PRISON OF WAR IN KOREAN WAR

-----1954-----

F 5, 16-4

FLINT-DON C. EDWARDS, WHO SPENT 27 MOS AS PRISONER IN KOREAN WAR, DECIDE
TO MAKE ARMY HIS CAREER

AG 8, 1-3-6

GIBERT REAM REENLISTS IN ARMY AFTER 32 MOS POW

-----1955-----

JA 31, 25-1

3 MICH. MEN ENLIST TO BE MULE SKINNERS IN ARMY; THEY ARE PHILLIP E. RADA
BAUGH, JAS. D. RADDE & DAVE J. BUREMA

AP 17, 1-3-1 2*

BENTON HARBOR-ARMY HONORS MRS. MAXINE HOLLINGSWORTH FOR GIVING GOOD
LUCK SILVER DOLLAR TO EVERY MOUTH FR. HER TOWN ENTERING SERVICE

---1967---

AP 4, A-12-1

LT COLT HOMAS E DINNIS TO ASSUME COMMAND OF US ARMY RECRUIT
ING IN LOWER PENINSULA

MY 19, A-4-1

3 BROTHERS WHO SERVED BEFORE JOIN UP IN CADILLAC-WM.E.SIMM-
ONS, 32, EPHRAIM S, 29 & P.C. 24

N 15, A-17-1

COL. THOMAS E. DINNIS TELLS DRAFT ELIGIBLE MEN TO JOIN NOW
& SPEND CHRISTMAS AT HOME

---1968---

S 16, B-8-1

MICHELE NESBITT SELECTED AS MISS US ARMY RECRUITING, MICH.

-1972--

F 2, B-1-8 E

JOINT MARINE CORPS RECRUITING STATION BEEN OPENED AT 17 MIL
& VAN DYKE IN STERLING HTS

JE 19, B-5-6 E

ARMY RECRUITERS MAKING EFFORT TO ENLIST 40 MEN FOR SPEC-
IAL "STERLING KNIGHTS" TRAINING PLATOON.- TISSSWORTH

---1973---

JA 19, A-9-1 RACE

WARREN---RECRUITERS INVITED 40 MACOMB CO., AND EASTERN
WAYNE CO. HIGH SCHOOL NEWSPAPER EDITORS TO SLIDE AND TALK
ON OPPORTUNITY AVAILABLE FOR ENLISTEES---WOWK

AG 18, A-5-1 W

MILITARY RECRUITING STATION IN PLYMOUTH & JACKSON BOMBED
PEOPLES' REVOLUTIONARY ARMY OF NORTH AMERICA TAKES CREDIT

ARMY: RECRUITING:MICHIGAN

1974

F 4, D-2-1 N

NEWLYWEDS JIM&SARAH HURLEY OF ROCHESTER=AREA GOING OFF TO
SEPARATE BASIC TRAINING AFTER ENLISTING AS HUSBAND-WIFE
TEAM-MYERS 4 F 27, A-3-1

STEVEN&JANEEN SLIDER OF PLYMOUTH BACK RECRUITING AFTER
THEIR 1972 JOIN ENLISTMENT-WILLCOX Ag 5, B-4-5 W

SOUTHGATE-MICHAEL C. FELDT & WIFE, DONNA, TO JOIN ARMY, DEPART FOR
TRAINING OCT. 18

---1975---D4, B-1-3E

MACOMB CO. HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT JOURNALISTS SKETICAL
ABOUT ARMY LIFE. TITTSWORTH ---1976---D17, B-2-1N

COLLEGE STUDENTS ENLISTING TO GET GI BILL BENEFITS, WORK
-1978- S 18, B-6-1-W

GR. RAPIDS-US ATTY INVESTIGATING RECRUITERS WHO FILLED QUOTAS
BY FALSIFYING PERSONAL DOCUMENTS FOR ENLISTEES.

-1981-

MR 11, B-1-5 AM

NORTON SHORES-DAVID & WIFE PATTI HASEKAMP BOTH ENLIST IN
ARMY

-1986-

S 15, B-5-1N

Lans-Military won't accept everyone who applies, it's not the last resort it once was.

-1991-

Ja 24 A 6-2

Viet. vet. Larry Bonkoski, 49, wants to enlist for active duty; others do, too. Told too old. Bratt

F 1 A 2-6

2 gay MSU students, Kathleen Ayotte, John Stryker will file discrimination complaint agst U.S. military recruiters bec they were disqualified from enlisting

-1997-

J1 22 A 1-2

Military recruitment in Michigan is down-Shepardson

ARMY : RECRUITS : MISSOURI

1940

Form 1656

N 21, 1-6

KAN. CITY-FRED LEE HOWARD MEMORIZES LETTERS ON SIGHT CHART, FLUNKS TEST
WHEN CHART SWITCHED

---1944---

Ag 27, 1-8-8

MAURICE L COLEMAN PASSES 9TH PHYSICAL EXAM

ARMY : RECRUITING : MONTANA

1942

Form 1656

JA 4, 1-4-2

BUTTE-DODD C.DECAMP JOINS ARMY UPON LEARNING OF WAR

1965

ARMY - RECRUITS- NEBRASKA

~~D 30, A-3-7~~

OMAHA-BERNARD DALE FITCH TORE UP DRAFT CARD AFTER HE LOST FIGHT TO REE
NLIST IN SERVICE, IS KOREAN VET

1940

ARMY: RECRUITING: NEW YORK

Form 1656
SWASTIKAS PLASTERED OVER RECRUITING HEADQUARTERS
3,700 MEN, TWICE THE DRAFT QUOTA, VOLUNTEER FOR SERVICE

O 20, 1-17-5

N 16, 2-3

---1941---

JA 21, 20-4

JOHN SHEA BRAVES DENTIST DRILLS ALL DAY TO ENTER ARMY

---1942---

AP 20, 20-8 NITE

NYC-HUSBAND & SON ENLIST, 2ND SON ABOUT TO BE INDUCTED, MRS. MAY E. MURPHY
Y PLANS TO JOIN AS NURSE

---1946---

MY 22, 2-7

EX-COL DAVID KIRK RE-ENLISTS AS A MASTER-SGT

---1952---

D 6, 1-6

BUFFALO-FED. GOVT. OPENS NEW OFFICE-BORRONAPDUSAF

---1965---

D 3, A-3-1

NY-ARMY RECRUITING SGT WINFRED LEWIS SOUGHT, ACCUSED OF SOLICITING BRIBE
FROM NY JETS FB PLAYER TO HELP HIM BEAT DRAFT-PLAYER WAS BOB SCHWEICK
ERT

---1966---

JA 5, R-4-8

NY-SGT JOSEPH M RIZIER ARRESTED ON BRIBE CHG BY FBI
NY-CITY COLLEGE OF NY, SUSPENDED 34 STUDENTS FOR 8 DAYS, BECAUSE
THEY STAGED SIT-IN DURING VISIT BY ARMY RECRUITERS

D 15, C-20-1

---1970---

S 25, A-7-1

NEW YORK--2 BOMBINGS & FIRE DAMAGED 3 CENTERS IN NY; WEATHER
MEN RESPONSIBLE FOR ONE BOMBING OF RECRUITING STATION IN
BRONX

ARMY - RECRUITING - NORTH DAKOTA

1952

MR 5, 46-6

BISMARCK- GOV. NORMAN BRUNSDALE DEMANDS REMOVAL MILITARY RECRUITERS
FROM STATE

F 12, 4-3 DS 2
 FREMONT-SGT M F BAIER RECRUITS JACK HORNER:RENTS HIS ROOM
 O 10, 1-5 DS 2
 IMMIGRATION AUTHORITY HITS RECRUITING OF CANADIANS-TOLEDO-O 11, 2-8
 TOLEDO & CLEVELAND CHGD ENLISTING CANADIAN BOYS N 12, 2-8
 REP LESINSKI CHGS 1,500 CAN. YOUTHS ILLEGALLY ENLISTED IN US ARMY

---1966---

MR 13, A-18-6

CINC-DARYL HODGE,13 WROTE LETTER TO LBJ SAYS ARMY LIED TO HIS COUSIN
 JAMES WHEN HE ENLISTED ABOUT WHERE HE WOULD BE SENT,ARMY WILL BACKTRAC

---1973----

AG1, C-15-4

FINDLAY, OHIO---FBI AGENTS FIND 2 UNEXPLODED BOMBS IN OFFI
 CES OF FINDLAY AND BOWLING GREEN ARMY RECRUITING STATIONS

AMRY: RECRUITING: OREGON

1974

MR 3, A-9-2

PORTLAND-DR. FRANK STERN GIESE, 58, FRENCH PROF. AT PORTLAND
ST. U. SOUGHT AS FUGITIVE, CHARGED WITH BOMBING RECRUITING
STATION JA 4 '73

ARMY : RECRUITING : PENNSYLVANIA

1940

Form 1656

JE 10, 2-5

COUNTY BOARDS CAN DENY RELIEF TO SINGLE MEN WHO REJECT CHANCE AT MIL-
ITARY SERVICE

---1942---

JL 22, 15-8

ALLENTOWN-NORMAN Youst, VFW, INDUCTED BACK IN ARMY AS PRIVATE

---1943---

D 19, 1-14-4

ALTOONA-FRED E. RYAN SHEDS 97 POUNDS, ACCEPTED.

---1946---

JL 17, 28-8

WILKES-BARRE-LAWRENCE BLOOM, FATHER OF 9, ENLISTS TO FEED HIS FAMILY

---1950---

AG 22, 6-6

RECRUITS SOUGHT BY FIRST CITY TROOP-

D 25, 1-4

PITTSBURGH-BUDDY, BOBBY & TOMMY TODD, AGES RANGE FROM 10 TO 13, SEEK TO
JOIN ARMY OF NAVY

ARMY; RECRUITING: TELEVISION

1971

~~F 14, B-10-1~~

PENTAGON TO PROVIDE FUNDS TO MAKE MILITARY LIFE MORE ATTRACTIVE BY BUYING TV TIME TO BEAM RECRUITING MESSAGES TO JETTH GRADS

ARMY : RECRUITING : TENNESSEE

1940

Form 1656

N 16, 7-4

MORLEY-EVERY ELIGIBLE MALE VOLUNTEERS FOR MILITARY SERVICE

---1942---

MY 3,1-1-3

1951

ARMY : RECRUITS : TEXAS

N 4, 1-10-3
SAN ANTONIO-PETER GRAINGER, 26, NEW MEX. MOUNTAIN HERMIT, INDUCTED INTO
ARMY

ARMY RECRUITS: VOLUNTEER. (FOR PREV. SEE MISC.) 1970

MELVIN LAIRD HAS DOUBTS ON VOLUNTEER ARMY. MR 1, A-2-1
MANY IN U.S, STILL FAVORING DRAFT SYSTEM- HEINL

PAY, NOT PATRIOTISM TO SPUR FUTURE SOLDIERS. MR 4, B--6-3
MULLER.

U.S PARCTICALLYXAH HAS A VOLUNTEER ARMY NOW-HEINL.
MR 5, A-16-1

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED IN HOUSE CALLING FOR ALL VOLUNTEER
ARMY. MR 16, A-6-1

HUGH SCOTT CALLED ON PRES NIXON TO DEMONSTRATE SUPPORT FOR
ALL-VOLUNTEERS BY REPLACING DRAFTEES IN VIET WITH SAME
JL 24, A-4-1

K SEN JOHN C STENNIS VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED TO NEW REFORM TO
END DRAFT WITHIN YEAR JL 26, A-13-4 IDOT
SENATE PLUNGING INTO NEW CONTROVERSY OVER REPLACING DRAFT
WITH AL-VOLUNTEER ARMY AG 20, A-5-1

---1970---

Ag 23,B-5-1

DEFEAT OF PLAN VIRTUALLY GUARANTEES EXTENSION OF DRAFT BUT
RESULTING PRESSURE COULD QUICKEN WITHDRAWAL FROM VIETNAM

Ag 27,B-12-1

TIME NOT RIPE YET FOR ~~AA~~ VOLUNTEER ARMY--EDIT

O 26,A-16-1

MONEY OR SOFT LIFE LITTLE ENTIREMENT FOR THOSE WHO WOULD
MAKE PROFESSIONAL SOLDIERS--HEINL JR

D 9,D-7-3

GEN WILLIAM C WESTMORELAND ORDERED "RAPID AND POSITIVE"
ACTIONS TO IMPROVE LIFE INCLUDING BEER AT SUPPER, END TO
REVEILLE FORMATIONS & EVENING BED CHECKS

---1971---

JA 3,G-1-3

VOLUNTEER ARMY ISN'T FEASIBLE SAYS F EDWARD HERBERT
PROSPECTIVE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES CHAIRMAN

JA 10,A-5-1 HOME

ARMY INSTITUTED TOUGH NEW POLICY UNDER WHICH GI'S FROM PRI
VATES TO NONCOMS MUST EARN THEIR STRIPES WITHIN CERTAIN
PERIODS OFX TIME OR BE MUSTERED OUT OF SERVICE

JA 11,B-3-2

\$2BILL GI PAY RAISE, REDUCTION OF KP DUTY IN INITIAL PLANS

ARMY RECRUITS: VOLUNTEER

1971

JA 28, A-13-1LF

DEFENSE SEC. MELVIN LAIRD SEEKS FUNDS FOR PRGRAM TO SUPPORT ALL VOLUNTEER ARMY.

JA 29, A-18-3

WASH- PRES NIXON HAS GOAL OF END OF DRAFT IN 1973.

F 3, A-2-3 RACE

MELVIN R LAIRD REJECTED IDEA THAT FRONTLINE SOLDIERS IN VOL UNTEER ARMY WOULD CONSIST PRIMARILY OF BLACKS & OTHER DIS-ADVANTAGED, MINORITY CITIZENS

MR 1, A-7-1

MELVIN R LAIRD CORRECT WHEN SAID ACHIEVING BY MID-1973 COULD BE MOST DIFFICULT--HEINL

MR 22, A-13-8 LF

2 YEAR DRAFT ~~EXTN~~ EXTENSION NEARLY TRIPLING PRES NIXON'S PAY BOOST INCENTIVE FOR "ZERO DRAFT" VOLUNTEER ARMY APPROVED BY HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE

MR 26, D-11-1

S. N. PHILIP HART RELUCTANTLY BACKS VOLUNTEER ARMY PLAN
E
RYAN

AP 1, C-4-5

DRIVE TO ABOLISH DRAFT OVERWHELMINGLY REJECTED BY HOUSE MR 31
BUT MOVE TO LIMIT EXTENSION TO 1 MORE YEAR ONLY LOST BY
2 VOTES

---1971--

AP 14,A-17-8

NIXON ADMINIS APPEARS TO HAVE BACKED OFF IDEA OF SENDING
ONLY VOLUNTEERS TO VIETNAM

MY 12,A-20-4 RACE

STANLEY R RESOR SAID ABOVE AT LEAST 2 YRS AWAY--EVEN THEN
DRAFT MACHINERY MUST BE RETAINED AS "NATIONAL INSURANCE"

AG 17,A-9-1

PRES NIX ON FREEZE ON WAGES FOR MILITARY TO DELAY DRIVER TO
ATTRACT ALL-VOLUNTEER ARMY

S 20,B-3-1 N

GOING WITHOUT DRAFT LEGISLATION FOR 3 MOS HAS CONVINCED
ARMED FORCES THAT ABOVE REMAINS DISTANT DREAM

---1972--

MR 2,A-18-1

US HEADING TOWARD ALL-VOLUNTEER MILITARY FORCE WITHTH
FEWEST MEN IN NEARLY 25 YEARS

MR 29,C-2-4 RACE

PENTAGON WANTS \$30MILL IN ~~BONUS~~ BONUSES EFFECTOVE FOR RESER
VISTS & \$200MILL MORE TO TRY TO ATTRACT DOCTORS ETX INTOTH
ABOVE

MY 19,D-9-3

ROBERT F FROEHLKE SAID REASONABLY OPTIMISTIC ARMY WOULD
BE MADE UP ENTIRELY OF VOLUNTEERS BY JL 1,1973

1972

ARMY : RECRUITS : VOLUNTEERS

JE 29, A-24-1

OAKLAND CAL--3 DRAFTEES FIRST TO BE EXEMPTED FROM VIET DUTY
BY ORDER OF NIXON'S; VOLUNTEERS ONLY GO TO VIET NAME.

Ag8, A-2-1

WASH---BRIG. GEN. MILDRED C. BAILEY ANNOUNCED THAT STARTING
THIS FALL WOMEN WILL BE ALLOWED TO FILL ALL BUT THE @ MOST
DIRECTLY COMBAT-RELATED JOBS

Ag28, A-1-1 FIN

NIXON PLANS END OF DRAFT BY NEXT JUNE---KENTERA

Ag30, A-22-4

WASH---SELECTIVE SERVICE SAYS IT WILL HOLD FUTURE DRAFT
LOTTERIES W EVEN IF PRES. NIXON ENDS THE DRAFT

S17, B-9-4

WASH---SEN. RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER, SAYS RECRUITING A VOLUN-
TEER ARMY WOULD BE DIFFICULT UNLESS A PROHIBITION AGAINST
BROADCAST ADVERTISING IS LIFTED

JAN1, C-11-1

LANSING---SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR, BRIG. GEN LEROY PEAR-
SON PREDICTS DRAFT WILL CONTINUE FOR LONG TIME---BURDOCK

-----1973-----

JA8, A-7-1 RACE

ONE-FOURTH OF NATION'S HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS SAY THEY WOULD
SERVE IN MILITARY IF U.S. SHOULD GO TO VOLUNTEER ARMY

JA14, B-8-3

STUDENT MILITARY POLL SAYS 27% OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS
WOULD BE INCLINED TO JOIN ALL VOLUNTEER MILITARY FOR A
LIMITED TIME IF IT REPLACES THE DRAFT

JA21, B-8-1

WASH-----VOLUNTEER MILITARY RAISES QUESTIONS FOR CONGRESS-----
KENTERA

JA28, A-1-1

WASH-----SEC. OF DEFENSE MELVIN R. LAIRD ANNOUNCED END OF
MILITARY DRAFT -----ARMED FORCES TO SWITCH TO ALL-VOLUNTEERS

F3, A-4-1

VOLUNTEER ARMY---IT FACES STERN TEST---EDIT.

MR25, A-16-1

WASH-----PENTAGON CLAIMS THAT SWITCH TO ALL-VOLUNTEER MILI-
TARY WILL COST AN EXTRA \$3.1 BILLION

ARMY: RECRUITS: VOLUNTEERS

1973

MR25, D-17-1

°WASH----PENTAGON TOP PLANNER SAYS NUMBER OF WOMEN IN
ARMED FORCES WILL DOUBLE OVER NEXT FOUR YEARS

AP27, A-11-1

WASH----PENTAGON ANNOUNCED IT IS INCREASING CASH BONUS AWARD
ED MEN WHO ENLIST FOR CAMBAT ■ JOBS FROM \$1,500 TO \$2,500

AP29, A-11-1

WASH----ARMY COMBAT DIVISIONS DOING OWN RECRUITING

MY2, A-6-3

WASH----GAO SAYS SERVICES WERE HAVING NO PROBLEM RECRUITING
AND KEEPING OFFICERS

MY25, B-18-1

VOLUNTEER ARMY'S PROJECTED HOUSING--A U.S. ARMY DREAM WORLD
--EDIT.

JE4, A-5-1

WASH----ROGER T. KELLEY, PENTAGON AID SAYS FOES OUT TO SINK
VOLUNTEER ARMY

---1973---

JE28, B-18-1

END OF DRAFT POSES PROBLEMS---EDIT.

JL1, B-12-5

WASH---U.S. AIMS ~~2~~ FOR VOLUNTEER ARMY ~~2~~ AS DRAFT AUTHORITY
EXPIRES

S 16, A-22-1

JACKSON, MISS-REP. G.V. MONTGOMERY OF HOUSE ARMED SERVICES
COMM. SAYS ALL-VOLUNTEER CONCEPT ALREADY REDUCING ARMY'S EN-
EMETSED STANDARDS

S 24, A-10-4

SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. CHMN. JOHN C. STENNIS TELLING
PENTAGON TO RECRUIT WOMEN IF VOLUNTEER ARMY NOT FILLING
QUOTA

O 26, A-8-4 RACE

NEW PROGRAM 'TRAVEL OR TRAINING' (TORT) TRYING TO ATTRACT
VOLUNTEERS BY OFFERING OVERSEAS TRAVEL OR TRAINING FOR
MEN & WOMEN ENLISTING 2 YRS-PIPP

N 15, B-8-1

DESPITE EXPECTED RECRUITING SHORTAGE PENTAGON HAS NO PLANS
TO SEEK DRAFT RESUMPTION ACC. TO ASS'T DEFENSE SEC'Y WM.
K. BRENNAN

D 2, A-10-1

WASH-DROPPING MANY VOLUNTEERS, ABOUT 1,000 A MONTH, LACKING
MOTIVATION, INTELLIGENCE OR PHYSICAL ENDURANCE

ARMY: RECRUITS: VOLUNTEERS

1974

ALL SERVICES AVERAGING 97% OF QUOTAS, INDICATES ATTITUDE
TOWARD MILIT. GETTING BETTER-PIPP

MY 12, A-15-1

MY 14, A-17-1

DEPUTY DEFENSE SEC. YWM. P. CLEMENTS JR. TELLS DET. ECON. CLUB ALL-
VOLUNTEER ARMY SUCCEEDING-HEINL JR.

MY 29, A-19-1

JCS FIGURES SHOW 12 OF 13 VOLUNTEER DIVISIONS COMBAT READY-HEINL

JE 6, D-15-1

TOPS MAY QUOTA AS REENLISTMENTS RISE

JE 7, B-7-1

VOLUNTEERING VS. DRAFT, FROM LIBERALS' POINT OF VIEW-HEINL

AG 14, H-12-1

WASH-SEC. OF ARMY HOWARD H. CALLAWAY PREMATURE IN PROCLAIMING ALL-
VOLUNTEER ARMY SUCCESS, BIG TEST STILL AHEAD

AG 18, A-8-4 1 DOT

ARMY'S CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION SUGGESTS CASE FOR
PROMOTING & ADVERTISING OF THIS PROGRAM BY N. W. AYER & SON
INC. BE TURNED OVER TO JUSTICE DEPT

AG 22, B-4-1 D

ARMY ACKNOWLEDGED INVESTIGATION RECOMMENDED EVIDENCE OF
POSSIBLE CRIMINAL MISCONDUCT REFERRED TO JUSTICE DEPT.

---19740---

S 7, B-19-7

WASH-ARMY TO ACCEPT AD CONTRACT RECRUITMENT BIDS FOR VOLUNTEER

N24, B-2-1

ALL VOLUNTEER ARMY ACHIEVED. 0133

--1975--

AP 27, A-23-1

ARMY SECY. HOWARD H. CALLAWAY SAYS RECRUITERS SHIFTING EMPHASIS
TO SUBURBS, SEEKING QUALITY

MY 27, B-3-1

HOWARD CALLAWAY HAILS VOLUNTEER ARMY.

---1977---MR 3, A15-3

BACK UP DRAFT IS PROPOSED TO SUPPORT ALL VOLUNTEER ARMY

JE 20, B-11-1

WASH-QUALITY MANPOWER PREFERRABLE TO QUALITY AS NATURE OF
ARMED FORCES TODAY SPELLS END TO DRAFT WITH ALL-VOLUNTEER
ARMY-HEINL

S 18, A-8-1

ARMY OF VOLUNTEERS HAS RACE, DRUGS & WAGES PROBLEMS

N 16, A-12-1

DC-MANPOWER PROBLEMS PLAGUE MILITARY AS 40% OF NEW RECRUITS
DROP OUT

D 20, C-1-1

MORE YOUNG PEOPLE TURN HOPES TO MILITARY SERVICE

1312

1978

ARMY : RECRUITS : VOLUNTEERS

F 6, A-6-2

**DC-U.S. DEFENSE COSTS ROCKET \$18.4 BILLION, CONGRESS REPORT
CITES END OF DRAFT**

My 9, A-3-5

DC-PANEL CITES FAILURE OF ALL-VOLUNTEER ARMY, WANTS DRAFT

JE 21, A-24-3

REVIVED

**DC-ALL-VOLUNTEER FORCE A SUCCESS & DUTY UNITS STRONGER
CLAIMS JOHN P. WHITE**

JL 31, A-1-3

DC-PENTAGON SEES NOX DRAFT, VOLUNTEERISM A SUCCESS

D 29, A-3-3

**DC-CONCEDING SOME PROBLEMS, A GENERALLY FAVORABLE REPORT ON
ALL-VOLUNTEER MILITARY. ---1979---**

F 10, A-3-4

WASH-JOHNSTENNIS SAYS VOLUNTEER ARMY DRAFT SYSTEM IS FAILURE

F 14, A-2-1

**WASH-4 MILITARY SERVICES ENLISTMENTS DROP, SEEK RETURN OF
DRAFT**

F 22, A-18-1

A NATL YOUTH SERVICE?-EDIT

-1979-

MR 7, A-12-2

NY-POLL SHOWS AMERICANS FAVOR REVIVING DRAFT

MR 14, A-3-6

**DC-LEADERS CLASH OVER DRAFT REVIVAL. GEN BERNARD W. ROGERS
PROPOSED LOTTERY SYSTEM. MANY PREDICT DRAFT LIKELY.**

MR 18, B-11-1

DC-PENTAGON OFFICIALS DEFEND ALL-VOLUNTEER ARMY

MR 28, A-3-1

ARMY FAILING TO ENLIST ENOUGH WOMEN

AG 14, A-18-2

**WASH-SUMMER RECRUITING GOALS DOWN, FALLS SHORT OF MAINTAINING
ALL-VOLUNTEER FORCE**

S 19, C-22-3

**DC-ARMY TO TAKE NONHIGH SCHOOL ENLISTEES WITH LESS THAN
10TH GR EDUCATIONS UNDER NEW PLAN SET TO GO IN EFFECT OCT.**

-1980-

MR 11, A-4-1

DC-U.S MILITARY TELLS OF MANPOWER WOES

JE 12, A-1-5

**DC-SENATE COMMITTEE SEEKS TO CUT SIZE OF ARMY BY 2 DIVISION
UPSET OVER UNQUALIFIED MEN.**

- JE 13, A-12-1
NO TIME TO CUT THE ARMY-EDIT
JE 13, A-6-4
DC-ARMY TROOP CUTS OKD BY PANEL
JE 26, A-1-1
DC-NEXT WK, CARTER WILL ORDER YOUNG MEN TO FILL OUT FORMS.
JE 26, A-8-1
DC-SENATORS ACCUSED ARMY OF COVERING UP EVIDENCE OF 'SIGNIFICANT DETERIORATION IN QUALITY OF ALL-VOLUNTEER FORCE.
JL 2, A-15-1 AM
DC-LEVIN SUCCESSFUL IN FIGHT TO KILL CUT IN VOLUNTEER ARMY
AG 1, A-4-5
DC-PENTAGON ORDERED TO CUT BACK ON NUMBER OF LOW MENTALITY OR UNDEREDUC RECRUITS.
AG 18, A-3-5
DC-FALLOUT RATE FOR WOMEN TO REACH 46.7% THIS YR.
S 30, A-1-1
NEW INTERPRETATION OF ARMY TESTS MAY SHOW RECRUITS HAVE BELOW-AVERAGE INTELLIGENCE-McCANN

TEL AVIV- FORMER DEFENSE MINISTER MOSHE DAYAN CRITICIZES
QUALITY OF US VOLUNTEER FORCES. ¹⁹⁸⁰ N 15, B-2-1

-1981- MY 25, A-8-1
FLAWS OF ALL-VOLUNTEER FORCE-EDIT

-1982- F 16, B-6-4 W
RECESSION, JOBLESSNESS BRINGS IN MORE VOLUNTEERS

GRADS FLOCK TO JOIN ARMY. ^{JL 6, A-11-1}
DC-MONEY FOR COLLEGE HELPS ARMY STOCKPILE RECRUITS. ^{JL 6, A-1-5AM}

AG14, A-3-4
STLOUIS-3% MORE THAN GOAL RECRUITED N 10, A-1-1

PENTAGON KEEPS TABS ON RETIREES N 29, A-10-1

MORE 'SELECTIVE' SERVICE-EDIT

ARMY : RECRUITS : WOMEN

1940

Form 1656

O 24, 1-9 CITY

GIRLS DON'T APPLY FOR ARMY HOSTESS JOBS

---1970---

D 29, B-4-6

MRS JAMES SMITH ENLISTED IN WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS AFTER BECOMING
WIDOW OF SOLDIER KILLED IN VIETNAM

ARMY - RECRUITS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 5, 1-20-5

Seeks limited number for Sixth Corps Area.

1932.

F 4, 4-2

Many Detroiters seek to join services

----1935----

My 3, 6-2

JE 24, 3-3

AG 13, 25-4 RACE SPE

O 11, 12-2

N 5, 4-4

61 VACANCIES TO BE FILLED IN MICHIGAN

ENLISTMENTS OPEN FOR 200

RECRUITS IGNORE PLEA FOR 840 IN MINNESOTA

DETROIT RECRUITS GET ENLISTMENT CALL

ENLISTMENT OPEN FOR 125 MEN IN DETROIT

----1936----

F 19, 7-5

F 20, 7-1

AP 10, 6-3

AP 22, 6-2

JE 6, 7-1

RECRUITING REOPENED AT FORT WAYNE

700 VACANCIES; RECRUITING TIL MR 1

MAJ. THOMAS C. BECK NEW COMMANDING OFFICER OF RECRUITING BUREAU FOR US

ARMY RADIO MEN WANTED IN DET

MAJ T.C. BECK RECRUITING 6 MEN FOR VANCANCIES IN ARMY DETACHMENTS STA-

T. L. LONED

---1936---

JE 28, 1-9-2

ARMY BEGINS STUDY ON DIVISION SIZE & ASKS FOR RECRUITS

AG 29, 3-1

4 RADIO JOBS OPEN IN SIXTH SIGNAL SERVICE CO.

S 17, 6-3

RECRUITING FOR ORGS IN 6TH ARMY CORPS TO BE EXTENSIVE

N 30, 2-2-BLST

NORMAN W. WILLARD BARRED FR ARMY, TOO BIG

D 22, 11-7

NORMAN W. WILLARD REJECTED, FEET TOO BIG

SD 23, 9-1

SIXTH CORPS AREA ASKS TO ENROLL 266 WHITE VETS TO FILL VACANCIES

---1937---

JA 22, 2-6 C

GEO F. MAGER, HELICON PLAYER, AVERTS MINOR MILITARY CRISIS IN PANAMA CANAL ZONE

JA 29, 12-2

RECRUITS SOUGHT TO FILL ARMY VACANCIES IN MICH.

F 8, 29-6

NY RECRUITING DIST ENLISTS 2,506 CANDIDATES IN 1936

- F 17, 4-7

GEO. M. DINSMORE JR. 6 FT-10 IN. RECRUIT, GIVES ARMY A PROBLEM

MR 15, 6-5

30 RECRUITS NEEDED IN DETROIT

MY 26, 6-5

ROBT. F. SCBROEDER GETS JOB AT FT. WAYNE

MY 27, 7-3

RECRUITING SERVICE IN DET. ENLISTING MEN FOR SERVICE

JE 1, 6-4

2ND INFANTRY AT FT. WAYNE ASSIGNS RECRUITS

O 21, 4-2

ARMY SEEKING RECRUITS FOR POSTS IN MICH.

---1938---

JA 11, 7-2

34 ENLISTED IN DET. FR JAN 3 TO 10

MR 28, 4-1

50 OFFICERS WORKING ON PLAN TO RECRUIT 300,000 VOLUNTEERS IN 30 DAYS

Form 1656

WANTSMEN IN CANAL ZONE: RECRUITING TO BEGIN MY 2
 ARMY SEEKS RECRUITS FOR HAWAIIAN SERVICE
 3 DET. YOUTHS LEAVE FOR HAWAII

AP 28, 4-4
 -S 4, 1-5-2
 S 10, 5-1

---1939---

ENLISTMENTS BEING ACCEPTED AT FT. WAYNE & FT. BRADY
 55 RECRUITS SOUGHT IN DET.

JA 27, 6-4
 -MR 2, 9-3

75 MEN ENLIST IN ARMY IN DET SINCE MAR 1

MR 16, 7-1

NO MARRIED MEN WANTED IN EXPANSION OF ARMY

AP 4, 1-4-NITE

CALL FOR ALL FORMER ARMY MEN UNDER AGE OF 36

AP 15, 5-1

30 MEN WANTED FOR DUTY WITH 2ND INFANTRY REGIMENT AT FT. WAYNE

MY 25, 16-2

AIR CORPS PLANS HUGE RECRUITING CAMPAIGN

MY 29, 1-6

43 ENLISTMENTS OPEN IN DET

J 17, 3-1

OVER 4,000 NEW ENLISTMENTS IN 1ST HALF OF JULY

J 24, 24-5

39 RECRUITS GIVEN ASSIGNMENTS

AG 4, 3-1

RECRUITS SOUGHT IN DET.

AG 14, 5-1

71 ENLISTMENTS IN MICH. IN AUG.

AG 31, 9-4

RECRUITING CAMPAIGN SPEEDED

S 7, 14-6-BLST

RECRUITS WANTED BY ARMY

S 8, 10-1

100,000 TO BE ADDED TO ARMY & NAVY

S 9, 1-5

LIST OF VACANCIES, DETROIT AREA

S 19, 6-2

RECRUITS BEING ACCEPTED IN DET.

S 22, 6-3

---1939---

ARMY OPENS DRIVE TO RECRUIT 38,198 MEN BY END OF NOV.	S 22, 17-7 NITE
7 RECRUITS WANTED FOR SERVICE IN HAWAIIAN ISLANDS	S 29, 9-4
WAR DEPT. TO EXPAND ARMY TO 280,000	O 7, 1-1
ARMY TRIES NEWS ADS TO BOOST ENLISTMENTS	O 8, 1-11-4
ARMY APPEALS FOR RECRUITS IN MICHIGAN	O 17, 30-5
ARMY SEEKS RECRUITS THRU-OUT MICHIGAN	O 18, 5-1-NITE
RECRUITING SERGEANTS TOURING MICH. SEEKING ENLISTMENTS	O 19, 21-1
ARMY NEEDS MANY AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS	O 22, 1-4-7
AUTO & AIRPLANE MECHANICS WANTED	O 24, 6-1
FREDERICK M. ARMSTRONG, JR. TAKES OATH AS FLYING CADET IN AIR CORPS., DET.	N 3, 2-2
RECRUITS FOR QUARTERMASTER CORPS. BEING ACCEPTED IN DET.	N 10, 7-3
IN NEED OF YOUNG MEN FOR CLERICAL POSITIONS	N 12, 4-15-3
RECRUITING SPEEDED IN DETROIT AREA	N 13, 10-2
ENLISTMENT CAMPAIGN SPEEDED UP BY ARMY	N 14, 20-3
ENLISTS 50,836 MEN BETW JUL 1 & NOV. 9	N 16, 36-6
4 BRANCH RECRUITING STATIONS OPENED AT CADILLAC, TRAVERSE CITY, PETOSKEY	N 18, 3-1
CHEYBOGAN	N 27, 7-1
MECHANICS NEEDED IN ARMY	N 28, 6-2
MAJ. LELAND W. SKAGGS PRAISES DET. RECRUITING UNIT	N 29, 8-2
45 ENLISTED IN DET. AREA	N 29, 8-2
3,000 RECRUITS EXPECTED IN DET. AREA BY DEC. 31	N 30, 8-1
JOBS AS MECHANICS, DRAFTSMEN, OPEN TO RECRUITS	D 2, 20-2
4,600 ADDED IN MICH., ILL., WIS.	

Form 1656

PRIVATE JOE RECRUIT, 1939-40 MODEL

SERGEANTS TO TAKE TO AIR IN JAN. TO FILL 227,000 ENLISTMENT QUOTA

---1940---

6TH CORPS AREA GAINED 10,331 RECRUITS LAST YR.

6TH CORPS AREA LED ALL RECRUITING STATIONS IN DEV., 1939-JA 17, 6-6NITE

MORE THAN 92,000 JOINED ARMY SINCE JULY 1 SAYS WOODRING-F 16, 24-1

QUOTA OF 227,000 IN RECRUITING DRIVE PASSED F 16, 12-2 NITE

ARMY PASSES 227,000 GOAL SET LAST FALL BY PRES. ROOSEVELT-MR 23, 3-1

SEEK RECRUITS FOR SERVICE IN PANAMA CANAL ZONE MY 21, 25-6 NITE

MANY POTENTIAL DESERTERS, SHELL-SHOCKED VICTIMS TO BE ELIMINATED

MY 28, 9-2

NEW RECRUITING POSTER PAINTED BY TOM B WOODBURN

MY 31, 10-3

6TH CORPS AREA WAS 2ND IN NEW ENLISTMENTS IN 1ST WEEK-JE 8, 1-7

SUGGEST RELIEF BE DENIED SINGLE PERSONS ELIGIBLE FOR MILITARY SERVICE

JE 9, 1-1-7

IN TRENTON, N.J.

KICH. FUDER, ROLLER SKATED 300 MILES TO CHICAGO TO JOIN ARMY-JE 22, 4-6

3,646 NEW ENLISTMENTS TO BE SOUGHT FR. MICH. ILL., & WIS. JL 11, 8-4

CHICAGO-197 IN ONE DAY NEW RECORD JL 28, 1-2-2 3*

ONE THIRD OF VOLUNTEERS REJECTED FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITIES

AG 4, 1-20-7

CHICAGO-3,240 ENLIST FROM ILL, MICH. & WISC. DURING JULY

4--1940--

PAUL DENNIS, HUMAN CANNON BALL, WANTS TO JOIN AIR SERVICE - AG 10, 1-5

64,534 ENLISTED DURING MAY, JE & JL. - AG 11, 1-4-7

MARILYN MESEKE, FORMER "MISS AMERICA" AIDS RECRUITING DRIVE - AG 13, 1-3

8,605 IN WEEK OF AG 11-18 MARKS NEW HIGH - AG 19, 24-6 BS

TO ADVERTISE IN NEWSPAPERS FOR RECRUITS - AG 29, 12-4

JERSEY CITY, N.J. - DAVID VAN BUSKIRK CHARGED WITH JOINING U.S. ARMY AT - AG 29, 6-3 NITE

BEHEST OF GERMAN-AMERICAN BUND - S 10, 8-1

LIEUT-GEN S.H. FORD TELLS WHY NO ENLISTMENTS ACCEPTED OF MEN WHO HAVE - S 17, 6-1

BEEN CONVICTED OF CRIME - S 25, 1-6

MEDICAL DEPT. OF ARMY OFFERS OPPORTUNITIES FOR ADVANCEMENT TO RECRUITS - S 26, 53-2

GOOD PART OF QUOTA OF 400,000 TO BE FILLED WITHOUT DRAFT - S 29, 1-12-4

OBJECTIVE OF 375,000 REGULARS BY MID-NOV. AHEAD OF SCHEDULE - O 1, 3-2

ARMY TO ACCEPT. NEW 1-YR. ENLISTMENTS UNTILL SELECTIVE SERVICE LAW BE- - O 3, 1-2 BSMD

GINS -

MANY YOUTHS ANXIOUS TO BE DRAFTED IN DET. -

PORTLAND, ORE. - 25 YOUTHS DEMAND JOBS LIKE ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT'S

OFFICIALS COMPLETING ESTIMATES OF NUMBER OF TRAINEES TO BE SUPPLIED BY - O 12, 1-2

EACH STATE - O 15, 2-2 BSMD

OCT. 15 DEADLINE FOR ACCEPTANCE OF 1-YR. ENLISTMENTS IN ARMY - N 9, 3-7

DRAFT MAY BE UNNECESSARY UNTIL NEXT SPRING, VOLUNTEERS FILL QUOTA

Form 1656

JAS. R. CHIARETTA, ONTARIO, CALIF., EX-MEMBER MUSSOLINI'S BLACK-SHIRT ARMY
ENLISTS IN US ARMY

COLUMBIA, S.C. - JIM FORT RAST, 12, TURNED DOWN AS ARMY VOLUNTEER

ARMY PLANS NEW ENLISTMENT DRIVE TO SIGN 51,000 MEN
ST. GEO. UTAH - SYLVESTER EARL, 76, & JESSE N. LEMMON, 69, TRY TO GET IN ARMY

---1941---

N.Y. - WINTHROP ROCKEFELLER TO ENLIST AS PRIVATE

ST. PAUL, MINN. - WENDELL GROVE, BARITONE HORN BLOWER, ENLISTS

SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED FOR ENLISTMENT AFTER RECEIVING ORDERS OF INDUCTION FR LOCAL BDS.

CAMP ROBINSON, ARK. - JEAN I. GREUX TRAVELS 4,000 MI. TO JOIN.

9 MEN WANTED FOR 3YR ENLISTMENTS AS MILITARY POLICE

DET RECRUITING OFFICE SEEKS TRUCK DRIVER

ARMY CAN NO LONGER CHOOSE POSTS OF SERVICE

GEO. KENNER ENLISTS WITHOUT SHOES

EMPHASIS TO BE PUT ON 3YR RECRUITING OF DRAFTEES

RE-ENLISTMENTS ONLY IF MAN CAN ADVANCE OR IS SPECIALIST

RE-ENLISTMENTS ONLY WHERE ABILITY TO ADVANCE IS SHOWN

ENLISTED MEN SOUGHT TO SERVE WITH MED. DETACHMENT AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

--1941--

N 9, 1-22-7

ARMY VETERAN RAYMOND L. YOUNG ENLISTS IN ARMY AIR CORPS-N 27, 1-5 BS
PAUL B. LILLIS, NOTRE DAME FOOT BALL PLAYER, & 2 MATES, ENLIST

D 3, 16-4 CITY

MANY SELECTEES SIGN UP WITH REGULAR ARMY-WHITEHEAD
3 CONGRESSMEN VOLUNTEER FOR ARMY SERVICE

D 10, 39-6

D 11, 9-1

ENLISTMENTS NOW FOR DURATION PLUS 6 MONTHS

D 12, 17-5

RECRUITING OFFICERS WORN OUT BY SUDDEN RUSH OF ENLISTMENTS

D 13, 20-4

ARMY SEEKS TO TRAIN 240,000 PILOTS PER YEAR

D 18, 1-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-RICHARD SIMMONS ACCEPTED DESPITE 6'7" HEIGHT D 18, 5-1

RALEIGH, N.C.-10 CONVICTS SEEK RELEASE SO AS TO JOIN ARMY D 18, 1-4

ARMY TO END VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT; TO FILL RANKS THRU DRAFT D 20, 20-3 WSC

GEORGETOWN, WASH.-EVERY YOUTH OVER 21 IN NYA PROJECT ENLISTS IN ARMY OR NAVY D 20, 1-6

ARMY LIFTS BAN ON VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENTS TO GET YOUNGER MEN

D 22, 15-5

SEN. LISTER HILL ASKS HALT IN RECRUITING & EXCLUSIVE USE OF DRAFT

D 27, 4-3 WSC

CHARLESTON, W. VA.-JUDGE WM. T. LOVINS APPLIES FOR ACTIVE WAR DUTY

---1942---

JA 8, 20-5

DENVER-EX-RAF PILOT ALBERT W. STRAUER DRAFTED

JA 10, 19-5

BERKELEY, CALIF.-DONALD V. DOBBIE POUNDS PAVEMENTS TO REDUCE TO REQUIRED WEIGHT

Form 1656

BAN ON PUBLICATION OF DRAFT NAMES LIFTED

JA 11, 1-4-8

BRIG. GEN. HERSHEY ASKS BAN ON VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS

JA 20, 25-1

RECRUITING OFFICES ORDERED TO REJECT MEN EMPLOYED ON VITAL DEFENSE

JA 21, 1-4

JOBS
JACK BELL, SON OF DRAFT BOARD CHAIRMAN, ENLISTS

JA 21, 3-2

PVT. WILLIE DOCKRAY, 4'11", AS BIG AS ANY JAP HE SAYS

JA 31, 2-8

PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS LISTED

JA 31, 21-1

LOUIS CONTI, ONE-LEGGED ATHLETE, SEEKS ENLISTMENT

F 2, 23-5

CAMP SAN LUIS OBISPO, CAL. - RECRUIT FREDIRICO BALAMBAG PUT ON K.P. JOB
BEFORE BEING SWORN IN

F 4, 31-6

F 13, 33-5 NITE

ARMY DOING BEST TO ALLOW PATRIOTIC DONALD SANDRO, A NON-CITIZEN, TO ENTER SERVICE

F 20, 27-2

ENLISTMENTS IN JAN. TOTALED 90,241

F 21, 1-2

VOLUNTEER AGE RAISED TO 45

MR 19, 2-7 BSMO

ARMY ENLISTMENT AGE RAISED TO 45 BY WAR DEPT.

AP 18, 1-1

M. C. LUNAN, JR. TRAVELS FROM NASHVILLE TO FT. OGLETHROPE, GA. TO ENLIST

AP 23, 12-5

18 & 19 YR. OLD RECRUITS WHO VOLUNTEER TO GET SERVICES CHOOSE

AP 28, 1-7

18-19 YR OLD VOLUNTEERS IN ARMY MAY CHOOSE BRANCH

---1942---

AP 29, 2-3

AP 30, 39-4

LEGISLATURE HAS 11

MY 24, 5-24-4

BE CONSIDERED BY

MY 27, 4-2

MY 28, 4-3 CITY

ENLISTS IN ARMY

MY 29, 1-3

JOINS ARMY

JE 21, 3-2-1

LEE SHIPPEY

JL 14, 21-5

JL 22, 1-4

ENLIST EN MASSE

JL 23, 3-1

AG 19, 1-2

WANTS ONLY DRAFT

AG 27, 26-3

S 5, 3-8

S 20, 22-7

S 12, 2-6

ARMY OR NAVY WITHOUT

AGENCIES CONSENT

EIGHT FILIPINO SELECTEES AT FT. CUSTER

TRENTON, N.J.-ANTONIO D'ANTONIO CONGRATULATED BY LEGISLATURE HAS 11
SONS IN SERVICE, 3 WHO WOULD WILL BE.

PRISONERS PROPOSAL FOR CHANCE TO JOIN SERVICES TO BE CONSIDERED BY
CENTRAL STATES PROBATION AND PAROLE CONF.

TACOMA, WASH-PVT. EUGENE MANN, 65, ENLISTS

EUGENE L. MANN, 63 YR OLD VETERAN OF 2 WARS, ENLISTS IN ARMY

JOHN MERIGHI, PLAINFIELD, N.J., SURVIVES 40 OPERATIONS, JOINS ARMY

DESCRIPTION OF A MYTHICAL BOY, JOHNNY, WHO ENLISTS- LEE SHIPPEY

WICHITA-MRS MARY MCCOY'S FIFTH SON ENTERS SERVICE

HOUSTON-ONE WHOLE VILLAGE OF TRIBE OF SIOUX INDIANS ENLIST EN MASSE

3 SERVICES AGREE TO END COMPETITIVE BIDDING FOR STUDENTS

WAR MANPOWER COMM. VOTES ELISTMENT HALT; WANTS ONLY DRAFT

ENLISTMENT AGE RAISED FROM 45 TO 50 FOR SPECIALLY SKILLED MEN

PLANE WORKERS CANNOT ENLIST WITHOUT DRAFT BD. CONSENTS

PRINCE TOTOA AUELUA FROM PAGO PAGO ENLISTS

WAR WORK EXECUTIVES NOT TO BE COMMISSIONED BY ARMY OR NAVY WITHOUT

AGENCIES CONSENT

Form 1656

BOONE, IA-ROOSEVELT INTERVENES FOR HARRY DEVOOGD, CRIPPLE COBBLER S 15, 26-5 NITE
 JOINT ARMY-NAVY-MARINE BD. TO ENLIST COLLEGIANS S 18, 3-1
 TEANECK, N.J.-MRS. JOSEPH SKRABLE SEES 5TH OF 9 SONS OFF TO ARMY S 24, 1-2
 KANSAS CITY-DR. MICHAEL BERNREITHER JOINS MEDICAL CORPS S 25, 1-6
 ARMY SEEKS ENLISTEES UNDER 20 O 4, 1-1-3
 COL. BACHUS DISCOURAGES ENLISTEES OVER 40 O 31, 15-5
 AM. TRUCKING ASSN. RECRUITS 2 TRUCK REGIMENTS N 4, 18-2
 VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT OF ESSENTIAL WORKERS FORBIDDEN N 24, 25-7
 D 15 DEADLINE FOR YOUTHS TO ENLIST IN BRANCH OF OWN CHOOSING N 28, 17-7
 PRESIDENT HALTS ENLISTMENT-FREES MEN OVER 38 FROM DRAFT. D 6, 1-1-4
 ALL VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS TO BE CLEANED UP BY D 15. D 7, 1-1
 ENLISTMENT BAN HITS COLLEGE STUDENTS' OFFICER TRAINING HOMES D 8, 3-3
 RECRUITING DEADLINE DUE AT MIDNIGHT TONIGHT D 15, 25-8
 BOB O'CONNELL REJECTED FOR SERVICE IN SPITE OF YR. TRIP IN S. AMERICA D 20, 1-12-3
 TO CURE RHEUMATIC FEVER. D 30, 4-6 NITE
 MEN ELIGIBLE FOR INDUCTION CAN VOLUNTEER.

---1943---

ARMY RESERVES OPENED TO AMER. CITIZENS OF 17 YRS.

ALL NEW ENG. COLLEGE STUDENTS NOW ENLISTED IN RESERVE CORPS. TO BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

MUSTERING OF COLLEGE RESERVISTS TO DRAIN ATHLETES FROM BIG TEN

MAJ.-GEN. W. B. RYDEN INTERPREDS CALL TO COLLEGE RESERVISTS

LIST OF SPECIAL TYPES OF DUTIES FOR WHICH VOLUNTEERS WILL BE ACCEPTED

SERGEANT TELLS THEM WOODEN SOLDIERS STORY

JOE HOJTAN, J. KURKOWSKI TRANSFER TO U. S. FORCES

XIMENO X. TEJADA-FLORES, SON OF FORMER PRES. OF BOLIVIA, IS PVT. AT FT. CUSTER

FLINT-IM. E. CALHOUN, UAW LEADER, REJOINS ARMY.

ELIGIBLE STUDENTS WHO HAVE PASSED EXAMS. FOR ARMY SPECIALIZED TRAINING PROGRAM URGED TO ENLIST IN RESERVE CORPS

GIL COLLAMORE, 4-F DETROITER, FINALLY ACCPETED BY THE ARMY

TRUMAN SIGNS BILL BRINGING BACK REGULAR ENLISTMENTS

RESUMPTION OF VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS ORDERED

SEN JOHNSON SAYS ARMY BRASS HATS WANT RECRUITING TO FALL-
RE-ENLISTMENTS OFFERED DISCHARGED GI'S

JA 19, 21-3

JA 25, 23-3 BSMD

JA 26, 18-5

JA 27, 26-2

F 18, 2-6 BSMD

MY 2, 1-10-5

S10, 2-2

D 7, 21-4

JA 29, 3-7

MY 15, 1-7

AG 3, 6-1NITE

JE 2, 13-4

AG 29, 1-4FINAL

S 11, 21-3 BS MAIL

S 19, 7-1

- S 21, 1-1
 SERVICEMEN DISSATISFIED OVER DEMOBILIZATION:HIT INACTION-BERMAN
 S 23, 1-2-1
 RECRUITING CAMPAIGN TO DETERMINE FATE COMPULSORY TRAINING-
- S 26, 2-5 BS 2
 SEN APPROVES RE-ENLISTMENT OF SOLDIERS WHO HAVE SERVED 6 MOS
 S 26, 1-5 BB XTRA
 S 27, 3-1
 SEN PASSES VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENT BILL
 SEN. JOHNSON OF COLORADO PREDICTS 'MORE VOLUNTEERS THAN NEEDED'
 O 5, 41-5
 BILL TO ENCOURAGE ENLISTMENTS NOW BEFORE TRUMAN
 O 6, 1-1
 TRUMAN SIGNS LEGIS. TO SPUR VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS
 O 7, 1-8-1
 TRUMAN SIGNS LEGIS TO STIMULATE VOL. ENLISTMENTS
 O 6- O 13, 8-1
 REGULATIONS CHANGED:18MOS, 2 OR 3 YR ENLISTMENTS NOW OK-
 O 16, 24-2 NITE
- O 17, 25-6 NITE
 FC KALSO UYECKA ENLISTS TO HUNT MOTHER IN HIROSHIMA
 EFFORT TO GET ENLISTMENTS FOR UNCERTAINTIES OF PEACE BRINGS ABOUT OFF-
 O 18, 40-5 BS 2
 ERS OF GREATER INCENTIVES
- O 31, 2-6 BS 2
 MARKED JUMP IN VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS
 MINN-M-SGT EMMET P DROPPS GETS \$1,038.90 FOR 9TH HITCH -N 20, 15-6
 CHI-SGT JAMES HENDRIX, JR., RE-ENLISTS

---1945---

N 21, 4-1

NORFOLK, VA-THEO R LINEBACK JOINS ARMY: HAS 10 CHILDREN -N 22, 28-1

S/SGT. ROY F. EISENHOWER RE-ENLISTS SO HE CAN SPEND 90-DAY FURLOUGH WITH ENGLISH BRIDE, KATHLEEN JOYCE N 23, 27-5

2,000 VETS REJOIN ARMY TO GET OUT OF JAPAN D 3, 8-7 FINAL

11,835 RE-ENLIST IN PACIFIC THEATER D 9, 1-3-6 3*

4,000 REJOIN ARMY IN OKINAWA RITE D 11, 1-1

SOLDIERS NEW IN EUROPE GET FURLOUGHS HOME: LOOPHOLE PLUGGED-D 22, 3-1

ARMY RECRUITS 304,802 IN 2-MONTH CAMPAIGN

---1946---

JA 3, 24-2

SGT. CLIFFORD STEELE 50,000TH MAN TO RE-ENLIST FROM PACIFIC AREA

JA 12, 18-6

CLARENCE GEORGE, MAJOR, RE-ENLISTS AS STAFF SGT

JA 20, 1-13-3

SEEKS MORE RE-ENLISTMENTS: STAY-IN INDUCEMENTS CONTINUED TO JULY 1-

JA 28, 6-7

TOKYO-S SGT DOMINGO ADVERSARIO RE-ENLISTS

F 7, 12-4

16,500 RESERVE OFFICERS APPLY FOR REGULAR COMMISSIONS -F 20, 1-7

534,510 RECRUITED IN LAST 4 MONTHS F 23, 3-1

DEADLINE FOR COMMISSIONS IN ARMY IS MARCH 1

F 24, 1-10-1

REP VINSON PROPOSES RECRUITING OF ARMY

F 27, 1-6 BS 2

RE-ENLISTMENT TIME LIMIT DROPPED AFTER DISCHARGE -MR 1, 12-2

PUBLIC OFFERS PLAN TO BOOST ENLISTMENTS IN APO POLL -MR 28, 1-2

DELBERT W. KENKINS, 65, SIGNS UP FOR 2 MORE YRS. IN JAPAN

1946

ARMY : RECRUITING

SEN REVERCOMB CHARGES ARMY RAISED IQ TO CONTINUE DRAFT-
 CAPT WM M BRIGHT NAMED HEAD PONTIAC RECRUITING OFFICE
 SCRANTON, PA-CPL PETER LOSS, BATAAN VET, RE-ENLISTS
 ENLISTMENTS IN ARMY SOAR DURING JUNE
 62,494 ENLISTMENTS IN JUNE
 MICH AMER LEGION BACKS RECRUITING
 VOLUNTEERING DROPS: 25,000 TO BE CONSCRIPTED
 VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS PASS 900,000
 COL RALPH A DENSMORE, 51, CIVILIAN FOR 24 HRS
 ARMY WANTS 1,070,000 MEN UNDER ARMS
 DOWNS, ILL-RALPH DOUGLAS WANTS WAR BRIDE, JOINS ARMY
 ARMY MADE IT A MILLION ON OCT 7
 TO ENLSIT UP TO 5,000 DISABLED VETS WITH SPECIAL SKILLS
 WAR DEPT PLANS INTENSIFIED RECRUITING DRIVE
 RECRUITING RATE FALLS OFF DRASTICALLY SINCE END OF DRAFT CALLS
 ARMY MAY RESUME INDUCTIONS AFTER JAN 1
 ENLISTMENTS SHOW SLIGHT DROP IN 3RD WEEK IN JAN: FIGURES
 ARMY STILL GETTING ABOUT 5,000 RECRUITS A WEEK
 REP. DONDERO HITS US ADS FOR RECRUITS IN COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER

AP 7, 1-11-3
 JE 24, 21-2 NITE
 JE 28, 35-5
 JL 10, 2-6
 JL 15, 21-1
 JL 30, 24-2 BS 2
 AG 6, 1-6
 AG 21, 1-1 CITY
 AG 22, 1-8 FINAL
 AG 23, 30-2
 O 2, 24-4
 O 15, 1-3 FINAL
 O 16, 1-4 BS 2
 O 28, 28-6
 N 5, 6-4
 N 26, 2-1
 F 5, 15-2
 MR 18, 1-4
 AP 3, 10-3

---1947---

Ap 30, 2-3

JE 10, 8-2 BBXTRA

JE 11, 1-1 BS2

JE 21, 15-5

JE 30, 2-7

S 10, 4-3

O 12, 1-13-3

DISABLED VETS GIVEN TIL JUNE 30 TO ENLIST

SEN O.K.'S 6-YR ENLISTMENTS

HOUSE COMM O.K.'S LOWERING ENLISTMENT AGE

N W AYER & SON GETS ARMY CONTRACT FOR RECRUIT ADVERTISING

TRUMAN TODAY SIGNED BILL TO STIMULATE ARMY ENLISTMENTS

RECRUITING FALLS TO 23,112 DURING AUG.

ARMY ENLISTMENTS FALL 8,000 A MONTH BEHIND-

---1948---

Ap 5, 29-1 NITE

Ap 25, 1-19-4

MY 5, 22-3

MY 8, 17-5

ARMED SERVICES TELL WHAT THEY HAVE TO OFFER

RECRUITING DRIVE UNPRECEDENTED SUCCESS BUT NOT ENOUGH

DR FT FOES RALLY TO NEW PLAN REP ALLEN PROVIDING BONUSES

WOMEN'S INTERNATL LEAGUE FOR PEACE, FREEDOM BACKS BONUS PLAN

ARMY ASKS EMPLOYERS TO GRANT LEAVES FOR MILITARY DUTY

ARMY SAYS IT CANT ACCEPT 1 YR ENLISTMENTS YET

ARMED FORCES TO OPEN RANKS FOR SPECIAL ENLISTMENTS OF 18-YR OLDS

TEEN-AGERS ASK CHANCE TO ENLIST; CONG TO STUDY BOOST IN QUOTA

CARDS OF THANKS TO BE ISSUED VOLUNTEERS REJECTED FOR PHYSICAL REASONS

ARMY & AIR FORCE ACCEPTING 1 YR ENLISTMENTS OF 18-YR OLDS

S 25, 1-8 FINAL

ARMY BARS ENLISTMENTS MEN WITH DEPENDENTS
 ARMY NOT TO TIGHTEN PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS
 M/SGT LEROY BENSING, 31 YRS IN ARMY; SIGNS UP AGAIN

O 2, 9-5
 D 7, 36-6
 D 19, 1-10-3

---1949---

ARMY SLOWSENLISTMENTS: DRAFT CALLED OFF TO KEEP IN LIMITS-
 ARMY NOW TURNING AWAY VOLUNTEERS & CUTTING DOWN ITS SIZE-
 ARMY TO LENGTHEN RECRUIT TRAINING-
 ARMY CONCERNED OVER RECENT SLUMP IN RECRUITING-
 ARMY NEEDS ABOUT 20,000 RAW RECRUITS-
 RAISE STANDARD FOR QUALIFICATION AS NUMBER OF APPLICANTS FOR ENLIST-
 MENT INCREASES

JA 14, 3-1
 E 20, 1-24-2
 MR 1, 1-1

JE 29, 44-4
 JL 25, 25-2
 D 11, 1-24-1

ARMY ENLISTMENTS CLOSED FOR JAN.
 ARMY TO ENLIST 5,000 IN FEB.

JA 2, 37-1
 JA 26, 1-2 BS 2

ARMED FORCES TO CALL 100,000 MORE MEN INTO MIL. SERVICE-
 WOODY

JL 7, 1-8
 JL 9, 1-1-7

TODAY CALLS ON RESERVES TO VOLUNTEER FOR EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY

JL 13, 10-7

LA GRANGE, KY-CONVICTS ASK RELEASE TO FIGHT IN KOREA-
 MENTAL EXAMS BAR HALF OF VOLUNTEERS

JL 13, 1-8
 JL 18, 6-4
 JL 21, 1-4

PASSING INTELLIGENCE SCORE CUT FROM 91 TO 71
 SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM VOTES TO KEEP RECRUITS FOR EXTRA YEAR-

(OVER)

---1950---

WAR LIKELY TO SKIP MARRIED EX-GI'S & STUDENTS

JL 23, 1-16-2

STILL NEED MULESKINNERS

JL 27, 52-3

US FREEZES EUROPE FORCE; 6 MONTHS ADDED FOR AMERICAN TROOPS

JL 28, 16-2

ARMY INVITES VETS TO JOIN DIVISIONS IN KOREA

AG 2, 1-6 BS 2

MCGEEHEE, ARK-MERRY CHRISTMAS RE-ENLISTS

AG 10, 8-6

LOUISVILLE-YOUNG KY BB TEAM ENLISTS IN AIR FORCE

AG 10, 1-7 BS 2

WESLEY T SHIRAI, HIROSHIMA CASUALTY, ENLISTS IN US ARMY

AG 11, 3-4

DRAFTEES LOSE SERVICE CHOICE AFTER ORDER FOR PHYSICAL GIVEN

N 19, 1-9-2

ARMY BACKS USE COMICS IN RECRUITING

--- 1951 ---

CALL FOR RECRUIT BOOST OF 250,000 OVERNIGHT

JA 12, 37-1

ARMY COMMANDERS IRKED BY PICK OF YOUTH ENLISTING IN OTHER SERVICES

JA 13, 3-5

HAYDEN

JA 15, 34-6

TRUMAN DIRECTS YOUTHS VOLUNTEERING FOR ARMED SERVICES TO DO SO THRU

LOCAL DRAFT BDS.

F 2, 39-1

WM J NEWTON JR HITCHHIKES TO KOREA FRONT TO KILL SOME REDS

F 10, 20-4

COLLEGE & HIGH SCHOOL GRADS ENTITLED TO 30-DAY POSTPONEMENT OF INDUC-

TION SO THEY MAY ENLIST

AP 21, 1-5-6

FT. MEADE, MD.-VIRGIL S. CURTIS, 17, VET OF JAPAN & KOREA, SINCE HE WAS

JE 7, 63-2

12, NOW JOINS AGAIN

CPT GEORGE CARDWELL, LOST LEG IN KOREA, FINDS NO JOB, REJOINS ARMY

JE 7, 63-2

TOE

ENLISTMENTS SERVICEMEN DUE FOR DISCHARGE JL 8 TO JL 1, 1952 EXTENDED
 FOR YR. BY PRES. TRUMAN JL 6
 1-A MEN GIVEN ANOTHER 2 WEEKS TO ENLIST IN BRACH OF THEIR CHOICE

JL 7, 1-7

JL 1, 1952

JL 17, 31-1

AG 4, 3-6

JOSEPH SLAWSKY GETS SGT. STRIPES RIGHT OFF BAT.
 SHERIDAN-DONALD F. NORDHOF (DONALDO ZACCHINI) HUMAN CANNONBALL, DOES-
 NOT WANT TO BE IN ARTILLERY
 US EXTENDS DRAFT CHOICE; INDUCTEES MAY PICK SERVICE THEY PREFER

AG 11, 13-8

AG 31, 31-2

S 23, 1-17-7

SPENDING OF \$688,000 ON RADIO PROGRAMS DRAWS SENATE CRITICISM

O 16, 10-1

DEFENSE DEPT DROPPING 3 RADIO SHOWS

N 18, 1-1-2

DEFENSE DEPT. WILL NOT ASK FOR CHANGE IN DRAFT LAW AS LONG AS RECRUITS
 FILL NEEDS - -1952---

MR 31, 6-5

ENLISTEE COSTS ARMY \$61 TO ENTER ARMY; DRAFTEE COSTS \$29

AP 5, 20-2

DEFENSE DEPT. ASKS TRUMAN TO EXTEND ENLISTMENT OF REGULAR ARMY, RESERVE
 & NAT'L GUARD FOR PERIOD BETWEEN SIX & NINE MONTHS

AP 19, 2-7

ARMED FORCES ENLISTMENTS TO BE EXTENDED 9 MORE MONTHS FROM TIME OF
 NORMAL EXPIRATION DATE SAYS DEFENSE DEPT.

AP 20, 1-1-4

ENLISTMENT OF 125,000 PERSONS IN U.S. ARMED FORCES DUE TO EXPIRE ON
 JULY 1ST ARE EXTENDED 9 MORE MONTHS

5,500 MICH MEN IN ---1952--- AP 21, 26-5
SERVICES EFFECTED BY 9MONTH EXTENSION JL 13, 1-20-

NAVY & ABOVE TO CUT RECRUITING STAFFS JL 25, 6-7
RECRUIT STAFF FACES CUTS N 13, 8-6

JAMES BEARD, 17, WITH 2 YRS IN SERVICE ALREADY APPLIES FOR ENTRANCE
TO MARINE CORP AFTER BEING DISCHARGED FOR UNDER AGE N 21, 8-5 LF

DEF. DEPT. SAYS DRAFT OF YOUNG 1953-EATHER IS POSSIBLE N 1, 1-9-1

REP. FORD OF MICH. REVIVES PLAN TO PLACE ALL ARMED FORCES RECRUITING
IN THE HANDS OF LOCAL DRAFT BOARDS-HARSHA MR 8, 1-30-3

ARMY IS HIT HARDEST AS REGULARS QUIT-TREEN JL 24, 2-5
JERRY CRUMP IS BORED WITH CIVILIAN LIFE & ASKS RECRUITING OFFICERS FOR
ARMY JOB BACK AG 25, 4-2 NITE

NASHVILLE, TENN-SGT. ALBERT L. HOWARD, RELEASED PRISONER OF REDS IN CHINA
SIGNS UP FOR 3RD HITCH WITH ARMY S 2, 39-1

ENLISTMENTS SINCE KOREAN TRUCE JUMPED 75% ABOVE AVERAGE-S 24, 51-4
GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAY SETTING UP COMM. TO FIND WAYS TO MAKE ARMY CAREER
MORE ATTRACTIVE S 25, 6-5

ARMY BARES NEW SHORTCUT FOR ENLISTEES O 18, 1-3-6
ENLISTEES 8,400 LAST MONTH; STILL COMING IN FASTER THAN DURING KOREAN
WAR N 4, 38-3

IN 1947 DWIGHT EISENHOWER TOLD 12 YR OLD ROB'T IVEY III TO GET INTO
ARMY WHEN HE IS OLDER; HE DOES SO NOW THAT HE IS 18 N 4, 57-1
SAN PEDRO, CALIF-OPL. RAY ARIAS, KOREAN PW RELEASED, RE-ENLISTS IN ARMY

127 CITIZENS FR. BEHIND IRON CURTAIN NOW IN U.S. TO TAKE ARMY INTELLIGENCE TRAINING

N 10, 25-4

—1953—

JA 1, 37-2

PFC. LEWIS L. GORDON RE-ENLISTS IN ARMY JUST 4 MONTHS AFTER BEING HELD PRISONER OF WAR FOR 33 MONTHS BY REDS IN KOREAN WAR

—1954—

F 18, 6-2

UNEMPLOYMENT DRIVES MEN TO RECRUITING STATIONS

MR 16, 6-1

MEN ENLISTING IN ARMY WILL HAVE CHOICE OF THE BRANCH IN WHICH THEY SERVE

AP 23, 17-1

PEACE AND LACK OF JOBS SPUR RUSH OF VOLUNTEERS FOR ARMY

MY 12, 22-6

ASS'T DEF. SECY HANNAH SAYS ARMED SERVICES FACES PROBLEM DUE TO SHARP DROP IN RE-ENLISTMENTS RATES SINCE START OF KOREAN WAR

JE 2, 25-2

CHR. SALTONSTALL OF SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE INTRO. BILL TO ENCOURAGE RE-ENLISTMENT BY INCREASING BONUS MONEY

JE 25, 4-4-5*

NEW BONUS BILL APPT BY SEN TI GET MORE MEN TO REENLIST

JL 1, 14-5

A F TO TAKE OVER JOB OF RECRUITING ITS OWN MEN

JL 7, 12-5

SENATE OK'S LEG. SHARPLY INCREASING REENLISTMENT BONUSES FOR SERVICE MEN

---1954---

JL 15, 41-3

BILL BAPPES BY HOUSE TO INCREASE REENLISTMENT BONUSES

S 1, 21-4

ARMY OFFERS AN ALL EXPENSE PAID TRIP TO HAWAII TO ANY GI IN FAR EAST
COMMAND WHO RE ENLISTS

S 17, 65-7

SAN FRANCISCO-SAZUMI SALAMASA, SURVIVOR OF ATOM BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA, JAP
AN, IS SWORN INTO U.S. ARMY

D 8, 35-3

SALT LAKE CITY-TOMMY G. ROMERO, WHO WAS HELD 34 MO THS AS KOREAN WAR PR
SONER, REINLISTS INTO ARMY FOR 3 YEAR HITCH

D 17, 35-3

ARMY ASKS BOYS TO FINISH SCHOOL BEFORE JOINING ARMY

---1955---

JA 1, 14-3

PERLEY A BAXTER JR IS FIRST MAN OF THIS YEAR TO INLIST
CUT IN AID TO RECRUITS

JA 2, 1-1-1

JA 5, 20-5

200 ENLISTEES JAM RECRUITING OFFICE

JA 28, 6-1 1H

FULL GI BENEFITS TO MEN IS SERVICE BY A 30

B 3, 17-4

VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS IN ARMED FORCES JUMPED TO MORE THAN 60,000 IN JA

F 27, 1-8-1

ENLISTMENT BOOM SWELLS SERVICES TO 3,200,575

AP 7, 27-6

MIKAMI KINNOSUKE, WHO SURVIVED THE ATOM BOMB ON HIROSHIMA AND JOINS
THE US ARMY

JE 28, 18-4

HUNTINGTON, IND.-JERRY SHRINER, 18, GIRL, GETS QUESTIONAIRE FR. A MILITARY
RECRUITING OFFICER

ARMY : RECRUITS**1955****RECRUITS IN EUROPE NEARLY TRIPLED LAST YEARS****AG 28, B-1-2****6 MONTH WAITING PERIOD FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS DROPPED****S 2, 5-5****FT. LEONARD WOOD-COMMANDING OFFICER WARNS OFFICERS & NONCOMS NOT TO
USE PROFANITY AROUND RECRUITS****S 19, 12-3****N 17, 1-1****LOUISVILLE KY.-MILITARY HISTORY OF CAPT. JOHN B. BROMLEY****N 29, 15-1****JOHN CARL LEONARD LOSES 34 PDS SO ARMY WOULD TAKE HIM****---1956---****23, 26-3****YOUTS ADVISED TO ADJUST EARLY TO ESSENTIAL MILITARY SERVICE-TR****AP 12, 39-7****KLAUS E. AHLF JOINS ARMY-CAN'T SPEAK ENGLISH****S 17, 20-6 1H****NAT'L SEC. TRAINING COMMS. SEES NEED OF DRAFT FOR LAGGING RESERVE PLAN****N 27, 40-1****SEOUL-SGT. THOS. JOHNSON SIGNS UP 20 MEN FOR RE-ENLISTMENT IN 2 WEEKS
TIME; HE IS FORMER PROFESSIONAL BOXER****-----1957----- MR 3, D-7-5****SALT LAKE CITY-ARMY TO USE RECRUITING FACILITIES TO AID NAT'L GUARD
GET RECRUITS****MY 15, 26-1****ROCKFORD, ILL.-DONALD R. ANDERSON TRIES FOR 4TH TIME TO GET IN; REFUSES
TO ANSWER CERTAIN LOYALTY QUESTIONS****MY 15, 80-4 CV****ENLISTMENT OF PRE-DRAFT AGE FOR SIX MONS SUSPENDED UNTIL JL 1ST**

---1957---

JL 25, 24-7

IKE SIGNS EXTENSION OF ACT OKING ENLISTMENTS OF FOREIGNERS

---1958---

N 30, B-6-5

LT. COL. GEO. F. GAERTNER JR. IN ORDER TO QUALIFY FOR A PENSION 2 YRS FROM NOW, HAS RE-ENLISTED IN AIR FORCE AS A PRIVATE

---1959---

JA 18, D-6-1

FT. SILL, OKLA. - SGT. LLEWELLYN CHILSON, WWII HERO, SIGNS UP FOR ANOTHER 3 YR HITCH IN ARMY

---1961---

F 21, A-12-3

ARMY, NAVY NOTE UPSURGE IN RECRUITING - HELPED BY SLUMP

JE 29, A-3-3 FINS

BACHELOR GIS DUTY OVERSEAS IS EXTENDED -

JE 30, A-2-1 LF

ARMY EXTEND BACHELOR RECRUITS OVERSEAS HAWAII & EUROPEAN DUTY TO 3 YRS

JL 27, A-1-6

MEN RUSH TO CHECK ON DRAFT STATUS

JL 28, A-2-4 LF

DEF. DEPT. TO ACCEPT CUBAN REFUGEES AS VOLUNTEERS IN U.S. ARMED FORCES

AG 27, A-24-1

ARMY ENLISTMENTS JUMPED 39% SINCE PRES. KENNEDY'S

JL 25TH SPEECH

N 9, A-1-3

RETHLEHEM, PA. - LEHIGH VALLEY LEARNS THAT 31 YOUNG MEN FROM AREA WERE KILLED IN PLANE CRASH

N 9, A-1-4

RICHMOND, VA. - 74 YOUNG ARMY RECRUITS & 3 PLANE CREW KILLED IN CRASH OF IMPERIAL AIRLINES CONSTELLATION HERE

N 10, A-2-4

NEWARK - 20 NEW JERSEY ARMY RECRUITS, DUE TO FLY TO FT. JACKSON, S.C., ARE SWITCHED TO TRAIN INSTEAD DUE TO RECENT AIR DISASTER THAT KILLED 74

ARMY RAISES FROM 20 TO 22 YRS TOP AGE LIMIT FOR ENLISTING IN 6 MOS TR
 AINING PROGRAM OF RESERVE & NAT'L GUARD
 PITTS-PAUL G. REED, 38, & SON RICHARD 17 MARCH OFF TO JOIN ARMY

N 23, C-23-1

N 30, C-15-5

D 5, C-11-5

ARMY IS CALLING BACK INTO ACTIVE SERVICE ONE OF MOST FAMOUS RECRUITING
 POSTERS OF WWI

D 17, D-14-1

COL. ARTHUR HOLMES, HEAD OF MICH. DRAFT, SAYS STATE'S YOUTHS ARE FLABBY; HE
 BLAMES PARENTS-COURTDATE

D 17, A-1-4

OFFICIALS OF ARMY SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE SAYS PRES. KENNEDY GOOFED
 WHEN HE TOLD U.S. THAT ARMY HAS TO CALL UP 7 MEN TO GET TWO SOLDIERS-
 JOYCE

-1962--

Mr 21, A-1-3
\$405.14 IN

ALFRED E. SMITH, HERO OF PORK CHOP HILL, KOREA OWES
 REFUND ON ENLISTMENT BONUS
 DEFENSE DEPT. ORDERED U.S. FLAG RESTORED TO ALL MILITARY RECRUITMENT
 ADVERTISEMENTS

JE 14, A-22-6

JE 18, A-22-6

TELLING WHAT PICTURES APPEAR ON DIFFERENT ARMED SERVICES POSTERS

O 5, A-2+3

RECRUIT MORE YOUNG MEN FOR 6-MO. TRAINING PROGRAM TO MAINTAIN RESERVE
 FORCES AT 300,000 MEN

--1962--

0 18, A-18-6

CHARLOTTE, N.C.-ARMY SGT. THOMAS IRBY DENIED EXTENSION OF 11 MONTHS IN SERVICE IN ORDER TO QUALIFY FOR A CIVILIAN JOB-PLANS TO CARRY FIGHT TO WASH.

0 25, A-22-2

MIAMI-10,000 CUBANS SEEK TO ENLIST IN U.S. FORCES SINCE BLOCKADE ON D 9, D-13-5

MOST RECRUITS SEE SERGEANTS AS SOMETHING LESS THAN HUMAN, NOT SO MEN UNDER SGT. JOE PEDERSON, FT. KNOX, KY., THEY CARE

D 12, C-21-4

1700 CUBAN NATIONALS ENLISTED UNDER PROGRAM STARTED IN SEPT. TO PROVIDE TRAINING THRU SPANISH-SPEAKING INSTRUCTORS

--1963--

AG 6, A-13-7

PENTAGON FIXES SERVICE OBLIGATION OF ALL ENLISTED PERSONNEL AT 6 YRS

AG 15, B-5-1

PETER FRENZEL KIBLER WANTS TO JOIN US ARMED FORCES IS STYMIED BECAUSE HE CAN'T PROVE HE IS 18

N 9, B-5-3

M. SGT. HOWARD R. DAVIS, 66, REENLISTS-IS OLDEST SOLDIER ON DUTY AT FORT MCPHERSON, GA.- IN 46 YRS

13, A-16-1

PERSONNEL ENLISTING IN THE REGULAR ARMY OF WAC CAN GET UP TO 15 DAYS LEAVE OVER CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS --1965--

JA 24, 6-4-1

18 YRS OLDS BEING DRAFTED SHOULD THINK ABOUT ALL THE SERVICES & WHAT SKILLS & TRAINING THEY HAVE TO OFFER

MY 6, A-2-1

PFC. ZACHARY T. HOLSTON JR., DET. WOUNDED IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC & READY FOR DISCHARGE HAS SIGNED UP AGAIN FOR ANOTHER 6 MONTHS

ARMY - RECRUITS

1965

WASH-FINDS 41% OF GROUP FO 18 YRS OLDS TESTED NOT FIT FOR DUTY ON MENTAL GROUNDS-4 OUT OF 10 TEENS UNFIT

My 30, D-7-1 3*

Ag 11, D-8-2 5*

WASH-ENLISTMENT AFTER BEING DRAFTED IS POSSIBLE, NOW PUT IN WRITING BY SELECTIVE SERVICE

S 3, A-3-3

WASH-VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS JUMPED SINCE PRES. JOHNSON ORDERED INCREASE IN DRAFT-MARINES HAD 20% INCREASE IN AG, ARMY, 19% & NAVY

S 29, B-7-2

WASH-INVITING APPLICATIONS FROM COLLEGE GRADS TO BE MADE 2D LIEUTS IN SHORTAGE NOW EXISTING

O 26, A-3-5

PHILA.-MERRILL W. PLASKOW 11, 19, LOST 130 POUNDS SO HE COULD JOIN ARMY

D 10, C-6-1

WASH-VOLUNTEER ARMY RECRUITS TOTALED 15,100 FOR NOV, COMPARED TO 13,000 FOR OCT.-LARGE NUMBER RECRUITS DUE TO VIETNAM WAR

--1966--

JA 23, A-22-7 2*

DARMSTADT, GERMANY-ARMY RADIO OPERATOR, SGT. DONALD G. FOUSE WON \$8,361 REENLISTMENT BONUS-WITH 7TH ARMY IN GERMANY

F 12, A-5-1

ATLANTA-HUNDREDS OF CONVICTS AT ATLANTA US PENITENTIARY VOLUNTEERED FOR VIET DUTY

F 13, A-6-5 2*

WASH-McNAMARA AUTHORIZED STEP UP IN RECRUITMENT OF MALE & FEMALE NURSES

---1966---

F 25, D-7-2 5*

WASH-DRAFT CUT AS NUMBER ENLISTMENTS INCREASES

F 27, A-10-1

WASH-COLLEGE STUDENTS TO TAKE DEFERRMENT TEST FOR DRAFT

MR 2, D-18-3

LAFAYETTE BLDG FULL OF RECRUITMENT CENTERS FOR YOUNG MEN WHO ARE INTERESTED-SIMON

MR 15, A-3-8

WASH-HIGH ENLISTMENT RATE MAY ELIMINATE DRAFTING OF STUDENTS

AP 3, D-17-8

WASH-ARMY PLANNING TO RECRUIT RETIRED PERSONNEL BACK TO SERVICE-TO OFFER RETIRED PERSONNEL A ONE-GRADE PROMOTION ABOVE THEIR LAST ACTIVE DUTY GRADE

AP 30, B-8-3 3*

DADILLAC-WHEN M SGT JAMES COMPTON, 35, RECRUITER COPIED LIST OF SENIORS AT HIGH SCHOOL HE WROTE DOWN NAMES OF 48 KINDERGARTEN PUPILS

JE 14, B-1-1

WASH-ARMY STOPS REGULATIONS THAT GIVE SOLDIER OPPORTUNITY TO REENLIST FOR U.S. STATION OF HIS CHOOSING

JL 29, A-6-4

CHATTANOOGA-CLAUDE "C" CLURE CRITIC OF ARMY REENLISTS

O 25, A-1-1 6*

ARMY TO LET YOUNG MEN SIGN UP IN RESERVE STATUS FOR UP TO 4 MONTHS TO AVOID DRAFT WHILE WAITING TO VOLUNTEER FOR ACTIVE DUTY

ARMY : RECRUITS

1966.

PRES. JOHNSON SIGNED BILL TO AUTHORIZE 30 DAY LEAVE FOR GIs WHO VOLUNTEER TO EXTEND TOUR DUTY IN S. VIETNAM FOR 6 MONTHS

N 4, B-12-2

D 4, H-5-1

LIST POSSIBILITIES FOR BOYS TURNING 18 IF THEY WANT TO JOIN UP RATHER THAN BE DRAFTED GIVEN

D 22, A-14-6

WASH-DEF. DEPT. WILL ACCEPT MILITARY SERVICE VOLUNTEERS WHO HAVE CERTAIN PHYSICAL DEFECT, BEGINNING FEB. 1, THAT PREVIOUSLY WOULD HAVE BEEN REJECTED --1967--

JA 1, A-2-3 2*

HAGERSTOWN, MD-REP. CLARENCE D. LONG GETS LETTER FROM 386 PRISONERS AT MARYLAND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION OFFERING TO FIGHT IN VIETNAM

JL 7, A-3-8

WASH-PENTAGON STARTING PROGRAM HELPING MEN ENLIST BUT UNACCEPTABLE FOR MINOR MEDICAL REASONS

S 11, B-10-1

WILL SOON BE SPORTING NEW DISTINCTIVE EMBLEM REMINISCENT OF "RUPTURED DUCK" DDN WHICH ADORNED COAT LAPELS OF DISCHGD WW2 VETS.

S 17, B-1-4

LONDON-RICHARD LEWIS, 13, ATTEMPT TO JOIN ARMY WHILE IN LON- DON FAILED FEW HRS AFTER SIGNING UP AS 18 SEC. S. R. RESOR SAYS PROGRAM TO ENLIST POORLY EDUCATED DOING WELL IN "PROJECT 100,000"-PIPP

O 10, D-7-3

--1968--

D 6, B-6-1

WASH-90% OF FIRST YOUNG MEN WHO ENTERED ARMY UNDER LOWERED MENTAL & PHYSICAL STANDARDS TURNED OUT 1ST CLASS SOLDIERS

D 17, A-14-1

DET- MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER DWIGHT H. JOHNSON REENLISTS AS ARMY RECRUITER.

-----1969-----0 22, C-9-1

ENLISTMENT HIKE DESPITE DRAFT REFORM STUMPS MILITARY.

--1970--

JA 1, A-13-5

ROCHESTER, NY-ALL-VOLUNTEER ARMY PLAN ENDORSED BY PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION HERE---

JA 5, B-2-5 RACE

WASH-VOLUNTEER ARMY PLAN CALLED UNREALISTIC---

JA 22, C-9-7

R.C.DURANT TELLS WSU STUDENTS THAT VOLUNTEER ARMY IS NEEDED-

JA 30, D-5-3 R

WASH-SEC.LAIRD SAID THAT VOLUNTEER ARMY PLAN IS IMPRACTICAL-

F22M A-1-4

WASH- COMMISSION URGES VOLUNTEER ARMY PLAN BY 71.

F27, A-8-1

GATES REPORT BACKED AS WAY TO END DRAFT- HEINL.

1970

ARMY: RECRUITS

Ag 30,B-8-1

SEN EDWARD M KENNEDY & FELLOW LIBERALS BETRAYED PROFOUND MIS
UNDERSTANDING AS TO WHO RIGHTS COUNTRY'S WARS, IN WHAT ROLES
Y WHY--HEINL JR

1/0 12,A-3-1

PRES NIXON TO ANNOUNCED FURTHER US TROOP WITHDRAWALS FROM
VIETNAM THIS WEEK

0 18,B-4-2 HOME

T GEN GEORGE I FORSYTHE NAMED TO DIRECT ARMY'S EFFORT TO
SWITCH TO ALL-VOLUNTEER FORCE WHEN DRAFT ENDED

0 18,A-20-1

PENTAGON'S FALL OFFENSIVE AIMED AT REPLACING DRAFT WITH ALL
VOLUNTEER FORCE BY MID-1973 COULD COST \$4BILL--GETLER

N 12,A-8-3

JOHN E DICKEN WORKED OUT RETIRMENT PROGRAM--BY ENLISTING
IN ARMY AGAIN AT 45

D 10,A-23-1

REENLISTMENTS IN ARMED FORCES DROPPED TO LOWEST POINT IN
15 YEARS

--1971---

JL 15,C-2-1

PAID RADIO & TELEVISION ADVERTISEMENTS BROUGHT ARMY 4100
RECRUITS & 13-WEEK CAMPAIGN AT AVERAGE COST OF \$2,583 A PIECE
KELLY

---1971---

S12, A-15-1

DRAFT FIGHT IN CONGRESS WORRIES ARMY-KENTERA

N 18,C-17-1

JIMMY EVANS JOINS ARMY AT 14---DISCOVERED & DISMISSED

D 6,B-3-1

DOUGLAS REITMEYER RECRUITING ON MOTORCYCLE ~~RR~~ FOR "NEW
ARMY"--ABRAMSON

--1972--

MR 1,A-3-4

BEGAN EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAM AT FORT JACKSON GIVING YOUTHS
CHANCE TO SEE WHAT GETTING INTO BEFOREX~~LE~~NLIST

MR 1,A-6-4 RACE

STOPPED SENDING OUT RECRUITING LETTERS WHICH REP JOHN
L ROONEY COMPLAINED, GAVE IMPRESSION MEN REQUIRED TO SHOW
UP AT RECRUITING OFFICE

MR 23,A-16-1

MELVIN R LAIRD G~~DXN~~X~~TX~~B~~EX~~R~~NX~~ REPORTED DOWNWARD TREND
IN ~~VL~~UNTEERS--SAID THIS SUMMER GOING TO BE CRUCIAL
IN TELLING WHETHER DRAFT CAN BE ENDED

WASH---ARMY PLEADS WITH COURTS NOT TO SEND "VOLUNTEERS"
PRESSURED TO ENLIST BY JUDGES AND POLICE OFFICIALS TRYING
TO DO YOUNG OFFENDERS A GOOD TURN

MY12, A-16-1 RACE

Ag15, A-1-1

U.S. ARMY IS HIDDEN SPONSOR OF THE DIAL-A-JOB ADVERTISEMENT
---WENBLAND

Ag27, A-19-1

WASH---ARMY ANNOUNCED NEW RULES, FOR FORMER ENLISTED MEN
THROUGH GRADE LEVEL OF S/SGT.--MAY REJOIN WITHOUT LOSS OF
BANK IF THEY ACT WITHIN 18 MONTHS AFTER SEPARATION FROM
ACTIVE DUTY

08, D-9-1

WASH---PENTAGON SAYS ARMY SERVICES SET RECRUITING RECORD
OF ALMOST 50,000 MEN

012, A-27-3

WASH---HOUSE APPROVED LEGISLATION TO PROVIDE ENLISTMENT
AND REENLISTMENT BONUSES TO MEMBERS OF THE ARMED SERVICES
WHOSE SKILLS ARE IN SHORT SUPPLY

ARMY OFFICIALS SAY THEY WERE ABLE TO MEET ONLY 41% OF
THEIR FEBRUARY QUOTA OF 229 RECRUITS---STORCH

WASH---SURVEY FOR PENTAGON SAYS 6 OUT OF 10 STILL REJECT
IDEA OF JOINING ARMY

WASH---LAST HALF OF 1972 SAW 3,825 MEN A MONTH VOLUNTARY
ENLIST IN ARMY COMBAT BRANCHES

107 ARMY RECRUITERS FIRED FROM JOBS IN LAST 7 MOS. FOR
TRYING TO ENLIST UNQUALIFIED GI'S

WASH---\$2,500 BONUS CAN'T HELP ARMY LURE ENOUGH RECRUITS

WASH---ARMY EASED ITS XX STANDARDS TO AVERT SERIOUS MAN-
POWER SHORTAGE

WASH---REPORT BY REP. LES ASPIN ATTACKS ARMY METHODS OF
RECRUITING

WASH---ARMY CAUGHT IN CROSS-FIRE ON RISING BLACK ROLLS---
GETLER

SEN. APPROPRIATIONS COMM. ADVERTS PROPOSAL PERMITTING PAID
RADIO & TV ADS FOR MILIT. RECRUITING

ARMY: RECRUITS

1974

FT. KNOX HIGH SCHOOL SR., SHERRIE K. DONAHOO, 18, FEATURED IN BIKINI ON RECRUITING POSTERS

JA 20, B-10-1

BOISE, IDAHO-ANN LOY STOWELL, 33, & SON JAS. C. ANDREWS, 17, ENLIST AS TEAM & SENT TO FT. HUACHUCA, ARIZ. FOR BASIC TRAINING

F 3, B-11-5

WASH-ARMY FELL SHORT OF RECRUITING GOAL IN JAN BY 10%

F 7, A-9-1

WASH-8 AF EXCEEDS RECRUITING GOALS; NAVY REACHES ITS GOAL BUT BOTH ARMY & MARINES LAG

F 7, A-17-4 RACE

BLACK BRIG. GEN. EDW. GREER IN DET. TO RECRUIT FOR VOLUNTEER ARMY-CLARK

AP 19, A-3-1

NIXON SIGNS BILL TO EQUALIZE MILIT. ENLISTMENT STANDARDS FOR BOTH MEN & WOMEN

MY 26, A-16-1

MARINE CORPS RECRUITING IMPROVES IN MAY BUT STILL 40% SHORT

JE 12, A-8-1 RACE

JL 31, A-3-4

ARMY SEC. HOWARD H. CALLAWAY SAID ARMY TO SEEK MORE WHITES FROM SUBURBS

---1975---

F 24, A-10-4

WASH-SAYS ENLISTMENTS IN ARMED SERVICES TO BE EXTENDED TO
3 YRS, PHASING OUT 2-YR SETUP -1976-

AP 13, A-1-2

DC-RECRUITING COSTS SOAR FROM \$7 TO \$96 MILLION IN 4 YRS
SINCE END OF DRAFT; CONGRESS TO STUDY VALUE AG 17, A12-1_{DOT}1

DC-PERMISSION GIVEN FOR PAID ~~FOR~~ ADS FOR MILITARY

--1977-0--JA 20, B-6-1

ARMY GUILTY OF BREACH OF PROMISE DUE TO SOME OF RECRUITING
TECHNIQUES USED.

-1978- JL 3, A-2-1 ST

DC-LES ASPIN URGES PENTAGON TO EASE RECRUIT STANDARDS
N 10, C-1-1

DC-ARMY HAS SHORTENED ITS MINIMUM ENLISTMENT TIME TO 2 YRS
& IS OFFERING A BETTER GI BILL. N 16, B-6-1-ED
COMMITTEE FORMED TO COUNTER MISLEADING & HIGH-PRESSURE SALES
TECHNIQUES USED BY RECRUITERS. N16, B11-3AM

ANTI WAR GROUP, CENTRAL COMM. OF CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
PLANS TO COUNTER RECRUITING DRIVES IN DET.

ARMY : RECRUITS

1978

DC-ARMY TO OFFER \$2,000 IN EXTRA DEUC BENEFITS TO HIGH QUALITY MEN WHO ENLIST FOR NEW SHORT HITCH.

D 29, A-4-2

-1979-

JL 8, A-6-1

DC-ARMY SEEKS 17 YR-OLD HIGH SCHOOL DROPOUTS TO COVER MAN-POWER SHORTAGE.

O 17, A-10-3AM

DC-6 OUT OF 10 MEN RECRUITED LAST YR WERE BELOW AVERAGE IN INTELLIGENCE.

D 26, A-3-3

DC-IRANIAN CRISIS NOT FILLING RANKS.

-1980-

MY 28, A-12-1

DC-CLIFFORD ALEXANDER'S TESTIMONY SOUGHT ABOUT SHIFTING MONEY TO BOLSTER RECRUITING.

S 7, A-10-2 HOME

COMPUTERS TO BE USED FOR RECRUITING

O 7, C-18-1 D

HOSUTON-SAGGING MORAL

-1981-

AP 20, B-12-3 2DOT

DC-IMPROVED RECRUITING MAY CANCEL PAY RAISE

MY 21, A-2-1

DC-ALL-VOLUNTEER MILITARY EXCEEDED ITS ENLISTMENT GOAL FOR FIRST HALF OF FISCAL 1982.

-1984-

JL 22, A-1-6

DC-NEW GI BILL AIMED AT ATTRACTING RECRUTIS-PETERSON

N 1, A-6-2

RESOUNDING RECRUITING SUCCESS REPORTED IN FISCAL '84.

-1985-

My 23, E-1-6N

Military recruiters face tough compteition-Katz

O 16, F-16-1

NewHaven,Mich-Allen Pepke 18 hikes 526-miles to prove he sh
ould be allowed to enlist. Foot condition keeping him out.

-1986-

My 21, B-5-4W

Darmstadt,W.Germany-Some soldiers born in Guam, Phillippin
es understand little English, thus unreliable

D 24, A-8-2

Military met their goals for 7th yr

-1987-

Jl 7, A-5-1

Chicago-recruiters probed for drug use, falsification of
recruits' records

Ag 29 A-3-1

6 staffers at Army recruiting office in Long Beach, Cal.
suspended amid allegations that recruiter falsified appli-
cant's high school diploma.

O 1 A-3-1

29 recruiters in Chicago suspended, 33 others disciplined
in scheme to obtain fraudulent high school diplomas.

N 1, C-3-1

Military can provide job & educ opportunities for minorities
who face unemployment & school dropout rates

--1988-----Ap17, A-1-1 2dot

Leslie school board refuses to surrender list of
students to milt. recruiters.

N 1, B 2-1

35 enlistees' transcripts faked, 3 recruiters accused in
Grand Rapids

-1989-

F 16 A-3-2

DC-Not enough volunteers signing up for 1st time in 8 yrs.

Ap 17,A-3-2

Newark NJ-army softens basic training

-1990-

F 28 A-1-1

DC- Vietnam=era program to help disadvantaged youth by lowering standards for entry into military was failure

Jl 25 A 3-2

N.Y.-N.Y. school district may ban anti-gay military recruiters

Ag 9 B-1-2

Det recruiters say enlistments drop in Iraq crisis; those who do join say it's not because of patriotism.--

Christian & Crittendon

Ag 16 B-1-1

Story Ag 9 should have said U.S. Army recruiters in downtown Det have enlistment goal of 4 recruits a month.

ARMY : RECRUITS

1993

Mr 2 A 2-5

DC - Educational level of recruits has dropped in recent months.

Mr 22 A-5-5

DC-Task force says army should screen for hate groups

-1997-

Mr 05 A 5-6

DC-Army accepting more recruits who haven't finished high school;also boosting enlistment bonuses

1998

O 30 a 5-1

DC-Navy,Army fell short of recruiting goals but Air Force and Marines met/exceeded goals

1999

S 29 C 4-5

Offering signing bonuses of \$6,000 to new recruits if they report for duty by 9/30 2000

F 4 A 4-1

DC-Army offering perks to get recruits,such as help getting GED or going to college

2000

F 27 A 7-1

DC-Military recruiters say many high school administrators don't let them come to their schools or give them names

L 5, 1-22-1

THOSE PLANNING IN PENTAGON OFTEN FORGET WHETHER WHAT THEY DECIDE IS
GOOD FOR THE SOLDIER & ARMY AS LONG AS ITT LOOKS GOOD FR.HERE

1945

ARMY: REDEPLOYMENT

97TH DVSN GIVING 6520 FURLOUGHSK HOME AND THEN TO PACIFIC JE 25, 2-6
 97TH DVSN ON WAY TO FT SHERIDAN FOR FINAL PROCESSING-STEVENSON JE 25, 13-6
 13,000 FLIERS AND GROUND CREW MEN ON WAY HOME JE 25, 2-6 FINAL
 TROOPS FROM PARIS TO GO DIRECTLY TO CHINA JE 26, 1-7
 RETRAINING AREAS AT WASHINGTON FOR DIVSNS BACK OR SCHEDULED TO COME JE 26, 13-5
 BACK TO US JE 27, 3-2
 DET VETS GALD TO SET FEET ON US SOIL-STEVENSON JE 27, 17-1
 15 MICH MEN FLOWN TO FLORIDA BY ATC JE 27, 3-2
 28TH AND 10TH ARMORED DUE TO REACH ASSEMBLY AREA ON WAY HOME EARLY IN
 h.v. JE 28, 30-3
 S-SGT RICHARD L GOFF TO BE SENT HOME TO GABLES, MICH-STEVENSON JE 28, 2-5
 3,002 TROOPS OF 387TH REGIMENT OF 97TH INFANTRY DVSN DUE IN NY TODAY JE 28, 2-7 FINAL
 TRANSPORT MARINE RAVEN ARRIVES WITH 3,002 MEN OF 387TH REGIMENT & 97TH
 INFANTRY; OTHERS JE 29, 4-2
 317 CARGO SHIPS TO BE RECOVERED TO RETURN TROOPS JE 29, 2-3
 SS QUEEN ELIZ. RETURNS WITH 13, 658 TROOPS & OTHERS JE 30, 2-2 FINAL
 357,686 TO GO TO PACIFIC FROM MEDITERRANEAN

—1945—

15,000 RETURN TO US ON SS QUEEN ELIZABETH-STEVENSON	JE 30, 1-5
952 RETURN TO NY ON 3 TRANSPORTS	JE 30, 9-1
TRANSPORTS SEA OWL, GEO HANDLEY AND BLATCHFORD RETURN TO US	JL 2, 13-3
10TH DIV RETURNS	JL 3, 2-6
DET MEMBERS 95TH DIV HOME	JL 3, 13-6
104TH (TIMBER WOLF) DIV. RETURNS-STEVENSON	JL 4, 3-2
JOHN BALTIC AND BENJAMIN PTASZNIK HOME	JL 4, 13-5
LIST OF RETURNING DIVISIONS	JL 4, 13-4
GI'S OBJECT TO DAY COACHES WITH POW'S IN FULLMANS.	JL 5, 2-5
5 DIVSNS ON THE HIGH SEAS BOUND FOR US	JL 6, 2-1 NITE
LIST OF MICH VETS TO BE FLOWN FROM OVERSEAS LISTED	JL 6, 20-8
FIVE CORPS HAVE LEFT FOR US	JL 6, 15-2
USS WAKEFIELD ARRIVES TODAY WITH 6,942 ABOARD	JL 6, 2-3 FINAL
53 LIBERATED PRISONERS AMONG 765 TROOPS TO DOCK IN NY TODAY	JL 7, 9-4
85TH INFANTRY TO MOVE TO US FOR INACTIVATION	JL 8, 9-4
EUROPA SHIP TO BE USED TO BRING SOLDIERS BACK	JL 8, 1-15-6
765 BACK FROM EUROPE TODAY	JL 8, 1-8-1
5TH ARMY TO BE BROKEN UP	JL 8, 1-8-2
42 OF 68 DVSN WHICH FOUGHT IN EU TO BE BACK HOME OR ON WAY BY END OF YR	JL 8, 1-8-1
12 BOMB GROUPS OF 8TH AIR FORCE REDEPLOYED	JL 8, 1-8-1
TIMETABLE FOR RETURN OF 31 DVSNS FROM EUROPE SHOWN	JL 9, 2-7
396,000 SOLDIER LEFT EUROPE BY END OF JUNE	JL 9, 1-1 FINAL

1945

ARMY: REDEPLOYMENT

OVER 11,000 TROOPS FROM EUROPE EXPECTED IN NEW YORK TODAY JL 10, 20-1
 97TH 99TH BOMBARDMENT GROUPS OF 15TH AIR FORCE TO REMAIN IN MEDIT JL 10, 20-2
 THEATER ALONG WITH 79TH, 416TH & 417TH SQUADRONS J 11, 3-1
 UNITS ARRIVING IN US TODAY LISTED JL 11, 17-2
 4TH DIVSN AT CAMP KILMER FOR FINAL PROCESSING THEN 30-DAY FURLONGHS- STEVENSON JL 11, 4-4 NITE
 QUEEN MARY DUE TO DOCK IN NY WITH 25,000 ABOARD- JL 11, 3-1 BS 2
 TROOPS ARRIVE AT NY, HAMPTON RDS, VA, NEWPORT NEWS, VA, & BOSTON JL 12, 7-3
 8 DET VETS FLY HOME ACROSS ATLANTIC-STEVENSON JL 12, 2-4
 ALL REMAINING UNITS OF 2D INFANTRY DIVSN SAILED FOR HOME FROM LEHAVRE JL 13, 2-7
 816TH AIR ENGINEERS SQUADRON AMONG THOSE TO ARRIVE JL 13, 21-4 BS 2
 JOHN HOWLAND LIBERTY SHIP DOCKED AT STATEN IS WITH 371 TROOPS ABOARD JL 14, 2-7
 13TH ARMORED DIVSN DUE TO SAIL JL 13 FOR US JL 15, 1-12-2
 GI'S IN CENTRAL CANADA PASS THRU WINNIPEG JL 15, 1-8-2
 10TH MOUNTAIN DIVSN TO GO TO PACIFIC JL 16, 13-4
 BRIG-GEN CHAS D.W. CANHAM HOME NOW JL 16, 18-1
 ISAAC COLES DOCKS IN NY WITH 366 VETS ABOARD JL 16, 18-1
 UNITS ARRIVE IN NY & BOSTON JL 16, 18-2
 10 INFANTRY DIVSNS ARRIVE JL 16, 1-2 BS 2
 45TH INFANTRY BEGINS MOVING INTO REINS ASSEMBLY AREA

---1945---

FIRST TROOPS TO BE MOVED FROM EUROPE TO PHILIPPINES LANDED IN MANILA-
THORP 2ND & 5TH INFANTRY DVSN AT SEA DUE TO REACH US IN WEEK

JL 17, 2-2

JL 18, 25-8

ARMY UNITS ARRIVING IN US FROM EUROPE LISTED
CP CHAS E PATTERSON MEMBER OF RED DIAMOND DVSN TO PRESENT JEFFRIES
WITH GERMAN MACHINE PISTOL-STEVENSON
ELEMENTS OF 8TH AIR FORCE ARRIVE TODAY IN NY

JL 18, 25-7

JL 19, 21-3

JL 19, 2-7

JL 19, 2-7 FINAL

TROOPS ARRIVE AT BOSTON, VA., AND NY
14,756 OF 44TH INFANTRY DUE TO ARRIVE TODAY ON QUEEN ELIZABETH SHIP

JL 20, 17-7

JL 20, 17-7

6,892 MEN OF 9TH AIR FORCE BEING SENT THRU REIMS ASSEMBLY AREA

JL 21, 9-4

PFC BENJ. CUPELLI HOME AFTER 41 DAYS IN HOSP OVERSEAS-STEVENSON

JL 21, 2-8

ADVANCE UNITS OF 9TH ARMY LEFT LE HAVRE JL 20 FOR US

JL 21, 13-4

8TH AIR FORCE GROUND FORCE VETS ARRIVED TODAY FROM CAMP SHERIDAN

JL 22, 1-7-3

ODT PROTESTS ARMY STEP UP OF RETURN OF TROOPS FROM EUROPE WITHOUT AD-
VANCE NOTICE

JL 23, 13-3

15TH AIR FORCE ENDING EXISTENCE WITHOUT SEEING PACIFIC WAR ACTION

JL 23, 2-7

TO BE CUT VIA THE US BY 40%

JL 23, 4-1

5000 ARRIVE AT MANILA AFTER MONTH AT SEA

JL 23, 2-7

MORE TROOPS ARRIVE AT NY AND VA

JL 24, 13-4

UNITS ARRIVE TODAY FROM AT BOSTON, NY AND VA

ARMY: REDEPLOYMENT

1945

LT LOUIS FOGEL HOME FROM OVER YEAR IN PHOTO INTELLIGENCE OVERSEAS--
 STEVENSON
 70,000 TROOPS TO BE SHIPPED FROM MEDIT THEATER IN AUG
 TIMETABLE OF US ARMY DIVISIONS ARRIVING
 UNITS ARRIVE AT BOSTON AND NY TODAY
 PROVISIONAL FEE OF \$100 FOR PASSAGE OF EA AMER SOLDIER RETURNING TO U
 S IN BRIT OPERATED SHIPS ESTABLISHED FOR REVERSE LEND-LEASE ACCTGS
 UNITS LEAVING ANTWERP FOR US LISTED
 86TH INFANTRY DVSN FIRST TO BEGIN RESASSEMBLING FOR ADDITIONAL TRG
 BEFORE GOING TO PAC
 20TH AND 28TH INFANTRY EMBARK TODAY AT LEHAVRE FOR SHIPMENT TO US
 MAIN BODY OF 20TH ARMORED DVSN EXPECTED TO LEAVE LEHAVRE TODAY
 22 DET MEN SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE AT NY
 ARMY UNITS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN US FROM EU LISTED
 MOST TROOPS OF 28TH INFANTRY TO SAIL FROM LEHAVRE TODAY FOR US
 MAJ GEN C.P.GROSS, CHIEF OF TRANS., SAYS OVER 635,000 EMBARKED FROM EU
 TO PACIFIC AND US FROM MAY 12 TO JUL 13
 421 NEGRO SOLDIERS DUE IN NY

JL 24, 15-7

JL 24, 13-5

JL 25, 2-7

JL 25, 2-7

JL 26, 30-5

JL 26, 25-7 NITE

JL 26, 1-1 FINAL

JL 27, 21-7

JL 28, 3-1

JL 29, 1-7-2

JL 30, 3-8

JL 31, 13-8

JL 31, 13-7

AG 1, 17-2

---1945---

AG 1, 17-2

9TH ARMY EXPECTS TO START REACHING US NEXT WEEK-END AG 1, 25-4
VETS COMING IN NY HARBOR VIEW HOLE IN EMPIRE STATE BLDG WITH FIELD
GLASSES-STEVENSON

AG 2, 1-1

QUEEN MARY DOCKS AT NY WITH 8TH AND 9TH AIR FORCES ABOARD AND MEMBERS
OF 20TH ARMORED DIVSN

AG 2, 3-2

LIST OF ARMY UNITS ARRIVING IN US TODAY

AG 3, 3-1

M-SGT CLYDE K STONE, ROYAL OAK, HOME FROM OVERSEAS WHERE HE WAS UNDER
FIRE 228 CONSECUTIVE DAYS-STEVENSON

AG 3, 2-3

UNITS ARRIVE AT NY, AND BOSTON TODAY

AG 3, 3-1 BS 2

SUMMARY OF DIVSNS BEING SENT HOME FOR

AG 4, 1-1 FINAL

ALMOST 6000 A MO BE G REDEPLOYED FROM PAC TO US

AG 4, 3-4

ARMY CONCEALS EXTENT OF TROOP TRANSFERS-LAWRENCE

AG 4, 13-4

MEMBERS OF 45TH INFANTRY BACK HOME-STEVENSON

AG 4, 2-8

UNITS ARRIVE IN NY AND BOSTON

AG 5, 1-2-2

ARRANGMENTS MADE FOR 4 COMMERCIAL AIRLINES TO START FLYING TROOPS

AG 5, 1-14-7

ACROSS COUNTRY BY AUG 20

AG 5, 1-8-5

435TH TROOP CARRIER GROUP ARRIVED AG 3 IN NY

ONE OF 17 TENT CITIES SET UP IN FRANCE FOR HAS BEEN NAMED "CAMP DET"

AG 6, 7-3

COL. SEVERNE MACLAUGHLIN APPTD CMDR OF CAMP WASH IN FRANCE

AG 6, 18-3

UNITS ARRIVE IN US FROM EUROPE TODAY

AG 7, 2-5

UNITS EXPECTED TODAY AT BOSTON, NY AND VA

AG 7, 1-1 FINAL

58,425 TROOPS SHIPPED OUT OF MEDITERRANEAN THEATER BY SEA & AIR IN JULY

ARMY: REDEPLOYMENT

1945

UNITS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE TODAY AT NY, BOSTON AND VAAG 8, 19-1
 MEMBERS OF 109TH REGIMENT AWARDED CROIX DE GUERRE IN NEW YORK-STEVE- AG 8, 6-3
 ENSON AG 9, 31-4
 LIST OF UNITS ARRIVING IN US TODAY FROM EUROPE AG 10, 25-5
 LIST OF UNITS ARRIVING TODAY FROM EUROPE AG 10, 3-6 FINAL
 JAP SURRENDER NOT SIGNAL FOR MASS RELEASE AG 11, 10-3
 CAMP SHANKS, NY-10TH MOUNTAIN DIV MEMBERS ARR IN NY-STEVENSON
 AG 12, 1-2-5
 12,709 VETS ARR NY ABOARD QUEEN ELIZABETH-STEVENSON-AG 12, 1-7-1 3*
 REDEPLOYMENT TROOPS IN EUROPEAN THEATER CONTINUES AG 13, 3-1
 LIST ARMY UNITS SCHEDULED TO ARR IN US FR EUROPE- AG 13, 18-1
 PEACE WILL SPEED RETURN MEN IN INDIA REPORTS COMMAND-AG 14, 1-4 6 XTRA
 PEACE WILL REVERSE DEPLOYMENT PLAN WITHIN A MONTH AG 15, 2-1
 19,365 PACIFIC VETS TO RETURN HOME SOON AG 15, 7-1
 DET VETS RETURN ABOARD GEN CHAS MUIR FR PACIFIC-STEVENSON-
 AG 17, 2-6 FINAL
 86TH INF DIV PROTESTS REASSIGNMENT TO PACIFIC AG 17, 20-8 NITE
 BALBOA BAY JAMMED WITH TROOPSHIPS: STOPPED BY PEACE-AG 18, 2-5
 WAR DEPT REPORTS PARIS REPORT IN ERROR: US TO CONTINUE TROOP MOVEMENTS
 TO PACIFIC AG 18, 15-7
 86TH INF DIV BEING SENT TO PACIFIC AG 19, 1-8-3
 WAR DEPT REPORTS MEN WITH LITTLE COMBAT, UNDER 38, BEING SENT
 AG 20, 4-1
 DETROITERS OF 95TH INF DIV SEND LETTER HITTING PACIFIC DUTY

---1945---

REP ENGEL ASKS FOR RETURN OF VETS OVERSEAS A YR AG 21, 12-6
LIST OF DET VETS WHO BROUGHT HONORS HOME-STEVENSON- AG 21, 4-5
THIRTIETH DIVISION AT CAMP KILMER, N.Y. AG 23, 27-4
GI'S TO FLY FR COASTS TO SEPARATION CENTERS AG 26, 1-2-6
VFW PROTESTS REDEPLOYMENT COMBAT MEN TO PACIFIC AG 26, 1-8-7
1,500 ON OKINAWA ELIGIBLE TO RETURN TO US AG 27, 1-2 FINAL
GEN MARSHALL SAYS 86TH & 96TH INF DIVS GO TO PACIFIC AG 31, 7-8
1 MILLION GI'S ALREADY SHIPPED FR EUROPE S 2, 1-8-5
FIRST TROOPSHIP ARRIVES FR CHINA-INDIA ZONE S 3 S 4, 19-5
15,000 LEAVE ENG FOR HOME: MOSTLY 35TH INF DIV S 5, 23-4
PACIFIC VETS STARTING TO COME HOME: DEPENDS ON TRANSPORTATION- S 5, 23-7
350,000 MORE TROOPS RETURNING TO US IN SEPT. S 5, 1-4 FINAL
REDEPLOYMENT ORDERS FOR 2ND, 8TH, 95TH INF. CANCELED S 6, 2-8
GEN EYSTER SAYS ALL WITH 70 POINTS TO BE HOME FOR XMAS- S 6, 1-6 FINAL
MOVEMENT OF TROOPS IN INDIA-BURMA THEATER BEGINS S 12, 1-6 BS 2
OVER 5000 TROOPS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE IN US TODAY S 13, 27-8
QUEEN ELIZABETH LEAVES ENG. WITH 15,000 US TROOPS S 14, 1-1 BS-2
EUROPA SAILS FOR US WITH 4,500 ON 1ST TROOP-SHIP VOYAGE S 18, 19-8
QUEEN ELIZABETH TO DOCK NY S 19 S 18, 19-8
SARATOGA & 25 OTHERS TO BRING BACK GI'S TO US S 19, 25-6
24,000 YANKS ELIGIBLE FOR RETURN TO US FR EGYPT BY NOV 1. S 19, 25-6
ARMORED DIV PREPARE FOR SHIPMENT TO US FR LEHAVRE S 20, 29-7
43D INF VETS TO RETURN TO US SOON SAYS GEN MACARTHUR S 20, 2-4 BS 2

QUEEN ELIZABETH BRINGS 14,535 VETS HOME-STEVENSON S 21, 33-7
 ABOUT 750,000 PACIFIC VETS TO RETURN HOME BY JAN 1- S 23, 1-7-4
 ARMY PROMISES THOSE WITH 60 POINTS TO BE HOME BY JAN 1- S 23, 1-1-2
 99TH INF DIV AT SEA ON 5 DIFFERENT SHIPS S 24, 17-7
 QUEEN MARY SAILS SEP 23:15,000 ABOARD S 24, 8-5
 MEN WITH 36 POINTS ON SEP 2 NOT TO BE SENT OVERSEAS- S 26, 29-1
 MANY DETROITERS RETURN ABOARD "EUROPA"-STEVENSON S 26, 29-3 NITE
 125TH INFANTRY OF 22ND DVSN INACTIVATED AT CAMP RUCKER, ALA S 27, 2-3
 GEN STILWELL'S 10TH ARMY IN RYUKYUS TO BE INACTIVATED S 28, 29-8
 1,490,000 TO SAIL FR PACIFIC IN NEXT 7 MOS. S 29, 15-5
 3 B-29 UNITS OF 20TH AIR FORCE TO BE DEMOBILIZED S 29, 3-8
 9,797 GI'S ABOARD 3 TRANSPORTS LEAVE JAPAN FOR HOME -0 1, 3-2
 SS ERNIE PYLE, TRANSPORT, TO FERRY GI'S HOME FR PACIFIC-0 1, 21-4
 250 PLANES TO SHUTTLE GI'S TO SHANGHAI TO BOARD SHIPS 0 4, 25-1
 1,800,000 MORE TO BE RETURNED FROM EU BY END OF MARCH -0 4, 1-1 BS 2
 ALL WACS IN MIDDLE EAST TO SAIL FOR US OCT 17 0 5, 29-7
 LIST OF DETROITERS WHO ARRIVED IN NY-STEVENSON 0 5, 30-5
 36,000 SENT HOME FR PACIFIC ON 44 SHIPS 0 7, 1-8-6
 17 US 3D FLEET UNITS TO BR NG 14,000 YANKS HOME FR PACIFIC-0 7, 1-7-8
 3,000 TROOPS ABOARD USS GRUNDY: LEAVING YOKOHAMA FOR HOME

---1945---

0 8, 1-2

MEN WITH 90 OR MORE POINTS IN WEST PACIFIC COMING HOME- 0 10, 12-5
14,861 VETS RETURN ABOARD "QUEEN ELIZABETH"-STEVENSON- 0 11, 1-6

1,250,000 TROOPS TO BE SENT HOME FROM PACIFIC IN NEXT 6 MOS.

0 11, 19-7

2,000 MEN OF 104TH DIV. GET SAN FRANCISCO & SEATTLE PORT JOBS

0 12, 1-8

6 ESSEX CLASS AIRCRAFT CARRIERS TO BE USED AS TRANSPORTS- 0 12, 2-3

TRAVEL FR EUROPE FALLING BEHIND SCHEDULE

0 12, 1-4 FINAL

SOLDIERS IN NORWAY STARTING FOR HOME ON "LA GRANDE VICTOIRE"- 0 13, 3-4

SEN KNOWLAND PROPOSES WARSHIPS AS TROOP TRANSPORTS 0 13, 1-3

32D RED ARROW DIV TO SAIL HOME IN MARCH 0 15, 6-6

MAJORITY GI'S TO BE CLEARED OUT OF FRANCE BY DEC 1: BOOSTS MARKET-

0 16, 3-1

CONGRESS UNDER PRESSURE TO SPEED RETURN OF GI'S-CAPITAIN

0 18, 19-8

LAST WACS TO LEAVE AMER OCCUPATION AREA IN GERMANY B MAR 1, 1946

0 19, 26-1

PACIFIC VETS ACCUSE ARMY STALLING ON SHIPMENTS

0 21, 1-8-6

1,718,000 VETS RETURNED HOME ON OCT 15 FR EUROPE

0 22, 19-8

RETURN 6 MILLION TROOPS BY MAY, 1946 SCHEDULED

0 23, 1-5 NITE

687 WACS ARRIVE ON VERMIN-INFESTED "USS EVANGELINE" 0 24, 23-8

375 SHIPS TO RETURN TROOPS FR PACIFIC

0 25, 20-3

QUEENS MARY & ELIZABETH TO REMAIN ON TRANSPORT RUNS TIL NO LONGER NEEDED FOR REPATRIATION

YANKS IN PARIS ANXIOUS TO GET HOME-GAETH 0 27, 1-2
 SEN GEORGE CHARGES HI-POINT VETS BEING KEPT IN PACIFIC 0 29, 1-1 BS 2
 YANKS SICK OF FRANCE, DELAYS & PRICE GOUGING-BARROWS-N 2, 10-5 NITE
 GOVT SENDING MORE TH N 100 MERCHANT SHIPS TO GRAVEYARDS-HIT BY WAITING
 G YANKS N 2, 28-3 NITE
 GI'S BECOMING BITTER WAITING FOR SHIPS-BARROWS N 7, 20-6
 119,000 MICH VETS DEMOBILIZED N 10, 6-1
 NAVY ADDS 33 SHIPS TO TRANSPORT SERVICE N 11, 1-4-8
 GI'S NOT TO BE USED FOR KP ON HOMEBOUND SHIPS N 12, 12-2
 US FORCES SLASH FLYING ACTIVITIES BY MORE THAN 50%- N 12, 6-3
 PRESSURE TO RETURN HI-POINT VETS INCREASING N 12, 15-8
 NAVY BRINGS HOME 1/3 OF PACIFIC GI'S N 12, 2-8
 VETS ON WEST COAST OFFERED BOATS EAST N 13, 15-6
 SEN ROBERTSON SUGGESTS GI'S ON STAFF IN DEMOBILIZATION COMPLAINTS N 13, 4-4
 USS GEN RANDALL BRINGS 5,000 HOME:1 WOMAN ABOARD N 15, 1-4 BS 2
 NAVY SENDS 10 CARRIERS TO BRING BACK VETS N 18, 1-1-8
 NAVY TO EMPLOY 15 COMBAT SHIPS TO TRANSPORT VETS HOME- N 18, 1-7-3
 117 CIVILIANS BOARD BREIGHTER AS GI'S BOIL N 20, 15-1
 2,470,880 SOLDIERS RETURNED FR MAY 8 TO NOV 2 N 20, 1-8 BS 2
 GIS WRITING "NO BOATS- NO VOTES ON MAIL N 25, 1-12-2 2
 JOHN J MCCLOY SAYS URGE OF YANKS TO GET HOME A WORLD PERIL

---1945---

PVT ROBT W YOUNG DEMOTED FR T/5:APPEALS
2,000,000TH YANK ARRIVES FR EUROPE

N 27, 19-2
N 27, 3-7 NITE
N 29, 4-7 BS 2
N 30, 25-4

LANSING-"BRING HOME DADDY" CLUB ORGANIZED

N 30, 3-1

ARMY CHECKS ON 54 FOOTBALL PLAYERS WHO WERE DISCHARGED-N 30, 3-1
REP SHAFER CHARGES GI'S IN INDIA DENIED SHIP SPACE N 30, 3-1

HONOLULU;STARS & STRIPES HITS RETURNING PAUL STEWART HOME-D 2,1-12-3

CAMP SHANKS-RAIL SCARCITY HALTS DEPARTURE OF VETS D 10, 15-3

14,841 TROOPS TO LEAVE FOR AMERICA IN 3 DAYS FR YOKOHAMA-D 10,1-6 BS2

500,000 HAVE RETURNED TO US FR PACIFIC REPORTS MACARTHUR -D 12,23-4

U S RR'S TO DIVERT 1,000 MORE COACHES FOR GI'S D 15, 1-1 FINAL

ARMY EXPECTS ALL MEN WITH 55 OR MORE POINTS BACK BY JAN 1-D 16,1-4-5

WEST COAST PORT CONGESTION FORCES GI'S TO STAY ABOARD 6 DAYS-

D 19, 1-1

82,000 GI'S MAY BE STRANDED IN WEST COAST:RAILS JAMMED-D 19, 21-2

HONOLULU-GI'S STARS & STRIPES SAYS 50 SHIPS IDLE HERE- D 22,2-6

NAVY PLANS ON REDUCTION TROOP SHIP RUNS

D 22, 3-6

MANILA GI PAPERSCHARGES 170,000 SPACES EMPTY ON SHIPS-D 23, 1-2-8

110 SHIPS TIED UP IN EAST PORTS BY PERSONNEL SHORTAGES- D 25, 1-2

THOUSANDS GI'S SPENT XMAS IN EAST COAST PORTS D 26, 4-8

TROOPS REBUKED FOR MARCHING IN PROTESTS VS CANCELLATION OF SCHEDULED

TRANSPORT SAILING FR MANILA

D 26, 4-6

ROBT W YOUNG, DEMOTED EDITOR, GIVEN STRIPES BACK D 27, 23-8

3 TRANSPORTS TO RETURN SOLDIERS DELAYED AT MANILA D 27,23-8

ROBT. PATTERSON SAYS JAPS BEING SENT HOME ONLY IN SHIPS UNFIT FOR US

TROOPS

100 AIR FORCE ENLISTED MEN STAGE PROTEST MARCH AT FRANKFURT D 28, 23-7
 3000 LEAVE JAPAN FOR US ABOARD CASA BLANCA & KITKUN BAY-D 29, 1-1 FINAL
 1,543 YANKS LAND ABOARD ROCKHILL VICTORY, DAMAGED D 30, 1-7-3
 BOTTLENECK BROKEN ON WEST COAST ---1946--- D 31, 2-2
 2 SONS MRS AGNES SKALSKI CALL WITHIN FEW MINUTES JA 1, 5-1
 NAVY RULES RACE MUST NOT DELAY RETURN HOME JA 2, 21-6
 2,000,000 SERVICEMAN FROM PACIFIC, SGT. IRVING FELDMAN, DUE IN SAN FRAN- JA 3, 1-7
 CISCO JA 4, 13-2
 MEN COMING HOME DISMAYED AT WAR SEC SCANTY INFORMATION- JA 4, 13-6
 MANILA-GI'S WATCH PARTLY-FILLED SHIPS SAIL JA 4, 7-2
 VERNESTA ADAMA KING ABOARD US TRANSPORT GEN HARRY TAYLOR- JA 5, 17-4
 SHORTAGE ARMY MECHANICS HALTS FLIGHTS IN MEDITERRANEAN AREA- JA 5, 2-3
 US TO BRING 500,000 HOME FR EUROPE BY JULY JA 6, 1-7-1
 GEN McNARNEY SAYS REDEPLOYMENT IN EUROPE ALMOST ENDED- JA 6, 1-8-3
 ED SOUDER, JR. CHARGES OVERCROWDING ON SHIP JA 7, 1-3
 MORALE ARMED FORCES LOW AS RELEASES LAG-BOYLE JA 7, 1-4
 MANILA-20,000 GI'S STAGE MASS MEETING: ASKS SPEEDY RELEASE- JA 8, 14-1
 MORALE IS GONE & DISCIPLINE IS GOING- EDIT JA 8, 2-2
 SEN ELMER THOMAS GETS BABY SHOES FR SOLDIERS WIVES- JA 8, 11-2
 MANILA-THOUSANDS GI'S RELAY TO CONG. PLEAS FOR DISCHARGES- JA 8, 11-2
 GEN WEDMAY R T LLS GI'S THEY WILL BE SENT HOME FR CHINA

--1946--

JA 8, 11-1

MANILA GI'S PROTESTS MAY GET RESULTS: CONG. MAY SIFT DELAYS

JA 8, 1-1 BS 2

NAVY RETURNS 5 MILLION VETS FR ABROAD SINCE MAY 12- JA 9, 1-2

CONGRESSMEN DEFY TRUMAN: TO CHECK DISCHARGE PROGRAM- JA 9, 10-5

TEXT TRUMAN'S STATEMENT ON DEMOBILIZATION JA 9, 12-6

YOKOHAMA-PROTEST MEETING OF SOLDIERS BROKEN UP JA 9, 1-4

MIL MAZEY, UNIONIST, LEADS PACIFIC GI PROTEST JA 9, 24-3

OCCUPATION NEEDS DELAY RETURN OF GI'S TO US- LAWRENCE- JA 9, 1-2 FINAL

5,000 GI'S DISPERSED BY ARMED GUARDS IN ATTEMPT TO STORM GEN. MCNARNEY'S
HQTRS. IN GERMANY JA 9, 12-6 FINAL

GEN. EISENHOWER SAYS MEN IN MANILA CLAMORING FOR DISCHARGE NOT GUILTY
OF BREACHES OF DISCIPLINE JA 10, 16-4

HAWAIIAN EDITION STARS & STRIPES SILENCED ON DISCHARGES- JA 10, 14-1

LACK OF CLEAR US MILITARY POLICY ADDS TO GI UNREST- HAYDEN- JA 10, 1-1

WAR DEPT. UNDERTAKES RECAST OF ENTIRE DEMOBILIZATION - JA 10, 22-1 NITE
IN ED EXISTS NOW TO KEEP LARGE NUMBER GI'S UNDER ARMS- EDIT-

JA 10, 1-7 BS 2

SENATE GROUP OPENS DEMOBILIZATION INQUIRY

JA 11, 18-1

DEMOBILIZATION NEEDED RECASTING- EDIT

JA 11, 28-1

363 SOLDIERS SEND \$1,000 IN MESSAGES OF PROTEST- VIENNA- JA 11, 27-2

CONGRESSMEN ASK GEN EISENHOWER TO SPEAK PLAINLY JA 11, 27-1

FRANKFURT GI'S BOO NAME OF GEN MCNARNEY JA 11, 10-2

POOR PLANNING SHOWS NEED WAR DEPT CHANGE- LAWRENCE

MRS ELEANOR ROOSEVELT PROMISES TO AID GI'S-LONDON- JA 11, 1-1
 SEC WAR PATTERSON SAYS 807,000 TO BE RELIEVED IN 4 MOS-JA 11, 27-1
 3,000 HONOLULU GI'S DEMAND FOREIGN POLICY JA 11, 27-1
 INDIA GI'S JOIN IN DISCHARGE PROTESTS JA 12, 1-1 FINAL
 GEN McNARNEY TAKES UP PROBLEM OF DEMOBILIZATION JA 12, 5-1
 CHINA TROOPS HITS "LEND-LEASE" OF MANPOWER JA 12, 5-1
 CONGRESS MAY TAKE DEMOBILIZATION IN OWN HANDS JA 14, 1-1 BS 2
 SHANGHAI-THOUSAND GI'S MEET PATTERSON WITH DEMANDS JA 15, 1-5
 LONDON-SEN VANDENBERG BACKS GI'S DEMANDS ACTION-BARNES-JA 15, 1-1
 EACH SOLDIER TO LEARN DISCHARGE DATE UNDER NEW PLAN JA 15, 11-4
 1783 ARMY FACED CONGRESS WITH GUNS, BAYONETS-HARRIS- JA 15, 1-1
 GEN EISENHOWER SAYS 8,000,000 TO BE OUT BY JULY 1- JA 15, 1-3 BS 2
 GEN EISENHOWER SAYS 24R MEN TO BE OUT BY JULY 1 JA 16, 10-3
 LACK PLANNING BLAMED FOR DEMOBILIZATION CRISIS-LAWRENCE- JA 16, 1-1 BS2
 DEMONSTRATIONS VS. WAR DEPT. BANNED IN EUROPE JA 17, 1-3
 GI'S IN MID-PACIFIC COMMAND ORDERED TO CEASE DEMONSTRATIONS- JA 17, 2-2
 ROBT. PATTERSON EXPLAINS DEMOBILIZATION TO GI'S IN MANILA- JA 17, 2-2
 ALL GI DEMONSTRATIONS VS. WAR DEPT. BANNED IN EUROPE JA 18, 6-3
 NEAR MUTINIES OVERSEAS STIR CONGRESS TO ACTION-LAWRENCE- JA 18, 2-3
 HONOLULU-3 REBEL GI'S RELEASED: GIVEN WARNING JA 19, 4-1
 WHY NOT FINES ASSESSED IN TERMS OF DISCHARGE POINTS-EDIT-

---1946---

GEN EISENHOWER SAYS ARMY OF 1,500,000 NECESSARY
MOVE UNDER WAY TO FORCE ARMY TO SPEED DEMOBILIZATION BY SLASHING FUNDS
FOR FEEDING & HOUSING TROOPS
1,000 GI'S DEALYED BY INDIA SAYS CHINA DISPATCH-WELLER
STATEMENT SIGNED BY SGT MAZEY, OTHERS ON REDEPLOYMENT
GEN EISENHOWER TALKS TO IRATE WAR MOTHERS
REP DONDERO SAYS REDS BEHIND SOME DEMOBILIZATION DEMONSTRATIONS
US OFFERS BRITAIN USE OF 11 SHIPS AS SUBSTITUTE FOR FERRYING TR-
OOPS ON SS QUEEN MARY AT \$100 EACH
RETURN OF MEN FROM PACIFIC TO BE SPEEDED
SENATE ADVOCATES CONTINUATION OF DEMOBILIZATION RATE & ALSO DISCHARGE
OF ALL FATHERS BY JULY 1
US LENDS BRITAIN 10 SHIPS FOR FERRYING TROOPS HOME-
PACIFIC MEN WITH 45 POINTS OR 34 OR MORE MOS. SERVICE ON FEB. 28 BEING
SENT HOME
R M WEINGARDNER ASKS FOR AN AMERICAN "FOREIGN LEGION" TO GET GI'S HOME
5TH AIR FORCE VETS WELCOME PORTLAND, ORE.
PORT OF LOS ANGELES TO BE CLOSED TO TROOPS FEB 28
TROOPS IN PACIFIC WITH 40 POINTS OR 24 MOS. TO BE SENT HOME
PORT EMBARKATION OFFICES AT WILMINGTON, CALIF., CLOSE-
STRIKES SLOW YANK SAILINGS FR EUROPE

JA 19, 5-1

JA 21, 8-1

JA 21, 8-6 NITE

JA 22, 26-1

JA 22, 1-7

JA 23, 3-5

JA 24, 38-6

JA 24, 20-7

JA 24, 20-8

JA 27, 1-8-7

JA 31, 44-1

F 4, 21-5

F 5, 17-8

F 11, 8-3

F 21, 11-4

F 23, 9-3

F 24, 1-15-2

ROTATION POLICY FOR ARMY REGULARS TO US BECOMES EFFECTIVE
347,233 REDEPLOYED FROM JAPAN BETW SEPT 2 & MAR 6 -
40-POINT MEN IN JAPAN FACE RETURN TO US BY MAR 28 -
SECRET MOVES OF TROOPS CALLED ROUTINE BY ARMY
ATC BRINGS HOME OVERSEAS WACS
SAME
OFFICERS WITH 42 MOS SERVICE TO LEAVE JAPAN FOR HOME -
550 MORE OFFICERS TO LEAVE PACIFIC BY AUG 31
SERVICE IN PACIFIC LIMITED AT 2 YEARS
8TH ARMY TO SEND MANY VET OFFICERS HOME
ARMY TO RETURN FR OVERSEAS ALL NON-VOLUNTEER ENLISTED FATHERS WITH 21
MOS. SERVICE
500 MORE US OFFICERS COMPLETE 39 MOS SERV: TO QUIT JAPAN -
8TH ARMY TO RETURN 7,400 MORE FATHERS
LAST OF VET FATHERS READY TO LEAVE JAPAN
REPLACEMENTS FOR DRAFTEES INDUCTED IN 1945 TO ARRIVE IN PACIFIC
2 SHIPS WITH 2,700 REPLACEMENTS REACH JAPAN
ALL 1945 DRAFTEES ON DUTY IN JAPAN ORDERED TO REPORT FOR DISCHARGE

MR 3, 1-3-7

MR 10, 1-7-2

MR 23, 7-7

MR 24, 1-1-4

AP 4, 19-6 BS 2

AP 5, 24-1

MY 6, 1-2 NITE

MY 22, 4-1

JE 10, 23-4

JE 15, 14-2

JE 15, 1-4

JL 23, 24-2

AG 24, 13-3

S 29, 1-3-7

N 18, 29-7

N 20, 49-3

D 27, 1-5 BS 2

OVER

---1947---

FRANKFURT-ARMY SENDING 25 COLONELS & LT COLS HOME 2 MOS AHEAD SCHEDULE

JA 24, 33-6

ADMIRAL CAPPS TRANSPORT BRINGS 1,211 TO JAPAN

F 19, 1-5 NITE

TRANSPORT WISTERIA ARRIVES IN JAPAN WITH TROOPS, DEPENDENTS

MR 3, 21-7

AP 9, 38-1

582 ENLISTED MEN, 18 OFFICERS LAND IN TOKYO

AP 18, 48-7 FINAL

ALL DRAFTED MEN IN US ARMY WILL HAVE EMBARKED FR JAPAN BY END OF APRIL

D 22, 10-4

2,045 FROM PACIFIC LAND; 4,000 AT SEA

---1949---

JA 16, 1-3-1

11TH AIRBORNE DIV BEGINS TREK HOME FR JAPAN

---1951---

MR 2, 10-6

ARMY TO HAVE LIMITED ROTATION PLAN

MR 4, 1-23-4

AIR FORCE ANNOUNCES PART OF GENERAL ROTATION PROGRAM OF PERSONNEL IN FAR EAST ON MY 1

MR 25, 1-6-2

POINTS GOVERNING ROTATION-HARSHA

AP 5, 1-8

ARMY TO BEGIN ABOUT MIDDLE OF APR. TO BRING BACK MEN FROM KOREA

AP 7, 14-1

CHEERING NEWS THAT ARMY IS TO RETURN KOREAN COMBAT VETS

AP 10, 4-2 NITE

COMBAT EXPOSURE TO AFFECT ROTATION

AP 13, 51-1

700 ROTATION TROOPS DUE IN FRISCO TODAY

AP 16, 2-2

FIRST 400 SOLDIERS TO BEGIN TRIP HOME AP 17

AP 17, 1-4

FIRST SHIPLOAD OF SOLDIERS LEAVES FROM KOREA AP 17

AP 22, 4-7-7

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT ARRIVES WITH NEARLY 500 MEN FROM KOREA

MY 7, 1-3

FIRST LET VETS HOME ON "ROTATION"

FIRST AIR FORCE PERSONNEL COMING HOME ON ROTATION MY 9, 1-3
 SGT JAMES C YORK HOME IN DET FR KOREA-HARSHA MY 11, 1-4
 17-GUN SALUTE TO HONOR 1,442 ARMY VETS OF KOREAN WAR TO RETURN HOME MY 15, 2-4
 ON ROTATION MY 17, 4-4 NITE
 "50 MISSIONS" THAT MEANT TICKET HOME FOR PILOTS IN EW 11 MEANS LITTLE
 IN KOREAN WAR MY 20, 1-23-1
 2,257 KOREAN VETS DUE TO DOCK IN SAN FRAN. MY 21 MY 23, 56-6
 15 DET. AREA VETS RETURNING: LISTED MY 23, 8-1 BS 2
 DOWAGIAC, MICH.-CORP. ROSCOE WILDS SLIPS INTO TOWN, UNAWARE HE UPSET
 OFFICIAL WELCOME MY 26, 3-8
 33 FROM DET AREA RETURNED ON ROTATION PLAN: LISTED MY 26, 3-7
 AIR FORCE TO START ROTATION KOREAN FLIERS MY 27, 1-2-7
 ROTATION IN HIGH GEAR: 20,000 MEN MONTHLY TAKEN OUT KOREA MY 27, 1-6-3
 DET OFFICIALLY TO WELCOME COMBAT VETS MY 28, 2-5
 2,700 COMBAT VETS RUSH HOME ON LEAVE-SEATTLE MY 28, 10-4
 CPT ROLFE HILLMAN, JR., JERO. HOME FROM WAR-GILL JE 3, 1-4-4
 MAYOR BOBO TO WELCOME KOREAN VETS JE 3, 1-1-4
 1,942 KOREA COMBAT TROOPS ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN. JE 8, 45-6
 3,759 COMBAT VETS EXPECTED IN SEATTLE JE 9: DETROITERS LISTED
 KOREAN WAR VETS ASSEMBLE AT CUSTER FOR REASSIGNMENT JE 9, 5-1
 21 DET AREA G'S LAND JE 18: LISTED JE 17, 1-14-5

—1951—

38 MICH. VETS FR KOREA DOCK ON TRANSPORT SGT. HOWARD WOOLFORD AT SAN FRANCISCO LIST

3,377 SOLDIERS DUE JE 25 FROM KOREA
3,377 SOLDIERS DUE JE 25 FR KOREA

SGT. EMIL CLAEYS RETURNS FR KOREA TO MOTHER WITH FAILING EYESIGHT

2439 GIX RETURN ON TRANSPORT FR KOREA- ARRIVES SEATTLE JUL 10, 15-4

NEARLY 400 ENLISTED RESERVISTS BACK FR KOREA

2 TRANSPORTS BRING HOME 3,167 FIGHTERS

11 DET. AREA SOLDIERS REACH SEATTLE & SAN FRANCISCO LIST
BFC. JIMMIE N. DEPLEY, AKRON, O., AWAITING REPLACEMENT TO RETURN TO US, ONE ARRIVES IN KOREA, HIS BROTHER, GERALD

112,000 FIGHTING VETS TO BE BACK IN US BY AUTUMN

6,267 VETS FROM KOREA REACH SAN FRANCISCO

MUSKEGON- MRS. AROLD HANSEN STAYS AT AIRPORT WAITING FOR SON: HE IS DE- LAYED IN JAPAN

NAVY SHIP RETURNS 4,737 KOREAN VETS

ARMY EXTENDS ROTATION PLAN: TO INCLUDE MEN IN FAR EAST COMMAND

ARMY SAYS LIMITED ROTATION PERSONNEL ON FOR. DUTY TO BE RESUMED IN SEPT

ERLE COCKE, JR., AMER LEGION CMDR., ASKS WARMER WELCOMINGS FOR KOREAN VETS

2 TRANSPORTS BRING ARMY, NAVY, CIVILIANS FR KOREA

PLAN TO CUT DUTY ABROAD TO 3 YEARS

JE 21, 26-3

JE 23, 3-6 NITE

JE 24, 1-24-4

JE 29, 1-1

JL 4, 29-1 FINAL

JL 10, 15-4

JL 11, 21-4

JL 12, 7-3

JL 12, 31-7

JL 19, 52-5

JL 22, 1-13-3 3*

JL 28, 18-5

AG 3, 31-7

AG 4, 8-2

AG 5, 1-1-3

AG 19, 1-8-7

AG 19, 1-2-3

AG 220 7-3 NITE

2,849 TROOPS, 7 ARMY NURSES BACK ON ROTATION
 USS THOS. JEFFERSON, BRINGING HOME 1,060 VETS FROM KOREA TO DOCK S 10
 MICHIGAN VETERANS TO GO TO FORT CUSTER
 LT. ARRY A TAYLOR, ASKS TO GO BACK TO KOREA
 ARMY RENEWS PLEDGE TO CONG. ON ROTATION PLAN
 1,334 GITS RETURN FR KOREA ON GEN WM BLACK
 2,744 VETS FROM KOREAN WAR ARRIVE AT SEATTLE
 1506 KOREAN WAR TROOPS ARRIVE AT SEATTLE ON NAVY TRANSPORT
 MOST OF ENLIST MEN TO BE HOME FROM KOREA BY CHRISTMAS BUT OFFICERS
 MUST WAIT FOR SUBS
 SGT. RALPH NONNENMACHER, EXPECTANT FATHER ON TRIP HOME TO PROVIDENCE,
 R.I. TO FIND DAUGHTER, 19 DAYS OLD
 TRANSPORT GEN. WM MITCHELL DOCKS IN SAN FRANCISCO WITH 1,566 FR KOREA
 1744 VETS ARRIVE FROM KOREA AT SEATTLE N 15
 ARMY ORDERS SPEEDING REPLACEMENT FOR OFFICERS & UNLISTED MEN OVERSEAS
 2,282 MORE ARRIVE AT SEATTLE
 2,667 MORE ARRIVE AT SEATTLE

Ag 26, 1-4-3
 S 9, 1-1-4
 S 20, 35-4
 O 3, 2-1
 O 11, 7-3
 O 13, 1-4
 O 22, 29-2
 O 26, 1-4
 N 3, 3-1
 N 11, 1-1-4
 N 13, 19-8
 N 16, 45-8
 N 19, 1-41-7
 N 29, 2-5 BS2
 N 30, 41-5

---1951---

2 TRANSPORTS BRINGING 6 000 TROOPS DUE IN SANFRAN
6 000 VETS ARRIVE FR KOREA IN SAN FRANCISCO
UN REJECTS BAR ON ROTATIONS FOR SAKE OF TRUCE
SHIPS RUSH GI'S HOME FOR HOLIDAYS

D 2, 1-2-5
D 3, 1-2-5, 34-2
D 6, 37-6
D 19, 43-8

2 TROOPSHIPS ARRIVE WITH KOREAN VETERANS IN SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

D 23, 1-4-1

2 SHIPS DUE WITH TROOPS FROM KOREA TO BE HOME FOR XMAS-

D 22, 3-3

ARMY DISPENSES WITH RED TAPE TO LET TROOPS FROM GERMANY HOME FOR XMAS

D 23, 1-5-7

BAD WEATHER FOULS OF KOREAN VETERANS RETURN HOME BY AIR FOR XMAS

D 24, 3-1

PROCESSING OF KOREAN VETS DELAYS 1,500 FOR XMAS AT HOME
KOREAN VETERANS DECK BATTLE FLAG CAPTURED FROM REDS ON TROOP SHIP

D 25, 27-3

D 28, 19-3 LF

D 29, 3-1

SHOWER OF CONFETTI PELTS RETRUNING GI'S ABOARD TROOP SHIP ADDER IN SEATTLE, WASH.

---1952---

100,000TH SOLDIER GOES THRU REPLACEMENT DEPOT FOR HOME
3 SHIPS DOCK ON WEST COAST WITH 4900 FROM KOREA

JA 9, 43-3NITE
JA 18, 11-1

~~XXXXX~~

JA 26, 3-7 NITE

TROOPSHIP MARINE LYNX ARRIVES AT SEATTLE WITH 2900
PFC. GEO. GRAVELLE GETS BELATED LEAVE, FINDS CHRISTMAS WAITING AT HOME

F 2, 5-1

825 SERVICEMEN REACH SEATTLE ON NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. SIMON BUCKNER

F 5, 6-6

SEN. SUBCOMM. HITS AT POLICY ON KOREAN ROTATION F 10, 1-1-5
 4,641 MEN ARRIVE AT SAN FRANCISCO ON TRANSPORT GEN. M. G. MEIGS F 12, 27-4
 TRANSPORT GEN. M. G. MEIGS DUE IN SAN FRAN, F 15 F 13, 50-7
 NAT'L GUARD RESERVES & ENLISTED MEN TO BE RELEASES AFTER 20 TO 24 MONTH F 15, 1-1-BS 2
 OF ACTIVE DUTY F 16, 1-6
 SMALL NUMBER OF MICH. MEN WILL WIN EARLY DISCHARGE UNDER 20 TO 24 MONTH F 16, 1-7
 DUTY PLAN F 16, 1-7
 MEMBER OF NATIONAL GUARD DIVISIONS 28TH, 40TH, 43RD, & 45TH TO COME HOME F 21, 1-4
 IN MARCH
 SERGT JAMES C. YORK, 3RD COUSIN OF FAMED SERGT ALVIN YORK, OFF TO GERMANY
 DUTY MR 3, 1-1 FINAL
 1,330 GIS BROUGHT BACK FR KOREA LAND IN SEATTLE MR 18, 1-6
 KOREAN VETS TO BE RELEASED 3 MOS. AHEAD OF SCHEDULE MR 23, 1-2-8
 NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. DANIEL I. SULTAN DUE IN SAN FRANCISCO MR 24 WITH
 267 MARINES MR 24, 27-8 NITE
 ABOUT 250,000 ARMY & MARINE GROUND TROOPS RETURNED UNDER ROTATION
 PROGRAM. 2 AP 1, 20-4
 SEOUL-- SLOWDOWN IN ROTATION. IN EFFECT FOR GIS DOESN'T EFFECT NATL.
 GUARDSMEN AP 13, 1-10-8
 1,431, COMING HOME FROM FAR EAST ON TROOP SHIP. SGT. SYLVESTER ANTOLAK

---1952---

NY 2 TRANSPORTS DUE WITH NATL. GUARD MEN

AP 16, 3-7

VETS ADM. REPTS 716,000 LEAVE SERVICES SINCE KOREAN WAR
TROOP SHIP GENERAL HERSEY DELAYED IN DELIVERY OF TROOP; EXPECTED IN
NYC ON AP 19TH

AP 17, 2-4

AP 18, 15-2

AP 20, 1-4-6

A.A.F. TO ABOLISH ON JUNE 1ST THE POINT SYSTEM FOR OVERSEAS SERVICE

AP 20, 1-6-4

SHIPLOAD OF 3,114 U.S. SOLDIERS BACK FROM EUROPE COMMENT ON FACT THEY
BELIEVE FREE WORLD HAS RUSSIA STOPPED

AP 21, 18-1

OVER-RAPID ROTATION OF TROOPS IS EXPENSIVE EDIT

AP 22, 6-8

TRANSPORT BRINGS BACK 3,246 IN SAN FRANCISCO

AP 29, 2-5

3,388 ARMY COMBAT VETS ARRIVE SAN FRANCISCO

AP 30, 57-2

SAN FRANCISCO- 3,388 VETS FR KOREA ARRIVE

MY 8, 21-6 BBX

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN. WM. BLACK ARRIVED FROM KOREA ON MY 7TH WITH
3,199 ABOARD; GEN. WM. GORDON TO DOCK MY 9TH WITH 3, 654

MY 19, 1-7

3,630 VETS DOCK IN SANFRAN

MY 21, 3-4

1,372 VETS BACK FR KOREA

MY 22, 1-8

1,300 VETS ARRIVE IN SEATTLE

MY 26, 15-2

GEN MANN ARRIVES WITH 5,129 SERVICEMEN ABOARD

MY 28, 19-4

RACE RELEASE OF KOREAN VETS UNDER NEW PROCEDURE SAYS SEN. YOUNG

MY 29, 1-6

TRANSPORT BRINGS IN 4,193 KOREAN FIGHTERS

MY 31, 2-3

NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. M. C. MEIGS BRIGS 4,193 VETS HOME

JE 1, 1-1-5

TRANSPORT SGT. HOWARD WOODFORD ARRIVES IN SAN. FRAN WITH 1,177 ABOARD

TRANSPORT BRINGS IN 3,054 VETS FR KOREA JE 3, 19-7
 769 KOR AN WAR VETS ARRIVE SEATTLE JE 8, 1-29-8
 TRANSPORT "GEN. W. H. GORDON" TO DOCK WITH 2,600 ARMY VETS FROM KOREA JE 10, 35-2
 SEATTLE - GEN. R. L. HOWZE DOCKS WITH 2,851 TROOPS JE 22, 1-3
 2,930 VETS FR KOREA ARRIVE SANFRAN JE 24, 37-3
 SANFRAN-TRANSPORTS GEN. W. A. MANN BRINGS 1,780 & GEN. G. M. RANDALL BRINGS JL 1, 1-2
 1,830 HOME FORM PACIFIC ON JE 28TH JL 3, 3-1
 SEATTLE-SHIP ARRIVES WITH 2,868 FR FAR EAST JL 8, 4-1BS2
 SEATTLE-SHIP ARRIVES HERE WITH U.S. & CANADIAN TROOPS JL 11, 14-6
 SANFRAN-TRANSPORTS GEN. JOHN POPE & GEN. A. E. ANDERSON TO DOCK WITH 3,70 JL 19, 2-6 NITE
 VETS FROM KOREA JL 22, 4-6BS2
 SANFRAN-2 SHIPS TO RETURN 5,000 KOREAN VETS NEXT WK JL 29, 2-8
 98 MICH MARINES, 29 FR DET AREA, ARRIVE HOME FR KOREA AG 1, 7-1
 TRANSPORT ARRIVES WITH 2,081 FR ORIENT AG 10, 1-13-2
 TRANSPORT GEN. R. L. HOWZE ARRIVES AT SEATTLE WITH 2,863 AG 20, 1-4
 3 SHIPS NEAR SANFRAN WITH 5,330 TROOPS AG 26, 29-5 NITE
 BILLY R. DOUILLETTE, GI, DUE HOME FOR KOREA AFTER 2ND TOUR OF DUTY AG 30, 1-8
 2 SHIPS ARRIVE WITH 4,679 VETS FROM KOREA AG 30, 1-8
 SAN FRANCISCO-GEN. M. MEIGS WILL ARRIVE HERE TODAY WITH ARMY COMBAT AG 30, 1-8
 VETS AND AIR MEN FROM THE FAR EAST

1952

AG 31, 1-1-3

TRANSPORT GEN M.C. MEIGS ARRIVED HERE WITH ARMY AND AIR FORCE VET FROM KOREA.

S 5, 1-6

SAN FRAN-5,730 VETS FROM KOREA ARRIVE ON 3 SHIPS

S 5, 1-1-BS 2

5 TRANSPORTS CARRYING ABOUT 10,125 SERVICEMEN AND DEPENDENTS DOCK HERE
ANS AT SEATTLE TODAY AND SEPT 6

S 9, 2-6

KOREA-3 G.I.'S ON BATTLEFRONT GET ORDERS ON ROTATION HOME; TYPHOON &
SWOLLEN RIVERS DOESN'T KEEP THEM FOR HOME

S 18, 45-4

1820 MARINES & NAVY MEN DUE S 19

S 18, 20-6

3000 ARRIVE AT OAKLAND, CALIF; PVT CARLOS MIRANDA GREET'S PARENTS

S 21, 1-12-2

SAN FRANCISCO- TRANSPORT GEN WILLIAM M. MITCHELL WITH 1,000 ROTATION
COMBAT TROOPS FROM KOREA

S 28, 1-14-4

SAN FRAN-GEN J C BRECKERNRIDGE RETURNS 1,975:2 MORE DUE S 29:

0 8, 1-7

TROOPSHIP "MARINE LYNX" TO ARRIVE IN SEATTLE, ORE., 9 10TH WITH 3,183 GI
FROM KOREA

0 9, 1-8

GOV'T OFFICIALS WARN OF LONGER HITCHES FOR MEN IN KOREA DUE TO SHORT-
AGE OF REPLACEMENTS

0 13, 20-3

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT SHIP "GEN.W.A.MANN" EXPECTED TO DOCK WITH 2,335
FROM KOREA

0 19, 4-22-5

AIRMEN ON ICE CAKE NEAR POLE TO SHARE IN ROTATION

SEATTLE-2,000 TO ARRIVE MONDAY ~~XXXXX~~ ON TROOPSHIP MARINE PHOENIX 0 19, 1-36-7
 0 20, 4-7
 SAN FRAN-TWO TRANSPORTS TO ARRIVE TODAY WITH 2,637 SERVICEMEN; THEY ARE SHIPS "MARINE SERPENT" ST. CHAS. E. MOWER 0 20, 1-6 BS 2
 NEED MORE POINTS FOR GI ROTATION IN KOREA ARMY ANNOUNCES; POINTS INCREASE FROM 36 TO 38 0 22, 35-6
 GI FIGHTING IN KOREA WHO HAVE 26 POINTS ARE TO BE ROTATED AT END OF OCTOBER 0 27, 15-4
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT "GEN. D. I. SULTAN" DOCKS WITH 1,625 MEN FROM FAR EAST
 TRANSPORT "GEN WILLIAM MITCHER" WITH 390 0 31, 6-1
 SEATTLE-2 TRANSPORTS DUE WITH 3,904 FROM FAR EAST N 3, 1-8
 TRANSPORT GEN. W. F. HASE DOCKS WITH 1,845 IN SAN. FRAN. N 6, 1-8
 TRANSPORT GEN. E. D. PATTRICK RETURNS FROM PACIFIC BASES WITH 625 MEN N 10, 6-1
 SAN FRAN-ONE TRANSPORT ARRIVES WITH 1,513; TWO DUE N 11TH
 N 12, 26-6
 SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. HUGH J. GAFFEY TO ARRIVE N 13TH WITH 1,407
 N 13, 8-4 BS 2
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT "W. W. BREWSTER" ARRIVES WITH 2,387; "GEN. H. W. GORDON" DUE TOMORROW WITH 1,671 ARMY MEN

-----1952-----

N 17, 1-8 BS 2

NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. SIMON B. BUCKNER ARRIVES WITH 875 PASSENGERS

N 18, 14-2

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORTS SGT. CHAS. E. MOWER & FRED C. AINSWORTH ARRIVE WITH 612

N 25, 1-7

TRANSPORT JOHN. POPE ARRIVES IN SAN. FRAN. WITH 3,723 SERVICE PERSONNEL FROM FAR EAST

N 25, 1-8 BS 2

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. JOHN POPE ARRIVES TODAY WITH 3,723; TRANSPORT HARVARD VICTORY DOCKS WITH 235 KOREAN WAR DEAD

N 30, 1-14-4

GEN. NELSON M. WALKER DOCKS WITH 1,377 ARMY MEN AND 2,108 AIR FORCE MEN ABOARD

D 1, 1-1 BS 2

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT "GEN. NELSON M. WALKER" DOCKS TODAY WITH 1,377 FROM KOREA; TRANSPORT "MARINE LYNX" DOCKS N 30TH WITH 3,025

D 3, 2-4 BS 2

6 TROOPS SHIPS DUE IN SAN. FRAN. WITH GI'S, NAVY MEN
PERRICONE QUADRUPLETS OF BEAUMONT, TEXAS TO BE HOME FROM KOREA FOR XMAS

D 8, 15-5 NITE

D 9, 24-5

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT MARINE "OENIX" BRINGS 2,766 ARMY MEN HOME

D 11, 12-5

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT "J.C. BRECKINRIDGE" RETURNS WITH 1,917

D 13, 1-2-3-

SAN FRAN, - GEN. M.C. MEIGS DUE WITH 4,178 ARMY OFFICER AND ENLISTED MEN

D 13, 2-3

SAN DIEGO-CAPE ESPERANCE ARRIVES WITH 191 COMBAT VETS. FOR REASSIGNMENT

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT HUGH J. GAFFEY DUE D 14TH WITH 1,551 ABOARD

D 15, 1-4

TRANSPORT GEN. A.E. ANDERSON ARRIVES IN SAN FRAN. WITH 530 VETS. OF ACTION IN KOREA

D 17, 8-5

NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. R.L. HOWZE ARRIVES IN SEATTLE WITH 2,900 ARMY COMBAT VETS. FROM KOREA

D 20, 1-5

STORMS DELAY SHIPS CARRYING TROOPS TO BE RELEASED BEFORE CHRISTMAS

D 22, 1-2 BS2

SAN. FRAN.-TRANSPORT GEN. WM. WEIGELDOCKED DEC. 21 WITH 3,919 KOREAN VETS

D 22, 4-2 F

ONLY QUADS EVER DRAFTED RETURN FROM KOREA ON GEN. WM. H. HASE -THE PERRICONE BROTHERS

D 23, 1-7

TRANSPORT GEN. D.E. AULTMAN ARRIVES FROM HONOLULU WITH SERVICE PERSONNEL-3 OTHER TRANSPORTS DUE-GEN. PATRICK, PRES. JACKSON AND SERGT. MOWER

D 24, 2-2 F

SEVERAL THOUSAND AMERICAN SOLDIERS WERE ROTATED TO US FOR CHRISTMAS

D 25, 6-7

ARMY ANNOUNCES BEHIND THE LINES TROOPS IN KOREA TO NEED TWO ADDITIONAL POINTS FOR ROTATION HOME AFTER JAN. 1ST

D 30, 1-3

---1952---

D 31, 17-5

SAN. FRAN.-GEN. W.A. MANN ARRIVES TODAY WITH 1,877 VET OF KOREA -GEN. BREWSTER DUE TOMORROW WITH 2,147 VETS

-----1953-----

JA 7, 1-3

SAN FRAN-GEN. JOHN POPE & GEN. WM. MITCHELL, ARMY TRANSPORTS, ARRIVE WITH 9,000 TR OPS

JA 12, 8-8

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. N.B. FREMAN DOCKS WITH 1,312

JA 16, 10-6

SEATTLE-TROOPSHIP "MARINE LYNZ" TO ARRIVE TODAY WITH 3,133

JA 17, 3-3

SGT. JOHN KING OF ALABAMA RELIVES BROTHER LOUIS WHO GOES HOME ON LEAVE

JA 19, 6-3

3 NAVY TRANSPORTS ARRIVE WITH 3,953 MEN

JA 21, 23-4

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORTS GEN. J.C. BRECKINDRIDGE ARRIVES WITH 1,538; TRANSPORT GEN. E.T. COLLINS & THOS. JEFFERSON DUE IN WITH MORE

JA 22, 26-1

PENTAGON RULES THAT SOLDIERS FROM KOREA MUST BE ROTATED OR THE US WILL BREAK FAITH WITH THEM EVEN AT THE CHANCE OF LOSING WAR-EDIT.

JA 23, 2-1

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. E.T. COLLINS DOCKS WITH 2,089

JA 25, 1-21-5

SAN FRAN-GEN. MC.C MEIGS DUE TO ARRIVE FROM ORIENT WITH 4,397 VETS ABOARD JAN 26

JA 27, 10-1

CARL GAST FAMILY TO HOLD CHRISTMAS THIS MONTH FOR SON WHO WAS NOT ABLE TO BE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS

VA REP RTS MORE THAN 1½ MILLION MEN HAVE RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE
SINCE OUTBREAK OF KOREAN WAR

JA 30, 7-5

JA 30, 1-4

TRANSPORTS G.M. RANDALL WITH 1,403 DUE TO ARRIVE; ALSO THE NAVY CARRIER
CAPE ESPERANCE

JA 31, 2-4

THE NAVY TRANSPORT MARINE PHOENIX DUE IN SEATTLE FEB 1 WITH 2,986
PASSENGERS FROM FAR EAST

F 4, 24-5

SAN FRAN-ARMY TRANSPORT "GENERAL HERSHEY DUE F 6TH WITH 1,982 KOREAN
COMBAT VETS

F 6, 2-6

SAN FRAN-TWO TROOP SHIPS DUE; THE GENERAL HERSHEY & GEN. W.A. MANN

F 9, 4-3

SAN FRAN-NAVY TRANSPORT GENERAL HASE DUE F 10TH WITH 1,832 F 10, 14-
SAN FRAN-TRANSPORTS GEN. W.F. HASE TO ARRIVE TODAY; GEN. WM. WEIGEL & GEN.
WM. MITCHELL DUE TOMOROW WITH TOTAL OF 8,000 FROM KOREA

F 15, 1-6-8

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT JAMES O'HARA ARRIVES TODAY WITH 760 PASSENGERS
FROM ORIENT

F 20, 3-6

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. A.W. BREWSTER TO ARRIVE F 21ST WITH 2,326; GEN.
H.B. FREEMAN ARRIVES F 19TH WITH 952

—1953—

F 21, 10-7

SAN FRAN.-GEN. D E, AULTMAN DOCKED HERE YESTERDAY; GEN. A.W, BREWSTER DUE TODAY; GEN. WALER AND GEN. SULTAN & NORTON DUE SUNDAY AND MONDAY

F 23, 20-5

OAKLAND, CALIF-TRANSPORT GEN. NELSON M. ALKER ARRIVE F 22ND WITH 2,000

F 27, 36-4

SEATTLE-TRANSPORT MARINE ADDER TO HAVE THE 200,000TH OVERASES VET; SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT G.W.H. GORDON DUE F 28TH, WITH 3,520

M 1, 1-27-7

SAN FRAN.-PVT. ERWIN RIETZ OF ROCK ISLAND, ILL ARRIVES FROM FAR EAST WITH BODY OF TWIN, ERWIN WHO DIED IN MRS ARMS ON KOREAN BATTLEFIELD

M 1, 1-1-7

SAN FRANC.-TRANSPORT GEN. W. H. GORDON ARRIVES FROM ORIENT WITH 3,545 ARMY VETS OF KOREA ABOARD

MR 2, 15-4

SAN FRAN.-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. A.E. ANDERSON DUE TODAY WITH 1,911

MR 5, 18-2

JOHN E. BEDWELL, OF CHICAGO HONORED IN SEATTLE AS 200,000TH MAN TO BE RETURNED ON ROTATION PLAN THRU THIS PORT

MR 5, 16-5

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. E.D. PATRICK ARRIVES TODAY WITH 1,614 SERVICE-MEN AND DEPENDENTS FROM JAPAN

MR 7, 3-4

TRANSPORT MARINSE LYNX DUE FR KOREA WITH 2,670 ABOARD

MR 9, 15-8

SEATTLE-MARINE TROOPSHIP LYNX DOCKED WITH 2,670 SERVIC MEN FROM FAREAS

MR 10, 10-1

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. C.M. RANDALL DOCKS MR. 9TH, WITH 1,540; SEATTLE-NAVY TRSNPORT BUCKNER DUE TODAY WITH 1,394

SAN FRAN-ESCORT CARRIER SITKOH BAY AND NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. COLLINS
ARRIVED YESTERDAY WITH VET OF KOREA-GEN. BLACK DUE WITH 2,800 VETS

MR 12, 2-3

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT "SITKOH BAY" & NAVY TRANSPORT EN. E. T. COLLINS ARR
IVE MR. 11TH, ; GENERAL B. CLK DUE TO DAY

MR 12, 2-3 CITY

SAN FRAN-6,000 DUE TOMORROW ON TRANSPORTS, GEN. M. C. MEIGS & PRES. JACK-
SON

MR 17, 24-6

SAN FRAN-GEN. M. C. MEIGS & GENERAL MANN BOTH ARRIVED TODAY WITH 6,300

MR 18, 1-5

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT, GEN. CAFFEY, DOCKS MR. 24TH, WITH 1,408; TRANSPORT
GEN. MITCHEL ARRIVES IN SAN FRAN, WITH 1,895

MR 25, 30-8

NEW YORK-FIRST SHIP TO ARRIVE HERE FR. KOREA WILL BE HOSPITAL SHIP "WE
GEL" DATE OF ARRIVAL NOT TOLD

MR 27, 15-7

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. R. L. HOWZE ARRIVES MR. 29TH WITH 2,763

MR 30, 1-2

NY-BROADWAY ACTORS PLAN RECEPTION ON ARRIVAL OF TRANSPORT WM. WEIGEL
WITH KOREAN VETS ON ARRIVAL IN NY AP 2ND; FIRST SHIP FR KOREAN TO NY

MR 31, 28-5

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT W. F. HASE DOCKS TODAY WITH 2,873; GEN. J. C. BRECKENRIDGE,
DUE TOMORROW WITH 1,720; SEATTLE-H. B. FREEMAN DOCKS MR. 30TH

MR 31, 9-1

---1953---

TRANSPORTS HASE ' HERSEY DOCK: OTHERS DUE AP 2-

AP 1, 7-4 FINAL

NY-FIRST KOREAN TRANSPORT, GEN. WM. WEIGEL, DOCKS TODAY WITH 2,237 GIs
FR. KOREA

AP 3, 1-2

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. EDWIN D. PATRICK TO DOCK AP 6TH WITH 948

AP 5, 1-18-3 2*

AP 8, 26-7

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. A. E. ANDERSON DOCKS TODAY; GEN. NELSON M. WALKER
DUE TOMORROW

AP 12, 1-1-2 2*

NEWPORT-8 US DESTROYERS AND 2,7000 MEN RETURNING FROM KOREAN WATERS
VIA EUROPE ARRIVES HERE TODAY

AP 15, 22-5

SEATTLE-TRANSPORTS "MARINE ADDER" & GEN. SIMON BUCKNER ARRIVE AP 14TH

AP 16, 32-4

2687 ON TRANSPORT A W BREWSTER AT SF
SS GEN W H GORDON EXPECTED AP 20

AP 18, 2-8

NAVY SHIP GEN G M RANDALL DOCKS TODAY WITH 1,700 ABOARD

AP 19, 1-35-3

AP 21, 4-3

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. WM. H. GORDON ARRIVES AP 20TH

AP 22, 34-1

SEATTLE-TRANSPORT MARINE LYNX DUE AP 23RD

AP 27, 5-1

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORTS GEN. W. A. ANN, WM. MITCHELL & GEN. E. A. ANDERSON DUE
TODAY

AP 28, 2-4

SEATTLE-TRANSPORT MARINE SERPENT ARRIVES AP 27TH; GEN. HUGH J. GAFFEY
ALSO DOCKS

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.W.M.BLACK ARRIVES AP 30TH MY 1, 27-1
 SAN FRAN-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.M.C.MEIGS ARRIVES TODAY;TRANSPORT DANIEL MY 5, 2-1 NITE
 SULTAN ARRIVES MY 4TH MY 7, 33-1
 GEN.J.C. BRECKINRIDGE DUE MY 8TH WITH 1,691 IN SAN FRAN MY 9, 2-2
 GEN. J.C.BRECKINRIDGE ARRIVED FR. ORIENT WITH 1,691;GEN E.T. COLLINS
 DUE MY 11 WITH 2,783 KOREAN VETS. MY 13, 39-2 CITY
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORT JAS.O'HARA DUE MY 14TH;TRANSPORT GEN.EDWIN PATRICK
 ARRIVES MY 12TH MY 14, 2-2
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORT GEN.R.L.HOWZE DUE MY 15TH MY 15, 30-7
 SAN FRAN-TRANSP RT GEN.WALKER DUE MY 17TH MY 17, 1-29-5
 SEATTLE-NAVY TRANS-GEN.SIMON B.BUCKNER ARRIVES FR. FAR EAST WITH 985
 MY 18, 31-8
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.NELSON WALKER COSK MY 17TH MY 19, 20-8 NITE
 SAN DIEGO-U.S.AIRCRAFT CARRIER "ORISKANY" & DESTROYER "GREGORY"
 ARRIVE MY 18TH MY 23, 2-3
 SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.H.B.FREEMAN ARRIVES MY 23 WITH 1,284
 MY 25, 6-1
 SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.C.C.BALLOU ARRIVES MY 24TH MY 25, 7-2
 LACK OF PLANES STRANDS 500 GI'S IN JAPAN FOR HOME WARD TRIP

—1953—

SAN FRANCISCO-SHIP GEN.A.W.BREWSTER DUE MY 28 WITH 1,243 VETS.FR.KOREA	MY 26, 4-2
SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.A.W.BREWSTER DUE MY 28TH	MY 26, 4-4 NITE
SEATTLE-3 TROOPSHIPS-THE GENERAL PATRICK, MARINE ADDER & GENERAL GORDON DUE TOMMOROW	MY 28, 18-2
SAN FRAN-NAVY TROOPSHIP, GEN.A.W.BREWSTER DOCTED MY 28TH	MY 29, 3-8
GEN.M.M.PATRICK, GEN.WM.H.GORDON, MARINE ADDER ARRIVE IN SEATTLE, SAN-FRAN-GEN.G.M.RANDALL ARRIVE MY 29	MY 30, 3-3
SEATTLE-TRANSPORT MARINE PHOENIX DOCTS MY 31ST	JE 1, 31-8
SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.W.M.MITCHELL ARRIVES TODAY; TRANSPORT GEN.HUGH GAFFEY ARRIVES JE 1ST	JE 2, 10-1
SAN FRAN-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.W.M.MITCHELL DOCKS JE 2ND	JE 3, 29-3
SEATTLE-MARINE LYNX, TROOPSHIP, ARRIVES JE 3RD	JE 4, 30-5
SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.WM. M.BLACK DUE JE 12TH	JE 11, 1-3
U.S. WAITS FOR TRUCE SIGNED THEN FOR RUSH TO BRING THE BOYS HOME.	JE 14, 1-35-1
SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.MARK L.HERSEY DUE JE 18TH; NAVY TRANSPORT "JAS O'HARA, DUE JE 17TH	JE 16, 4-1
SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.J.C.BRECKENRIDGE DUE JE 19TH	JE 17, 28-2
NYC-GENERAL MCRAE DUE HERE TODAY	JE 17, 32-1

SAN FRAN-ARMY TRANSPORT GEN. MARK L. HERSEY ARRIVES JE 19, 2-5
 JE 18TH
 SAN FRAN-GEN. MARK L. HERSEY ARRIVES WITH 1,903-NAVY TRANSPORT MARINE
 SERPENT ARRIVES AT SEATTLE WITH 246 MILITARY JE 19, 2-4 5*
 SAN. FRAN-GEN. J. C. BRECKENRIDGE ARRIVES WITH 2,152; SEATTLE-GEN. SIMON B.
 BUCKNER ARRIVES WITH 1,501 JE 20, 3-5
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. M. C. MEIGS ARRIVES JE 23RD: JE 24, 15-6
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. E. T. COLLINS DOCKS JE 24 WITH 1,881 FR. KOREA
 JE 25, 23-4
 JE 29, 1-5
 ARMY PLANS TO DROP ROTATION POINT SYSTEM & ESTABLISH A STANDARD 16 MO
 TOUR OF DUTY FOR GIS IN KOREA AFTER TRUCE IS REACHED JE 29, 32-1
 NAVY DOCTOR, LT. CARL CELESTRE, REPORTS FEWER MENTAL CASES IN KOREA THAN
 IN WORLD WAR II JL 1, 31-2
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT, GEN. NELSON M. WALKER, ARRIVES TODAY JL 2, 10-3
 SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. H. B. FREEMAN ARRIVES JL 1ST JL 7, 16-8
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. WM. MITCHELL ARRIVES JL 6TH JL 8, 2-5
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. G. M. RANDALL ARRIVED JL 7TH JL 14, 2-1
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. A. W. BREWSTER DUE JL 15TH JL 17, 4-5
 SEATTLE, WAS-EACH GOVERNOR OF 48 STATES, HEREFOR GOVERNOR'S CONV, TO
 GREET ONE SERVICE MAN FR. EACH STATE ON ARRIVAL FR. KOREAN WAR

---1953---

2017 ARRIVE AT SEATTLE FROM FAR EAST

SEATTLE-TRANSPORT GEN.C.C.BALLOU TO ARRIVE JL 22ND
SEATTLE-GEN.C.C.BALLOU ARRIVES JL 22 WITH 2,651; GEN.S.B.BUCKNER DUE
WITH 1,527 WHE JAMES O'HARA DUE WITH 682
SAN FRAN-GEN.JOHN POPE DUE JL 24 WITH 3,400

JL 18, 6-6

JL 21, 11-5

JL 23, 37-2

JL 23, 37-3

JL 24, 5-2

SEATTLE-GEN.S.B.BUCKNER ARRIVE JL 23 WITH 1,527 & MARINE PHOENIX WILL
ARRIVE JL 26 ; JAS O'HARA DUE JL 24

JL 26, 1-4-6 3*

SAN FRAN-GEN.J.C.BRECKENRIDE DUE JL 27 WITH 2,074; FOLLOWED BY THOS.
JEFFERSON FR.HONOLULU WITH 661

JL 28, 3-2

ARMY PUTS NEW ROTATION SYS.IN EFFECT OCT.1-DUTY IN KOREA WILL BE 16
MONTHS

AG 4, 29-6

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.H.B.FREEMAN ARRIVES WITH 920

AG 5, 4-2

SEATTLE-48 GOVERNORS TO WELCOME VETS ON MARINE LYNX

AG 6, 20-1

SEATTLE-OLIVER J.CRAIG LENAEE CO., MICH.MET BY GOV.WILLIAMS; ANXIOUS TO
GET BACK TO MICH.& FIANCE'-C.MULLER

AG 7, 2-4

1000 DUE AT NY; 3467 T ARRIVE IN SF

AG 8, 1-2

SEATTLE-GEN.HUGH GAFFEY ARRIVES WITH 1,245

AG 10, 12-4

SAN FRAN-GEN.M.C.MEIGS ARRIVED AG 9 WITH 3,461; GEN.E.D.PATRICK ARRIVES
AG 10 WITH MEN

AG 10, 27-6

N.Y-MARINE CARP DOCKS AT STATEN ISLAND WITH 1,382

AG 15, 3-5

SAN.FRAN-GEN.E.T.COLLINS ARRIVES WITH 2,388; GEN.W.A.MANN ARRIVES AG17

1953

ARMY : REDEPLOYMENT

GEN. WALKER WILL DOCK AG 23 WITH 1ST KOREAN PW RELEASED HERE BY SHIP;
 GEN. W.E. HASE WITH MORE RELEASED PW DUE AG 28
 SEATTLE-GEN. SIMON B. BUCKNER ARRIVES WITH 1,200
 ALAMEDA, CALIF.-MARINE GUARDS STOP FAMILIES OF KOREAN VETS RETURNING
 HOME FR. GREETING THEM AT DOCKSIDE
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORT JAS. O'HARA DUE AG 29 WITH 700
 SAN FRAN-GEN. WM. F. HASE EXPECTED TODAY WITH 437 EX PW'S-AG 30, 1-8-2
 GEN. W.F. HASE ARRIVED IN SAN FRAN. YESTERDAY; 9 DET. MEN
 SEATTLE-TROOPSHIPS GEN. H.B. FREEMAN DUE S 7TH & GEN. HUGH J. GAFFNEY
 TO DOCT SAME DAY
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORTS GEN. H. FREEMAN & GEN. HUGH J. GAFFNEY ARRIVE S 7TH
 SAN FRAN-DANIEL I. SULTAN ARRIVES S 12; MARINE PHOENIX DUE S 13
 SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT MARIE SERPENT DOCKS S 17TH
 SEATTLE-GEN. M.C. MEIGS WILL ARRIVE S 21; WITH 3,944
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORT GEN. M.C. MEIGS ARRIVES S 21ST
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORT WM. O. DARBY ARRIVES TODAY
 SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN. E.T. COLLINS DOCKS TODAY
 SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. H.J. GAFFEY DOCKS O 5TH

AG 22, 1-7

AG 23, 1-16-8

AG 25, 1-4

AG 27, 22-8

AG 29, 3-2

S 6, 1-5-2

S 8, 28-8

S 13, 1-20-6

S 18, 53-3

S 19, 3-2

S 22, 19-8

S 28, 4-2 5*

O 2, 43-3

O 6, 9-3

-----1953-----

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.NELSON M.WALKER DUE TO DOCK	0 7, 15-4 0 9TH
SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.WM MITCHELL ARRIVED WITH 2,309	0 17, 1-8 OCT.16-
SEATTLE-GEN.H.B.FREEMAN DOCKS OCT.17	0 21, 8-1
SEAN FRANCISCO-GEN.POPE & GEN.G.M.RANDALL TO DOCK	0 23RD
SEATTLE-MARINE PHOENIX ARRIVES 0 21 WITH 2,595	0 22, 31-3 0 24, 1-8
SEATTLE-MARINE ERPENT DUE 0 26 WITH 2,654	0 29, 50-3
SAN FRAN-GEN.W.A.MASS ARRIVE 0 28 WITH 2,467	0 31, 1-1
SEATTLE-GEN.W.O.DARBY,DUE TO ARRIVE N 2 WITH 1,829	N 3, 17-1
SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.W.O.DARBY ARRIVES N 2ND	N 7, 22-3
SAN FRAN-GEN.R.L.HOWZE,WILL ARRIVE N 8	N 12, 22-5
GEN.SIMON BUCKNER WILL ARRIVE N 13,SEATTLE;MARINE LYNX WILL ARRIVE N 14	N 13, 22-4 N 14, 1-7
SEATTLE-TRANSPORT MARINE LYNX TO ARRIVE N 15TH	N 16, 31-5
SEATTLE-SIMON B.BUCKNER ARRIVED N 13 WITH 1,614,MARINE LYNX,DUE N 15 2,054 MEN	N 18, 10-4
SEATTLE, MARINE LYNX ARRIVED YESTERDAY WITH 2,054 ARMY VETERANS	N 20, 40-6
SEATTLE-GEN.H.B.FREEMAN ARRIVE WITH 1,404 N 17	N 22, 1-1-2 3*
SAN FRAN-GEN.NELSON M.WALKER,DUE N 21 WITH 1,290	N 23, 30-8
SEATTLE-GEN.M.M.PATRICK DUE N 24 WITH 1,250	
SAN FRAN-GEN.NELSON M.WALKER ARRIVED N 22 WITH 1,290	

1953

ARMY : REDEPLOYMENT

SAN DIEGO-BOXER DUE N 25 WITH 2,000 N 24, 16-6
 SEATTLE-GEN.M.M.PATRICK ARRIVED N 24; AS.O'HARA DUE N 25, 2-6
 N 25
 N 26, 73-1
 SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT JAS.O'HARA ARRIVES HERE TODAY D 1, 13-4
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.JOHN POPE DUE D 3RD D 8, 17-4
 SAN FRAN- TRANSPORT GEN.DANIEL SULTON DOCKS D 7TH D 11, 42-3
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORTS FRED.FUNSTON & GEN.HUGH GAFFEY TO ARRIVE D 12TH
 D 13, 4-24-3 3*
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORTS GEN.HUGH GAFFEY & GEN.FUNSTON ARRIVE TODAY
 D 15, 17-5
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORT GEN.SIMONS D.BUCKNER ARRIVES D 16TH D 17, 57-8
 SEATTLE-GEN.SIMON B.BUCKNER,ARRIVED D 16 WITH 1,705 D 18, 1-5
 SAN FRAN-J.C.BRECKINRIDGE,DUE D 19 D 22, 34-5
 SEATTLE-GEN.N.B.FREEMAN DUE D 22;GEN.WM.O.DARBY DUE D 23
 D 23, 27-4
 GEN.R.L.HOWZE,DOCKED D 22,BARRETT,DOCKED D 22,GEN.A.E.ANDERSON DUE D 23,THOS.JEFFERSON DUE D 24,GEN.H.B.FREEMAN,DOCKED D 22,WITH GIs WHO
 WILL BE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS D 24, 3-1
 SAN FRAN-GEN.A.E.ANDERSON,DOCKED D 23

-----1953-----

D 25, 10-3

DUE TO ARRIVE D 28TH ARE TRANSPORTS GEN.G.M.RANDALL & GEN.J.E.AULT-
MAN

D 27, 1-1-8

IKE ANNC.2 U.S.ARMY DIVISIONS EQUAL T 35,000 MEN WILL BE PULLED OUT
OF KOREA,HAILED AS PEACE BID

D 27, 1-2-25*MO

ARMY IS TUDYING PLAN TO PULL TWO DIVISIONS OUT OF KOREA AS SUG ESTED
BY PRES.IKE

D 27, 1-1-8

ARMY STILL UNDECIDED AS TO WHICH TWO DIVISIONS IT WILL PULL OUT OF
KOREA

D 30, 13-4

SEATTLE-JAS.O'HARA ARRIVED D 29 WITH 462

D 31, 5-1

SEATTLE-GEN.M.PATRICK WILL ARRIVE JAN 2 WITH 1,181

-----1954-----

JA 3, 1-2-1 3*

SAN FRANC-TRANSP RTS ARRIVING TODAY ARE GEN.NELSON WALKER & GEN.PATRICK

JA 5, 10-3

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT MARINE LYNX TO ARRIVE JA 6TH

JA 8, 35-3

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT MARINE LYNX ARRIVES JA 7TH

JA 10, 4-22-7

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN.E.D.PATRICK ARRIVES TODAY

JA 14, 7-5

SAN FRAN-GEN.WM.BLACK JA 14,SEATTLE,GEN.H.J.GAFFEY ARRIVED JA 13

JA 15, 1-4

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.W.M.BLACK DOCKS JA 14TH

JA 16, 1-1

SAN FRAN-GEN.GORDON DUE JA 19,SEATTLE-GEN.SIMON B.BUCKNER,DUE JA 18

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.SIMON B.BUCKNER ARRIVES JA 19, 3-1
JA 18TH

SAN FRAN-TRANS ORT GEN.W.H.GORDON ARRIVES JA 19TH JA 20, 24-8
SEATTLE-FREDERICK FUNSTON ARRIVED JA 20 JA 21, 3-3
MAXWELL D.TAYLOR SAYS 40TH & 45TH INFANTRY DIVI.WILL RETURN- TO U.S. JA 24, B-6-4

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.H.B.FREEMAN ARRIVES F 2ND F 3, 52-3
SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT JAS.O'HARA TO ARRIVE F 4TH F 3, 7-5
SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT JAS.O'HARA ARRIVES F 4TH F 5, 16-8

SAN FRAN-NAVY TRANSPORTS GEN.E.D.PATRICK & FRED.AINSWORTH ARRIVE TO-
DAY F 9, 20-5
3303 TO ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN F 14, F 13, 15-7
F 14, 14-8

45TH INF DIV. LEAVES KOREA AFTER 2 YRS. SERVICE F 16, 13-1
TRANSPORT GEN.NELSON WALKER TO ARRIVE F 17TH IN SAN FRANCISCO F 20, 12-6

TRANSPORT GEN SIMON BUCKNER WILL ARRIVE F 23 WITH 1,567 ABOARD F 22, 19-7
TRANSPORT MARINE SERPENT DOCKS IN SEATTLE F 21ST F 24, 15-6

SEATTLE-TROOPSHIP GEN.S.B.BUCKNER ARRIVES F 23RD

---1954---

SAN FRANCISCO USNS MARINE LYNX ARRIVES F 25 WITH 2,185 MARINES

F 26, 10-2-NITE

F 27, 3-5

SAN FRANCISCO 2 TRANSPORTS DUE IN M WITH 4,000 GI ABOARD

MR 9, 7-3

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN. A. F. ANDERSON ARRIVES MR 8TH

MR 10, 15-6

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. H. B. FREEMAN DUE TODAY

MR 11, 10-8

WEATHER DELAYS GEN W BLACK SCHEDULED TO DOCK TODAY

MR 12, 1-6-NITE

USNS GEN E D PATRICK TO ARRIVE MR 13 WITH 872 VETS ABOARD -SAN FRAN

SAN FRANCISCO-USNS GEN ED PATRICK ARRIVES WITH 5,676 ABOARD

MR 24, 20-2

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. SIMON BUCKNER IS DUE HERE MR 26TH

MR 28, B-3-8

JAMES OHARA DUE MR 31 IN SEATTLE

MR 29, 7-2 5*

N.Y.-U.S. GEN. C. C. BALLOU DOCKED WITH 2,576 FROM KOR A

MR 30, 4-1-NITE

GEN BALLOU ARRIVES FR FAR E AND GEN GEIGER ARRIVES FR GERMANY

MR 31, 18-8

JAS OHARA ARRIVED IN SEATTLE WITH 862 VETS

AP 3, 3-2

GEN MC MEIGS DUE HERE AP 6

P 10, 2-7

SAN FRANCISCO GEN A E ANDERSON ARRIVED HERE FR YOKOHAMA

ARMY - REDEPLOYMENT

1954

SEATTLE 2 MILITARY TRANSPORTS DUE HERE FR EAST NEST WK AP 11, 1-1-4
 NYC-NA Y TRANSPORT GEN. J. H. MCRAE DUE AP 17TH AP 14, 2-3
 1,130 VETS OF 45 DIV ARRIVE HOME FR KOREA AP 17, 1-2-2
 1,130 ARRIVE IN NY ON GEN J H MCRAE AP 21, 4-4/-5*
 USNS GEN W M BLACK DUE IN SAN FRANCISCO SAT WITH MARINES AP 30, 18-4
 SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. W. H. GORDON DUE HERE AP 31ST MY 2, 8-1-5
 GEN W H GORDON DOCKS IN SEATTLE WITH 3,210 ABOARD - MY 4, 2-5
 NAVY TRANSPORT JAMES O'HARA DOCKS-SEATTLE MY 8, 1-7-NITE
 GEN WM WEIGEL ARRIVES WITH 8,109 MEN MY 18, 6-8
 SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN. HUGH GAFFEY ARRIVES MY 17TH FR. JAPAN WITH 1,694 MILITARY PASSENGERS MY 18, 16-5 NITE
 SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN. HUGH GAFFEY ARRIVES MY 17TH FR. JAPAN MY 19, 62-2
 SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN. EDW. PATRICK ARRIVES FR. ORIENT MY 20, 10-6
 GEN JOHN POPE DUE IN SAN FRANCISCO MY 21 MY 23, 1-1-4
 G M RANDALL DOCKS HERE WITH 2,522 FR THE FAR EAST

—1954—

W A MANN DUE TOMORROW WITH 2,363 MEN
GEN W H GORDAN ARRIVES FR FAR EAST JE 7 WITH 2,904

MY 27, 52-5
JE 6, B-1-2

SEATTLE-TRANSPORT W.H.GORDON ARRIVES E 6TH

JE 7, 4-4

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.H.B.FREEMAN DOCKS HERE JE 12TH

JE 11, 38-4

JE 13, 1-216Y

40TH INF DIV COMES HOME FR KOREA

JE 21, 7-8

SEATTLE-TRANSPORT JAS.O'HARA DOCKED JE 20TH

JE 27, 1-15-5

MARINE SERPENT TO ARRIVE WITH 3,044 ABOARD

JE 30, 25-5

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT MARINE SERPENT ARRIVES HERE

JE 29TH

JL 6, 35-5

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT ADDER DOCKS JL 5TH

JL 7, 29-2

SEATTLE-TRANSPORT GEN.W.A.MANN DOCKS TODAY

JL 11, 1-2-1 2*

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.JOHN POPE ARRIVES TODAY WITH GL'S

JL 13, 17-4

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.W.H.GORDON ARRIVES FR. FAR EAST JL 12TH

JL 15, 10-5

GEN D L SULTAN ARRIVES FR GUAN WITH 1,573

JL 17, 1-5

MARINE PH OENIX DUE HERE TUE FR INCHON

JL 20, 29-7

MARINE PHOENIX ARRIVES IN SANFRANCISCO WITH 2,786 GI

FREDERICK FUNSTON DOCKES WITH 926 PASSENGERS

JL 21, 63-3

GEN WILLIAM BLACK DUE IN SAN FRANCISCO WITH 2,299 MARINES

JL 23, 5-1

NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. M. C. MEIGS DUE IN WITH 3,296 PASSENGERS RR. FAR EAST

JL 27, 20-2

GEN M MEIGS DUE IN SEATTLE JL 27

JL 27, 1-3 BB

GEN G M RANDALL DUE WITH 2,262 FR FAR EAST

JL 30, 4-8-5*

M M PATRICK DUE FR FAR EAST WITH 1,342

JL 31, 1-6

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT WM. MITCHELL DUE JL 7TH

AG 5, 13-8

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. R. L. HOWZE DOCKS AG 10TH

AG 11, 27-7

MARINE ADDLER ARRIVES FR FAR E WITH 2,713 SERVICEMEN

AG 15, 1-1-1

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. W. H. GORDON DUE HERE TODAY

AG 18, 7-1

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT JAS. O'HARA DOCKS AG 23RD

AG 24, 2-5

ARMY DRAWS UP PLAN FOR ROTATION BY DIVISIONS

AG 28, 2-7

U.S. 5TH REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM TO LEAVE KOREA THIS MONTH

S 3, 14-1 1H

SEOUL-25TH DIV. GIs START KOREA PU. LOUT

S 10, 3-3

---1954---
4 US AIR WINGS TO BE WITHDRAWN FR S KOREA

12, 1-9-7

SEOUL-3RD DIV. TO QUIT KOREA

\$ 20, 2-5

US 2ND DIV SAILS FOR HOME FR KOREA

\$ 23, 2-8

10TH CORPS & 10TH CORPS ARTILLEY LEAVING KOREA FOR U.S.-

\$ 24, 3-3

\$ 30, 2-8

ARMY REVEALS FULL PLAN FOR ROTATION BY DIVISIONS-BALL

2ND DIV RETURNS HOME FR KOREA

0 8, 17-4 1H

NEW ARMY ROTATION PLAN SEATED FOR EUROPE

0 14, 58-4

THE NAVAL TRANSPORT GEN.M.C.MEIGS TO ARRIVE 0 19TH

0 17, 1-14-4 3*

GEN JOHN POPE AND JAMES O HARA DUE IN SEATTLE ON

0 24, 1-4-7

SAN FRANCISCO-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.D.E.AULTMAN DUE TODAY

0 26

0 25, 13-7

SEATTLE-CPL.WALTER R.SEEGREN FR.CHICAGO HONORED 0 28TH AS 750,000TH G

0 29, 4-2

GI TO COME HOME FR KOREA

N 7, B-8-1

SEATTLE FREDERICK UNSTON IS DUE TO ARRIVE N 8

N 14, 1-2-1

1,804 ABOARD GEN J C BRECKENRIDGE ARRIVE IN SAN FRANCISCO FR JAPAN

D 22, 1-5

GI DISCHARGE JAMS SNARL YULE RETURN

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.DANIEL I.SULTAN DUE JA 24TH

JA 20, 2-4 1H

-----1955-----

- SEATTLE-MILLIONTH KOREAN VET IS SGT. ROB'T S. MITCHELL BEING SENT HOME JA 20, 2-4 1H
- LT GEN HOBART GAY TO EXPLAIN NEW SYSTEM OF ROTATION JA 29, 19-7
- SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN EDWIN PATRICK DUE HERE F 6, 1-14-1
F 9 FR YOKOHAMA
F 21, 24-6
- TOKYO-ARMY ANNOUNCES NEW "GANG PLANK TO GANG PLANK" ROTATION POLICY THAT CUTS A SOLDIER'S TOUR OF DUTY IN FAR EAST MR 25, 16-4
- 2 TROOPS SHIPS DUE NEXT WEEK FR FAR EAST WITH 4,000 ABOARD AP 17, 1-6-2
- SEATTLE-GEN. W. H. GORDON TO ARRIVE AP 18TH & GEN. W. A. MANN DUE AP 20TH HERE MY 1, B-5-6
- GEN WILLIAM BLACK TO ARRIVE MY 5 IN SAN FRAN. MY 8, 1-9-1
- TROOPS ON GEN H B FREEMAN AND GEN WEIGLE TO DOCK IN SEATTLE MY 15, B-5-1
- 2 TRANSPORTS DUE-ONE WITH 223 CHINESE INTO SEATTLE MY 27, 16-1
- U.S. ARMY LAUNCHES MASS AIRLIFT OF TROOPS & THEIR WIVES & CHILDREN FR. JAPAN IN ITS FIRST CONTINENT TO CONTINENT ROTATION OF REGIMENTS IE 1, 26-1
- FT. RILEY, 'AN.-ARMY TO MOVE 20,000 TO NEW DUTY IN REICH FR. FT. RILEY

-----1955-----

SAN FRANCISCO-TWO TRANSPORTS DUE HERE NEXT WEEK FR. ORIENT WITH ROTATION MILITARY TROOPS

JE 12, 1-2-4 2*
XXXXXX

KANSAS GROUP GOES TO GERMANY

JE 3, 15-2 1H
JL 2x, 10, 4-24

AF STARTS IN SWAP OF TROOPS FR US TO JAPAN

JL 11, 4-4

ASHIYA AIR BASE-HISTORY'S GREATEST AIRBORNE MOVEMENT OF TROOPS FR AMERICA TO ASIA IS COMPLETED TODAY

JL 13, 51-2

ASHIYA, JAPAN-508TH AIRBORNE REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM COMPLETES ITS HISTORICAL MAKING AERIAL TRANSFER OF 3,817 PARATROOPERS TO JAPAN TODAY

JL 14, 6-4
JL 24, 1-18-5
JL 24, 8-1-7
JL 26, 17-4

1ST DIV. IN GERMANY HEADS FOR US

1ST US INF. RETURNS TO US FR EUROPE

TALY TO GET 5,000 US TROOPS

1ST DIVISION ARRIVED FR. GERMANY

S 4, 1-1-3

3 TRANSPORTS WITH 4,600 SOLDIERS DUE IN SAN FRANCISCO

S 25, 1-1-5

2 TRANSPORTS DUE INTO SEATTLE

O 4, 18-3

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN. EDWIN PATRICK ARRIVES 0 3RD HERE

O 9, 8-23-7

SEATTLE-2 TROOP SHIPS TO ARRIVES HERE FR FAR EAST

O 16, 1-1-5

SEATTLE-2 TRANSPORTS TO BRING 5,309 FR FAR EAST

ARMY - REDEPLOYMENT

1955

1,700 SERVICEMEN RETURN FR FAR EAST

N 13, 1-3-3

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.R.L.HOWZE ARRIVES N 17TH

N 18, 30-2

2 TRANSPORTS FR EAST DUE IN ABOVE NEXT WEEK

N 20, B-9-6

N 27, 1-5-1

10DIV. MOVES IN TO GERMANY TO REPLACE 1XT DIV.

BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY-1,600 TROOPS OF U.S. INF. DIV. & FAMILIES EN ROUTE HOME TODAY

JA 26, 57-8 1H

TRANSPORT ARRIVES IN S F FR MANILIA AND GUAM

JA 29, 1-2-7

SEATTLE-GMORTON TO ARRIVE WITH 823 FR FAR EAST

F 5, 1-1-8

2,895 DUE IN SAN FRANCISCO FR PACIFIC

F 12, 1-1-3

F 14, 14-6

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN.A.E.ANDERSON ARRIVES F 13TH

F 15, 25-1

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT BARRETT ARRIVES FR MANILA & GUAM F 14TH

MR 4, B-6-1

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN.D.E.AULTMAN DUE MR 5TH FR JAPAN

MR 11, 1-2-6

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT DAVID C. SHANKS DUE HERE MR 13TH

MR 30, 1-3

PATRICK J WARD, JR, DETROIT, LOST IN SHUFFLE AT NY PIER, TO GET HOME FOR EASTER

AP 8, 1/4-1

NAVY TRANSPORT GEN. CAFFEY TO ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN. AP 9TH FR JAPAN

-----1956-----

SAN FRAN-GEN.W.A.MANN & GEN.D.E.AULTMAN DUE AP 21ST FROM ORIENT

Ap 15, B-13-8

Ap 29, 1-1-3

3 TROOPSHIPS DUE IN SAN FRANCISCO

My 13, 1-2-4

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN HUGH J.GAFFEY DUE MON WITH 1,614 MILITARY MEN

My 16, 53-1

TOKYO-268TH FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION NOW IN JAPAN TO CHANGE PLACES
WITH 583RD FAB FROM FORT BRAGG, N.C

My 18, 16-5

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.H.B.FREEMAN ARRIVES MY 17TH
1201 ARRIVE AT SEATTLE

My 20, 1-2-2 3*

My 27, 1-2-2 2*

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN.J.C.BRECKINRIDGE ARRIVES MY 28TH FROM JAPAN

JE 17, 1-4-6

SAN FRANCISCO-TRANSPORT GEN.A.E.ANDERSON TO ARRIVE JE 18TH FROM YOK
OHAMA, FORMOSA & OKINAWA

JE 24, 1-2-1

SEATTLE-TRANSPORT GEN.M.M.PATRICK DUE JE 26TH FROM FAR EAST

JL 12, 11-8

1,800 ENLISTED MEN IN TOKYO TO GO TO KOREA

S 9, B-13-6

S 23, 1-2-8 1*

SEATTLE-TWO NAVY TRANSPORTS TO ARRIVE HERE NEXT WEEK FROM FAR EAST

S 30, B-15-6

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.H.J.GAFFEY DUE O 1ST WITH TROOPS FROM FAR
EAST

O 18, 63-4

SEATTLE-NAVY TRANSPORT GEN.H.B.FREEMAN ARRIVES WITH 574 PASSENGERS

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. EDWIN PATRICK DUE 0 23RD FROM JAPAN O 21, A-12-1
 D 11, 11-5
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT GEN. WM. MANN DUE D 12TH D 16, A-6-3
 SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT BRECKINRIDGE DUE FR YOKOHAMA WITH 557 ARMY, 479 AF, 51 NAVY MEN & 7 MARINES D 21, 13-8
 SEATTLE-TWO NAVY TRANSPORTS DUE HERE FROM FAR EAST
 -----1957----- MY 26, A-1-4 3*
 SAN FRAN-2,000 MILITARY MEN RETURN FR. ORIENT JE 23, A-3-1
 MORE GIS TO RETURN FR. OVERSEAS BASES AFTER GLOBAL REVIEW OF DEFENSE NEEDS-HIGHTOWER D 8, A-1-1 1*
 SEATTLE-TRANSPORT GEN. W. A. MANN DUE HERE D 13TH
 -----1958----- MR 9, A-19-1
 ARMY TO ABANDON PLAN ROTATING ENTIRE DIVISIONS AP 1, 32-3
 SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-4,000 MEN RETURN FOR PACIFIC SERVICE JL 17, 27-7 5*
 FORT CARSON, COLO-24TH INFANTRY DIV. REINFORCEMENTS SHIFTED FR. GERMANY TO MID. EAST JL 19, 2-1
 U.S. TROOPSHIPS RANDALL & GUNSPUR ENROUTE TO EUROPE DIVERTED BACK TO U.S.

ARMY ABANDONS ROTATION TROOPS BFTW US & EUROPE-

---1959---

S 2, A-11-4

DIZZYING GYROSCOPE-MARSHALL

S 6, R-10-6

---1960---

N 10, C-11-1

SIS STAY OVERSEAS EXTENDED

N 20, C-22-1 3*

BREST, FRANCE-LINER ITALIA ON WAY TO NYC WITH 400 AMER. & CANADIAN SER-
VICEMEN PICKED UP HERE IN SPECIAL STOP

---1961---

AP 9, A-20-2

GEN. GEO. H. DECKER, SAYS TR PS TO BE SHIFTED FR. U.S. TO EUROPE & PACIFIC

---1963---

QXX19XXA-3-5X

AMXXXXXX

O 31, A-1-4

PARIS-US TO WITHDRAW COMBAT UNIT FROM EUROPE DESPITE GERMAN OBJECTIONS

O 3, A-14-4

SAIGON, VIET NAM-U.S. STARTED PULLING 1,000 TROOPS OUT TODAY

---1966---

MY 5, C-6-7

WASH-ARMY PREPARING TO PROVIDE MORE THAN 100,000 REPLACEMENT FOR VIET
THIS SUMMER & FALL

---1969---JE18, A-2-1

ARMY OUTLINES PLANS ON POSTWAR DISCHARGES.

	1656	JL21, 4-3
EDIT.-THE ARMY IS BECOMING BETTER FED AND COMFORTABLY SHOD	-----1928-----	07, 1-19-4
SOLDIERS TO ENTER AUTOS ACCORDING TO RANK		D20, 38-3
NON-COMBATANTS LISTED BY "SERVICES"	-----1932-----	Ap21, 22-1
EDIT.-NEW INFANTRY DRILL REGULATIONS	-----1942-----	Mr5, 1-5
REGULATIONS REQUIRING SOLDIERS TO SALUTE OFFICERS REVIVED	-----1952-----	F20, 29-7
STUDY PROBLEM OF HOW SOON TO NAME VICTIMS OF ACCIDENTS; AIR FOR IN-		Mr28, 30-3
CREASES TIME FROM 4 TO 12 HOURS		Je25, 30-1
LIMIT VISAS FOR KIN OF G1 IN GERMANY		JL3, 19-4
ARMY PUTS RANK ABOVE LAW IN RULING GEN MACARTHUR POLITICAL DEALS O.K.		
--EDIT.		
ARMY REVISES OVERSEAS DUTY-UNITS IN U.S. TO BE REPLACEMENTS	-----1954-----	Mr21, 1-4-6 3*
ARMY MAN REINSTATE THE OLD REQUIREMENTS FOR SOLDIERS TO SALUTE OFFICER		Ag11, 21-4-5*
EVEN WHEN OFF MILITARY POSTS		
HOUSING AUTHORITIES TOLD TO OBEY RULES OF CEILING CLEARANCES		

—1959—

JL2, 8-7

HEIDELBERG—AMERICAN GI'S IN FRANCE, GERMANY & ITALY WILL NOW BE ABLE TO TAKE OFF THEIR JACKETS & TIES AT PICNICS & OUTDOOR SPORTS MEETINGS, ETC.

—1970—

D8, A-1-1LF

JOINED NAVY IN ALLOWING BEER IN BARRACKS AS PART OF PROGRAM TO HELP END DRAFT BY MAKING SERVICES MORE ATTRACTIVE

D9, D-7-3

GEN WILLIAM C WESTMORELAND ORDERED RAPID & POSITIVE ACTIONS TO IMPROVE ARMY LIFE

D13, B-7-1

BEING RELAXED TO CURRY GI'S FAVOR—HEINL

D19, A-4-1

REVEILLE OUT, BEER IN FOR ARMY—EDIT.

D20, C-19-4

SGT/M JOSEPH W DAILEY SAID DRESS CODES & OTHER REGS. WILL NOT BE RELAXED IN MARINE CORPS

—1971—

MY11, A-15-1 1Dot

ARMY EASED RULES SO GI'S MAY HAVE LONGER SIDEBURNS, FULLER HAIRCUTS & BUSHY MUSTACHES

JL 28, C-7-4

PVT GEORGE EMMER SPENT 2 MOS CONFINED TO QUARTERS & SH&XXX
BENX SENTENCED TO 90 DAYS AT HARD LABOR FOR REFUSING TO
CUT PONY TAIL

O 1, B-2-1 N

REPS OF NEW ARMY MICHAEL B SPEEGLE & DOUGLAS W REITMEYER
TOURING NATION ON HARLEY DAVIDSON MOTORCYCLES IN ATTEMPT
TO COMMUNICATE TO CIVILIANS CHANG NG ASPECTS OF US ARMY—
ILKA

THE OLD ARMY WAS NEVER LIKE THIS...--O'BRIEN
 THE NEW ARMY: A MIX OF BUSINESS AND PLEASURE---PIPP

AFTER EXPERIMENTING WITH BEER & COZY CUBICLES IN REQUIRT
 BARRACKS CONTINENTAL ARMY COMMAND BACK TO SPARTAIN TRAINING
 PROGRAM

----1973----

Ap22, A-3-1

LONG-HAIR BATTLE ENGULFS MILITARY---PIPP JE8, A-16-7

OKINAWA---MAJ./GEN. HERRON N. MAPLES ISSUED ORDERS THAT
 ALL DEPT. OF DEFENSE MALE CIVILIANS, THEIR MALE DEPENDENTS
 AND U.S. MILITARY MALE DEPENDENTS MUST HAVE HAIRCUTS TO
 USE ON-BASE FACILITIES

JE21, B-15-1

WASH----U.S. DIST. JUDGE ROBERT VAN PELT RULED MARINE RESER
 VISTS WHO SUED TO KEEP ~~MAX~~ HAIR LONG MAY NOT HAVE TO GET
 MARINE HAIRCUT---HEINL JR. -1985-

My 6, B-6-3D

DC-Armed Forces to cut unneeded rules

ARMY : REHABILITATION :

1943

353 SOLDIERS CONVICTED IN MILITARY COURTS GIVEN ANOTHER CHANCE
Form 1656 N 21, 1-2-5
---1944--- AP 7, 21-1 NITE
ARE REFORMING OFFENDERS-BAUMAN

ARMY - REJECTIONS

1943

Form 1656

Ag 20, 1-1

ARCHDUKE OTTO OF AUSTRIA REJECTED

ARMY : RELIEF :: EDITORIALS

1942

ARMY WAR SHOW IN DET. SHOULD BE JAMMED EVERY EVENING

Form 1656

JL 28, 14-1

Form 1656

F 7, 13-2

BOSTON BRUINS & ONE-TIME NATL. LEAGUE ALL-STARS BATTLE TO 4-4 TIE FOR
ABV.; NET \$14,000

MR 25, 29-6

NEW MIDWESTERN ARMS PLANT TO REVERT ALL PROFITS TO ARMY RELIEF FUND

JE 1, 2-8 BS

DET. ST. LOUIS BB GAME SCHEDULED FOR JE 30. MOVED UP TO AUG. 23

JE 7, 4-13-3

ARMY WAR SHOW TO TOUR NATION

JE 23, 15-1

EMERGENCY RELIEF NOW AVAILABLE TO SOLDIERS & DEPENDENTS

JE 30, 27-2

ARMY WAR SHOW DUE IN DET. JULY 23-26

JE 30, 34-1

AQUEDUCT RACE TRACK DONATES \$101,115 TO RUND

JL 5, 4-12-4

ARMY WAR SHOW TO BE STAGED IN DET. JUL 25-AUG. 2

JL 6, 2-3

JAP MADE CANES SOLD AT PITTSBURGH ARMY SHOW

JL 12, 4-2-8

MARYLAND JOCKEY CLUB DONATES \$1,500 TO ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF

JL 14, 13-8

ARMY WAR SHOW OPENS AT U OF D STADIUM JL 25 FOR 9 DAYS-JL 17, 15-1

ABNER LARNED PRAISES ARMY SHOW AS SEEN IN AKRON, O.-TREEN JL 18, 19-1

WAR SHOW SCOUTS WELCOMED BY CITY; PLANS PROGRESS JL 19, 1-11-1

CITY PREPARES FOR WAR SHOW; TICKET SALE UNDER WAY JL 20, 7-1

TICKETS FOR HUGE ARMY WARSHOW IN DET. ALMOST SOLD OUT JL 21, 13-8

PUBLIC MAY VISIT BIVOUAC AREA OF SOLDIERS IN ARMY SHOW AT DET.

---1942---

DETROITERS OPEN HOMES TO MEN IN WAR SHOW

JL 22, 29-3

WAR SHOW SOLDIERS PITCH CAMP-WHITE.

JL 23, 1-2

AIR RAID WARDENS TO SELL TICKETS

JL 23, 4-4

MAYOR JEFFRIES PROCLAIMS JL 26-AUG.1 AS ARMY WEEK

JL 23, 4-4

BATTLE DEPOT TO BE HELD IN CONNECTION WITH WAR SHOW

JL 24, 28-3

HOW TO GET TICKETS FOR WAR SHOW

IN DET. JL 25, 2-1

DESCRIPTION OF WAR SHOW

JL 25, 1-7

MOST OF INCOME OF WAR SHOW TO GO TO ARMY RELIEF

JL 26, 1-2-5

FIRST PERFORMANCE OF WAR SHOW-TREEN

JL 26, 1-1-1

OVER 15,000 ATTEND 2ND ARMY WAR SHOW IN DET.

JL 27, 1-4

WAR SHOW IN DET. PUSHING FUND TOWARD \$300,000 TOTAL

JL 27, 2-6

DET. HOSPITALITY TO SOLDIER GUESTS FROM WAR SHOW EVERYTHING IT SHOULD BE

JL 28, 11-4

CELEBRATE "LET 'EM EAT CAKE DAY" AT WAR SHOW BIVOUAC

JL 29, 4-5

ARMY CAN SUPPLY ANY SIZE SHOE-AND CLOTHES, AS EXHIBITED AT WAR SHOW

JL 28-JONES

--D. JONES

JL 30, 35-1

JUDO DOG MASCOT, MISSING FROM ARMY WAR SHOW IN DET.

JL 31, 6-1

FR. JOHN E. ALBERT CONDUCTS SERVICES FOR MEN OF WAR SHOW-JONES AG 1, 19-

JL 31, 8-2

PAY DAY TO ARMY SHOW-JONES

AG 1, 19-2

23,553 ATTENDANCE JL 31 SET RECORD

AG 1, 19-1

WAR SHOW MOVING TO MILWAUKEE NEXT

AG 3, 13-8

SHOW TO HIRE CREW TO REPLACE U OF D STADIUM LAWN
 MORE THAN \$230,000 RAISED BY WAR SHOW IN DET.
 AWARDED \$12,500 FROM DET. RACE TRACK PROGRAM
 CARLOAD OF LETTUCE NETS \$7,000 IN DET. TO AID BATAN PRISONERS

AG 2, 1-5-4
 AG 4, 5-1
 AG 5, 22-8
 AG 7, 11-2

DIME FOLDERS BEING SENT TO UNITED MUSIC OPERATORS OF MICH. WITHOUT
 PROPER POSTAGE
 BREWERS' WORKERS ASSN. GIVES CHECK FOR \$922.
 WAR GOEE FUND TO RAISE \$100,000

AG 10, 7-1
 AG 18, 7-2
 AG 19, 27-1BS
 AG 23, 4-1-2

AMERICAN ASSN. ALL-STAR GAME NETS \$6,755

AG 24, 17-2
 AG 26, 22-5

2 MAJOR LEAGUES RAISE TOTAL OF \$523,328.59 FOR ARMY & NAVY-GREENE

\$112,910 RECEIVED FROM MAJOR LEAGUE'S ALL-STAR GAME & BROOKLYN-GIANTS
 GAME AUG. 3

AG 27, 42-2

ARMY & NAVY NETTED \$75,556 FROM NY-WASHINGTON BB GAME-S 3, 37-1

\$60,591.93 TURNED OVER FROM DET. TIGER-ST. LOUIS GAME AG 23-S 3, 37-1

DET. LIONS-ARMY ALL-STAR GAME SEPT. 9 MAY SET U OF D. STADIUM ATTENDANCE
 MARK-GREENE

S 7, 19-7
 S 8, 25-4

RING TOOL & DIE CO. TO GIVE \$1,650

BING CROSBY PLAYED GOLF BEFORE 5,000 FOR SELFRIDGE FIELD

S 11, 37-2

DET. LIONS-ARMY FOOT BALL GAME S 9 NETS \$30,492.27-GREENE

-----1942-----

OUTSIDE SOLICITATION CURBED FOR SERVICE RELIEF

SAME AS ABOVE

FISHER BODY EMPLOYEES TO GIVE RELIEF DINNER

FORD MOTOR AM. LEGION POST TO RAISE FUNDS FOR SONS

NEW YORK PARK AVE CANTEN ACCUSED OF SALE TIE-UP TO SELL INSURANCE
UNDER GUISE OF PATRIOTISM

BOSTON BRUINS HOCKEY TEAM TO DONATE PROCEEDS OF 4 GAMES-SALSINGER

GOT \$241,392.29 FROM ARMY-PRO FOOTBALL GAMES

WAR SHOW CONCLUDES 6-MONTH TOUR

3 FT. CUSTER SERGEANTS ACCUSED OF \$6,000 THEFTS

-----1943-----

ARMY RELIEF POSTS OPEN AT USO HEADQUARTERS & ARMY
IN DETROIT

TWO EMERGENCY OFFICES OPENED IN DETROIT AREA

DET RACING ASSN DONATES \$87,515.70-KREHBIEL

DETROIT AREA INSPECTION TODAY

WAR RELIEF FUND NOW \$445,952 RAISED BY BASEBALL

ANALYSIS OF RELIEF GRANTS TO MICH CAMPS

CAST OF "THIS IS THE ARMY" RETURNS TO CAMP UPTON

190 APPLICATIONS A MONTH MADE FOR EMERGENCY RELIEF IN DET.

S 26, 9-5
S 27, 5-21-1
O 2, 39-3

O 1, 10-1

O 16, 4-4 BS

O 23, 29-8

N 8, 4-2-3

D 21, 21-3

D 29, 1-2

MY 30, 1-5-2

INDUCTION CENTER

JE 10, 16-1

JE 28, 18-4

JL 24, 5-1

JL 29, 29-4

JL 30, 13-3

AG 4, 21-1

AG 8, 4-6-5 1*

ARMY - RELIEF

1943

Form 1656

\$40,000 SOUGHT IN FIRST DET SHOWING OF MOVIE THIS IS THE ARMY
 \$15,000 MORE NEEDED FOR "THIS IS THE ARMY"
 FUND TOTALS \$43,575
 "THIS IS THE ARMY" GETS \$2,700 IN FIRST WEEK
 ARMY-NOTRE DAME RALLY FUNDS TO BE DONATED ARMY AIR FORCE AID SOCIETY
 AND NOTRE DAME SERVICE FUND
 MORE THAN 1,000 SOLDIERS AND DEPENDENTS AIDED BY ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF
 FRAUD FOUND IN DET. FAMILY ALLOWANCES
 FRANK LOESSER GIVES PART OF ROYALTIES FROM "PRAISE THE LORD AND PASS
 THE AMMUNITION" TO THE ARMY --1944--
 ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF WILL COME TO AID OF FAMILY OF ROBT. HESS
 BASE BALL HAS CONTRIBUTED \$2,180,000 TO WAR EFFORT
 DETROIT OFFICE TO BE CLOSED SOON
 DEPENDENTS OF SERVICEMEN SHOULD NOT HAVE TO SUFFER WHILE WAITING ALL-
 OTMENTS
 TO RECEIVE FUNDS FROM BOSTON-DETROIT DOUBLE HEADER BALL GAME

Ag 22, 1-73

THE ARMY

AG25, 8-4

34, 14-8

S12, 1-2-2

O 17, 4-2-3

O 27, 15-2

D 17, 30-6

D 31, 13-7

JA 22, 17-4

JA 25, 18-6

F 8, 3-3

MR 10, 21-3

JE 5, 14-4

---1944---

JL 26, 18-2

TO RAISE \$500,000 FOR RELIEF BY BASEBALL GAMES

---1948---

AG 19, 16-5

GEN DWIGHT E. ESSENHOWER NAMED HEAD ARMY RELIEF GROUP

-----1952-----

N. 28, 35-1

JAPS STAGE SHOW TO HELP AID U.S. ARMY EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND-HILL

- PASSOVER FURLOUGHS FOR JEWS IN SIXTH CORPS AREA Form 1656
AP 6, 1-3-2
 REV JOHN CALVIN NEWMAN COLLECTS BOOKS IN DET FOR SOLDIERS JL 27, 1-3-8
 ---1943--- MR 7, 1-12-7
 CHAPLAINS TELL OF FORCE OF RELIGION AS BATTLE NEARS JE 26, 1-6-7
 ---1949--- D 13, 50-3
 8 CLERGYMEN TO VISIT FAR EAST & EUROPE UNDER ARMY SPONSORED TRIP
 ---1950---
 RELIGIOUS SUPPORT FOR TROOPS ASKED BY MICH GROUPS N 5, 8-6
 ---1951--- D 11, 11-4
 JEWISH WELFARE BOARD CONFERS ON GI NEEDS JA 27, 1-4-4
 PRES. IRUMAN GEO. MARSHALL INDORSE PREACHING MISSION TO ARMED FORCES
 ---1952--- O 19, 1-27-8
 TRY FIRST TRI-FAITH PREACHING MISSION AT CAMP BRECKINRIDGE, KY
 PENTAGON SPONSORS PARLEY ON RELIGION AND MORAL IN ARMED FORCES
 ---1953--- JA 11, ROTO 24
 SOLDIERS WORSHIP IN MAKESHIFT CHAPELS MADE WITH THEIR OWN HANDS
 D 2, 24-6
 20 MILLIONS ATTEND ARMY CHAPEL RITES DURING YEAR ENDING JE 30TH
 ---1954--- MR. 23, 13-1
 RELIGION ON UPSWING AMONG GIs IN KOREA

--1955--

F 3, 14-4

ARMED FORCES TO GET UNIFORM INSTRUCTION IN JEWISH RELIGION

-----1957----- JA 31, 24-6

ATLANTIC CITY-LUTHERN UNIT CRITICIZES WATERING DOWN OF CHURCH IDENTITIES IN THE ARMED FORCES

-----1958----- JA 5, A-14-5

DR. EDWIN DAHLBERG, NEW PRES. NAT'L COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN DET., FINDS GISEXCELL CIVILIANS IN WORSHIP-REEN

-----1959----- AG 1, 14-7

ARMED FORCES TO ISSUE COPIES OF NEW ARMED FORCES HYMNAL

-----1964----- F 5, B-5-1

CHARLOTTE, N.C.-REV. E.O. MIDBOE CHARGES THAT RELIGIOUS PRACTICES OF ARMED SERVICES ARE SPRINKLING GUNPOWDER ON CHURCH-STATE ISSUE-SCHACHERN

MR 11, C-7-4

DEFENSE DEPT STUDYING FOR 20 MONTHS QUESTION OF COMPULSORY RELIGIOUS OBSERVANCE AT ACADEMIES AS MANY COMPLAINTS COMING IN ON IT

-----1973----- D 15, A-10-MO

SIKHS STAGED A DEMONSTRATION AT US EMBASSY TO PROTEST CONVICTION OF 2 AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN GERMANY WHO ARE SIKH CONVERTS.

-1987-

S 26 A-4-3

DC-Military uniforms can include yarmulkes if wearing them doesn't interfere with duties.

ARMY: RELIGION

1987

Witches in Army in Europe want
for their Pagan holidays.

N28, A-3-5
religious days off

ARMY : REORGANIZATION : EDITORIALS

1942

REORG.BY ROOSEVELT NOT BROUGHT ABOUT BY CRITICISM

Form 1656

MR 6, 26-1

NEW PLAN SIMPLIFIES ELABORATE STRUCTURE NEEDED IN WAR

---1946---

MY 16, 24-1

ARMY : REORGANIZATION

1939

Form 1656

S 17, 1-14-6

STREAMLINING OF ARMY DUE: SMALL MOBILE UNITS TO BE FORMED - S 24, 1-16-2
 WAR DEPT. RUSHING ORG. OF 5 ARMY DIVS. INTO MOBILE O 21, 20-7
 CONG. TO BE ASKED TO APPROVE REORG. OF ARMY INTO 9 HIGHLY MOBILE CORPS
 OF MORE THAN 40,000 MEN ---1940--- S 13, 42-2 CM
 REORG. OF DIVISIONS TO PROVIDE GREATER STRIKING POWER & SIMPLICITY OF
 COMMAND ORDERED BY WAR DEPT. ---1941---

JE 24, 1-1

NAVY DIVE BOMBERS TO TEAM WITH TROOPS IN MANEUVERS. J 3, 1-2 CM
 BLITZKRIEG DIVISION ADDED TO ARMY

N 16, 1-3-3

TO ENLARGE DIVISIONS IN ORDER TO PACK BIGGER PUNCH & TO STAND UP UNDER
 HEAVY LOSSES ---1942---

MR 2, 1-1

FDR REORGS. ARMY INTO 3 UNITS-ARMY GROUND FORCES, ARMY AIR FORCES & SER-
 VICES OF SUPPLY MR 2, 1-2 BS

MR 24, 24-4 NITE

ROOSEVELT ORDERS STREAMLINED REORGANIZATION
 PRES. ROOSEVELT CUTS RED TAPE TO SPEED UP ORG. OF TASK FORCES-GROVER

MY 14, 20-2

4 NEW INFANTRY DIVISIONS TO BE ORGANIZED
 MAJOR REDRG. TO STREAMLINE ARMY, EMPHASIZE AIR POWER MY 14, 10-8
 YOU WONT KNOW THE NEW ARMY- JE 30, 25-3

---1952---

O 19, 1-36-4

SHAKEUP IN PENTAGON LIKELY IF EISENHOWER IS VICTORIOUS

---1954---

S 12, B-16-8

ARMY'S COMMAND SLATED FOR MAKE UP

-----1955-----

F 11, 6-3

ARMY REVEALS PLANS FOR AN "ATOMIC ERA" SHAKEUP OF ARMY COMBAT UNITS

-----1957-----

JA 2, 25-1

ARMY PLANS 5,000 MAN "ATOMIC FIRE BRIGADES"

MR 29, 31-4

ARMY READIES 2 MORE DIVISIONS TO BE ATOMIC COMBAT UNITS

AP 7, 20-2 1*

PENTAGON MOVES SLOWLY AS BRITISH MODERNIZES ARMY-WHITENEAD

O 30, 35-3 1H

TO REVAMP 9TH INF. & 1ST CAVALRY

D 10, 13-1

NYC-ADLAI STEVENSON URGES NEW AID TO ASIA TO FOIL SOVIET

-----1958-----

JA 18, A-1-6

REVAMPING OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF OFFICE-S.L.A. MARSHALL

F 2, 3-14-3

STUTTGART, GERMANY-COST OF ACTIVATING 7TH ARMY-MARSHALL

AP 1, 14-2

ANNOUNCES PLAN TO ELIMINATE 10 RESERVE DIVS & HUNDREDS OF SMALL RESERVE UNITS

MY 21, 55-7

NEW FIRE BRIGADE CORPS OF PARATROOPERS & INFANTRYMEN ORGANIZED TO FIGHT LITTLE WARS

-- 1961--

AP 23, B-9-3

ACCEPTS PLAN TO REVAMP COMBAT DIVISIONS INTO 10 BATTALIONS

ARMY: REORGANIZATION

1961

STUTT GART, GERMANY-ARMY TO REORGANIZE UNITS AT IRON CURTAIN ^{Ag 27, C-23-1 2*}

---1962---

JA 17, A-11-1

PRES. KENNEDY SENDS CONG. NEW REORG. PROGRAM

MR 19, A-13-6

SEN. HART ASKS U.S. TO LOCATE 2 NEW MILITARY CENTERS IN DET. ^{0 23, B-1-1} JOYCE

PART OF ARMY REORGANIZATION IS NAME CHANGES OF ARMY TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND TO ARMY TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER & THE DET ORDNANCE DISTRICT TO DET. PROCUREMENT DIST.

---1963---

JA 22, A-10-1

IS REORGANIZING ITS COMBAT DIVISION TO GIVE THEM MORE MANPOWER, FIREPOWER & MOBILITY

---1965---

F 14, B-9-1

WASH.-NATL. GUARD ASSN. MAKES POINT-BY-POINT REPLY TO CHARGES OF "STATE POLITICS" VOICED IN CONG. AGST PLAN FOR CONSOLIDATING CIVILIAN RESERVE

---1967---

JA 18, A-22-6 5*

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. ORDERED REORGANIZATION & CONSOLIDATION OF MILITARY DISTRICTS AS ECONOMY MOVE

-----1969-----Ag5, A-8-1

WASH- NATIONAL SERVICE ACADEMY WOULD GO INTO EFFECT IF VOLUNTEER ARMY PASSED-METHOD OF TRAINING TECHNICIANS.-RYAN.

--1969--

Ag 7, D-9-1

LEGISLATION TO END DRAFT BY CREATING ALL-VOLUNTEER ARMY
INTRODUCED BY 14 MEMBERS OF HOUSE-

---1971---

XXXXXX JA 14, B-6-3

YOUNG MAN IN NEW ARMY CANNOT TAKE DUTIES LIGHTLY--MULLER

MR 16, C-11-6

MERGING OF 4TH ARMY OF SAN ANTONIO AND 5TH NR CHICAGO
PLANNED BY JULY.

---1972---

S12, A-1-4 RACE

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE REJECTED \$125 MILLION OF A
DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS BILL EARMARKED TO HIRE CIVILIANS
FOR KP AND CLEANING DUTIES

O 19, A-2-5

WASH-MELVIN R. LAIRD MOVED TO STRENGTHEN CIVILIAN CONTROL OF MILITARY &
EXPAND INSPECTOR GENERAL SYSTEM IN MILITARY UNITS

---1973---

JA 11, A-22-5

ARMY ANNOUNCED PLANS FOR MAJOR REORGANIZATION

D17, A-10-1

ARMY FEELS REORG. PLANS GOING ALONG FINE, EXPECT
CHANGES TO BE MADE BY 1976. HEINL

ARMY: REORGANIZATION

1974

AP 29, A-2-1

SPECIAL FORCES, OR GREEN BERETS, CUT BACK BY 1400 IN FAR EAST; FORMATION OF 3 RANGER BATTALIONS PLANNED

JL 29, D-9-2

BROOKINGS INSTITUTION STAFF STUDY URGES US GROUND TROOPS REVISION

Ag 1, A-8-1

PLANS 3 INFANTRY DIVISIONS (NEW) WITHOUT INCREASING OVER ALL SIZE OF ARMY

O 31, B-5-1

NO MORE REVEILLE IN TODAY'S ARMY, TODAY'S SOLDIERS SPEND TIME LEARNING TO BE 'MISSION READY' - PIPP

-1986-

My 8, C-8-1

DC-Senate approves measure to overhaul military

S 17, A-3-5

DC-Sen approved sweeping reform of US military

O 2, A-16-1

DC-Reagan signed landmark reform bill

ARMY: RESEAPCH AND DEVELOPMENT

1962

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCES SWITCH IN COMMAND OF ABOVE;

AP 10, A-17-8F INE

ARMY : RESEARCH

CONTINUES RESEARCH INTO TROPICAL COUNTRIES CONDITIONS ON MILITARY
 OPERATIONS-WATTS ---1947--- F 3, 4-9-2
 ARMY PREPARES TO CREAT CORPS OF OFFICER-SCIENTISTS--MY 4, 1-11-2 3*
 DR. P. H. KIRKPATRICK HITS SCIENCE GRAB BY ARMY, NAVY --JL 1, 17-2
 DR L R HAFSTAD APTD EXEC SEC OF ARMY-NAVY JOINT RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
 Bd.- D 11, 12-4
 RESEARCH UNIT MADE AGENCY OF DIVISION OF SERVICE, SUPPLY & PROCUREMENT
 ---1948--- F 4, 29-5
 DR ROBERT B STEWART NAMED CHRMN OF SPECIAL COMM ON CONTRACT PROCEDURE
 FOR RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT WORK-- JL 4, 1-5-2
 ARMY ASKS ADVISORY COMM. MATHEMATICIANS TO HELP IN ATOMIC WARFARE
 M O 6, 18-1
 DR CARL K COMPTON NAMED HEAD US MIL RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT BOARD
 D 5, 1-14-5
 FLAMING WHEEL® GIVES OHIO EMBERS AVIATION MYSTERY--
 ---1950--- MR 24, 1-2 BS 2
 HOUSE COMM. APPROVES NEW & SECRET \$22,000,000 SPECIAL WEAPONS PROJECT
 AG 30, 10-3
 MACOMB Co. STATE REPRESENTATIVES INTRO RESOLUTION FOR CONSTRUCTION PRO-
 POSED RESEARCH LAB NEAR MT. CLEMENS AG 31, 18-1
 MT. CLEMENS, MICH. BD. OF COMMERCE SUBMITS BID FOR LAB.

---1951---

AG 5, 6-7-1

OPERATIONS RESEARCH IS OUR GREATEST SECRET WEAPON--LT OL D B PARKER

---1952---

MR 19, 54-7

PLAN CONSTRUCTION ARCTIC TEST CENTER IN ALASKA

MR 31, 6-5

RESEARCH DIV SEEKS 450 MILLION NEW FUNDS

JL 7, 16-5

DUGWAY PROVING GODS. UTAH-UNDERGROUND TNT TEST HERE JL 8, JL 9, 30-4

O 7, 12-7

PRICE UTAH-160 TONS TNT SET OFF IN CLIFF

WALTER H WOOD, 39, VOLUNTEER, DIES IN GERM TEST

-----1953-----

JE 17, 30-3

DEFENSE DEPT. SEDY WILSON STUDIES CUT IN ABOVE

S. 16, 44-3

DR. JOHN E. VANCE NAMED DEPUTY CHIEF OF RESEARCH & DEV. CHIEF SCIENTIST OF ARMY

O 7, 2-3

REINS EASED ON RESEARCH FOR DEFENSE ---1954---

F 28, 1-15-3

ARMY ISOLATES TYPE OF MICROBE THAT MIGHT BE CAUSE OF THROAT AND RESPIRATORY AILMENTS

JL 5, 28-6

MINNEAPLIS-UNIV. OF MINN. TO USE 12 ARMY ENLISTED MEN & ONE OFFICE IN TEST FOR EMERGENCY ARMY FOOD -----1955-----

AG 9, 24-1

ANN ARBOR-ARMY & U OF M. GIVE PEEK INTO THEIR SECRET WORK AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT LAB.

AG 27, 1-4

BRUCKER PROMISES RESEARCH ON NEW WEAPON TO BE GIVEN HIGHEST PRIORITY

O 16, 1-14-2

ARMY DEVELOPS MACHINE TO FIGHT HURRICANES ---1956---

AP 15, 1-11-2

ARMY FINDS DOMINEERING MOTHERS DO NOT RAISE GOOD SOLDIERS-SALSINGER

SHAKE-UP GOING ON AT FT. KNOX IN INTEREST OF SCIENCE-ROUGH ON MONKEYS

AP 25, 31-8

KUALA LUMPUR-CARGO OF LIVE MALAYAN MOSQUITOS TO BE SPED IN SEPT. TO D.C. FOR RESEARCH USE AT A U.S. ARMY MEDICAL UNIT

AG 24, 35-6

ARMY SEEKS A-BLAST HEAT:QM TO DO IT WITH MIRRORS
TO STUDY EFFECT OF BULLET TEARING FLESH

JA 29, 12-3

AP 12, 14-4 5*

JE 7, 4-1 1H

ARMY SCIENTISTS DEVELOP CHEAP FOUNDRY SYSTEM-
RESEARCH BEING DONE AT DET. ARSENAL TO FIND BETTER WAYS OF MOTORIZATION IN MUD-PIPP

JE 26, 49-1

S 17, 35-6

BOSTROM RESEARCH LAB COMES UP WITH MACHINE TO TEST JUST HOW MUCH SHOCK A HUMAN BODY CAN TAKE

O 21, 1-8

SEN. MONRONEY DEMANDS SECY OF DEF. WILSON'S DEMANDS FOR CUT IN ABOVE REQUESTED 2 MOS ALSO BE CANCELED

O 22, 3-1

DR. J. EARL THOMAS, PHYSICIST OF WAYNE STATE U, SEES 50 PCT. RESEARCH CUT-PORTER

O 29, 1-1

DEFENSE SECY MCELROY HAS REVOKED 2 MOS OLD PENTAGON ORDER FOR A \$170,000,000 CUT IN MILITARY RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT SPENDING N 21,27-1 1H

FRANKFORT, GERMANY-ARMY SEEKS SCIENTISTS TO AID U.S.

-----1958-----

JA 14, 1-6

L.T.GEN. ARTHUR TRUDEAU APPEARS TO BE IN LINE TO SUCCEED T.GEN. JAS. GAGNÉ AS CHIEF OF ARMY RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

F 4, 51-3

ARMY & AIR FORCE EXPERTS TALK OF PLANS FOR LAUNCHING MORE SATELLITES IN '58

AP 16, 43-1

MAN-INTO-SPACE RACE IS TOLD AT QUIZ BY HOUSE GROUP

JE 18, 41-1 1H

CAL-250,000-ACRE LAB WHERE SCIENTISTS, SOLDIERS PRACTICE FOR WAR OF 1970-75-LAMBERT

JL 6, A-17-1

COMBAT DEVELOPMENT EXPERIMENTATION CENTER ON C-DECK TO OUTGUESS FUTURE WARS-MARSHALL

JL 13, A-1-7

NYC-SERIES CONDUCTED ON AMPLIFICATION & CONTROL OF "BRAIN WAVES"-TALBERT

O 1, 16-3

FRAMINGHAM, MASS.-ARMY SCIENTISTS PUT INTO OPERATION NATION'S LARGEST SOLAR FURNACE HERE FROM SUN'S RAYS

O 19, C-21-4

CHICAGO-ARMY SEEKS TO KEEP ITS SPACE UNITS

D 4, 3-4

NYC-FILM SHOWS CAT AFFRAID OF MOUSE AFTER GIVEN WHIFF OF NERVE GAS, COULD BE USED IN WAR-FAIR-TOTH -----1959-----

JA 12, 1-4

FORT KNOX, KY.-MED. LAB FIND HOW MUCH WINDS CAUSE TEMPERATURE CHANGES

F 1, A-8-5

ARMY CHEMICAL CORPS SCIENTISTS DEVELOPE SMOKE TANK FOR CURTAINING AIR CRAFT OPERATIONS IN COMBAT

ARMY SPRAYING MOSQUITOES & FLIES TO TEST THEIR FLIGHTS & SPREAD OF DISEASE

Mr. 17, 14-4

MAJ. GEN. NELSON M. LYNDE JR. ANNOUNCES REORGANIZATION OF ARMY COMBAT VEHICLE ENGINEERING ACTIVITIES AT DET. ARSENAL TO SPEED ABOVE

Mr 26, 50-3

MEMBERS OF HOUSE SCIENCE & SPACE COMM. WATCH ANIMALS BEING PARALYZED BY NEW SECRET WEAPONS DEVELOPED BY ARMY

JE 23, 21-3

ARMY STUDY FINDS MAN WITH LITTLE EXERCISE & LITTLE SALT IN HIS DIET NORMALLY REQUIRES EQUIVALENT OF HIS OWN WEIGHT IN WATER EVERY 20 DAYS

JE 14, 29-3

BREAD & GLUE-EDIT.

AG 1, 4-2

INSTANT FINGERPRINT PLAN DEVELOPED BY ARMY

AG 9, A-24-1

—1960—

BUILDING NEW TYPE VEHICLE THAT RIDES ON AIR & FLOATS AT DET. ARSENAL-PIPP

AP 10, B-4-1

AP 22, A-3-4

U OF M. DEVELOPES LIGHT-WEIGHT PORTABLE RADAR SYSTEM TO DETECT ENEMY MOVEMENTS IN ANY WEATHER-PIPP
REPORT ON ORDNANCE DEPT'S BOOK "U.S. RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT PROBLEMS
GUIDE-ORDNANCE-RIPLEY

AG 23, B-33-4

---1960---

D 19, A-5-2

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS ACCUSED ARMY OF WITHHOLDING \$3.5 MILLION RESEARCH
FEE TO FORCE SCIENCE GAG RULE

---1961---

S 4, B-4-1

ARMY DEVELOPES PORTABLE A-POWER PLANT

O 1, G-11-4 Z 1

PICATINNY ARSENAL-NJ-TO INTRO NEW ELECTRONIC COMPUTER SYSTEM

O 15, G-11-1 Z 4

ENGINEERING RESEARCH AT ARMY'S MISSILE SUPPORT AGENCY AT WHITE SANDS,
N.M. HAS PRODUCED ANSWER TO KILLING "BUGS" IN RADAR

N 5, A-12-1 1*

DEVICE WHICH OPERATES AT A SPEED OF 1/10,000 NUCLEAR FLASH BLINDNESS
ON BATTLEFIELD IS DEVELOPED BY ARMY

---1962---

Ap 9, A-10-1

BOMBER HASSLE PROMPTS BID FOR RESEARCH REIN

JL 4, B-7-1

\$30,000 RESEARCH CONTRACT GOES TO F.E. PARSONS CORP., DET., FOR WORK ON
JET PROPULSION UNIT FOR BOATS

S 19, F-3-5

RESEARCHERS TRYING TO MAKE FIGHTING EASIER

O 16, B-13-1

AF COMPLETES NATIONWIDE NETWORK OF 71 STATIONS FOR PRECISE MEASURE-
MENT OF GRAVITY

---1965---

Ap 11, A-11-1

WASH.-X-RAYS OF HUMAN VOICE BEING MADE IN LABORATORY OR ARMY ELECTRON-
ICS COMMAND

Je 27, B-5-2

WASH.-NEW "SUN BOAT", A LIGHTWEIGHT CRAFT THAT OPERATES SOLELY BY SUN-
LIGHT ON POWER-GENERATING CELLS FOUND OK BY EXTENSIVE TESTS

ARMY - RESEARCH

1966

WASH-MED CORPS SAYS MASAI TRIBESMEN FEEL LONG WALKS ARE KEY TO LONGEVITY

JA 30, B-5-5

F 13, B-2-1 2*

WASH-TRYING TO MEASURE FEAR

AP 11, C-5-1

WASH-ARMY STEPPING UP RESEARCH ON JUNGLE VISION IN HOPES OF REDUCING CASUALTIES AMONG US TROOPS WHO HAVE TO FIGHT ENEMY IN TROPICAL CLIMATES

MY 9, A-15-1 3*

WASH-NEW BASIC DOCTRINE FOR WARFARE ALONG RIVERS, MAPPED OUT

JE 15, A-3-6

ABERDEEN, MO-COL. ROBT W. McEVY TELLS OF MAN-SNIFFING BEDBUG DETECTOR-REDBUGS PUT IN CYLINDER CAN SNIFF OUT VIET CONG IN JUNGLE PATROLS BY SMELLING THEIR BLOOD

JE 19, A-19-1 1*

WASH-ARMY TRYING TO LEARN AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINE'S SECRET FOR ENDURING HEAT & THIRST

JE 20, A-18-3

DRAFTING BEDBUGS IS ARMY'S SOCIAL ERROR-MULLER

--1970--

JL 12, A-20-1

GOAL VEHICLE THAT WILL GO 100,000 MILES WITHOUT MAJOR REPAIRS---PIPP

--1973--

---1973---

JA8, A-15-1

REPORT SAYS AIR CUSHION VEHICLES MAY BE IDEAL WAY TO GET ABOUT IN ARCTIC WITHOUT DAMAGING THE TENDER TUNDRA

AP8, A-20-1 IN 1

COUNTERMINE-COUNTER INTRUSION DEPT. OF MOBILITY RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT CENTER AT FT. BELVOIR, VA. BUSY DEVELOPING UNDETECTABLE ANTI-SNIPER DEVICES

---1974---

AP 26, A-1-1 FINA

NATICK, MASS.-RESEARCHERS DEVELOP PROCESS TO TURN WASTES INTO CHEAP AUTO FUEL ETHANOL

---1977---

Ag 17, C-6-1

WASH-THOMAS J. DOWNEY ACCUSED ARMY OF SQUANDERING \$51 MILLION IN UNSUCCESSFUL FOOD TESTS

Ag 21, A-12-1

NEW ENGINE USES LESS FUEL, IS LIGHTER, DOESN'T NEED WATER COOLING, COULD LAUNCH AN ERA IN AUTO DESIGN

PIPP
D 6, B-3-5

WASH-ARMY DOCTORS RESEARCHED, FIND DRUG, DAPSONE, GIVEN VIETNAM GIs CAUSED CANCER IN LAB RATS

---1979---

S 24, C-20-5

WASH-TESTS HALLUCINOGENIC DRUG CLOUDS IN US IN 1964 TO PROVE ENEMY SOLDIERS COULD BE INCAPACITATED, 8 SOLDIERS VOLUNTEERED

O 8, A-4-3 AM

DC-ARMY USED INFECTED PIGEONS IN 1950 ON CROPS IN NY TO
PROVE CEREAL RUST EPIDEMIC COULD BE SPREAD AS BIOLOGICAL
WARFARE WEAPON

-1982-

ME 22, A-1-1

NY-U.S SEND \$2MILLION ON KAMIKAZE BATS DURING WWI

D 14, B-9-2

GRAYLING-ARMY PROJECT OT TEST EFFECTIVENESS OF ELECTRONIC
EQUIPMENT STALLS FOR LACK OF SNOW.

-1984-

MR 5, A-2-5

SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE ON CIA REVEALING SOURCES IN SOME
CASES, NAMES OF LBD RESEARCHERS NEEDED

D 4, B-8-1AM

DC-20 yrs ago army secretly 'infected' travelers to see if
microbes could be carried-Wines

-1985-

Ap 17, A-8-5

DC-Sup Ct gave CIA unlimited power to keep its sources secr
et. Agency right in denying info about drug program MKULTRA

-1987-

My 6 A-12-1

NY-Fed. judge finds U.S. guilty in death of Harold Blauer who died at age 42 after being given mind-altering drugs 3 decades ago in secret Army experiments.

0 11 A 3-2

Dog lovers protest use of greyhounds in Army for a medical experiment

N 2 A-1-1

DC- Controversial military research project in which cats are shot to learn more about head trauma will continue

N 4 A 3-1

army research project involves shooting of hundreds of cats in the head in hopes of learning more effective treatment of human brain wounds

-1990-

D 21, A-1-1 1dot

DC-Dr Michael Carey says animal rights activists stopped his research on head injuries, wants to resume research

Ja 4 A-4-1

FDA approves giving troops in Middle East experimental drugs; says they're needed in the 'chemical and biological warfare arena.' -1993- Ag 20 A 2-1

Wash-Despite opposition from fed.health officials,US Army to start large-scale tests of AIDS vaccine early next yr -1994- S 29 A 1-1

DC - Biological warfare experiments by the U.S. govt in the 50s left Det sprayed with zinc cadmium sulfide. - Ryan S 30 A 1-1

DC - Operation LAC took place btwn Nov '57 to April '58. - Ryan S 30 A 8-1

Army never concerned itself with the risk factor to civilians. - Tobin

-1994-

O 7, A-2-3

DC-Technology used to find camouflaged trucks in enemy areas
will be used to detect signs of breast cancer.

-1995-

F 12 A 2-3

D.C.-Govt.orders study of people exposed to zinc cadmium
sulfide during 50's-60's in Army experiments-Ryan

Ap 10 A 5-5

D.C.-Army exposed Los Alamos lab chemists in 40s and 50s
to high doses of radiation without their knowledge

-1996-

S 23 A-4-2

Denver-Army spent \$5.5 million to feed minks a nerve gas
byproduct to see if they get sick.

O 08 C 1-1

U.S. Tank Command,Warren looks at ways to apply commercial
technology for military use;working on safety devices-
Savitskie-

ARMY: RESERVES: ARMORIES

1955

AP 19, 37-1

A \$250 MILLION OUTLAY FOR NEXT 3 YRS TO START A PROPOSED BILLION-DOLLAR ARMORY & TRAINING AREA EXPANSION FOR MILITARY RESERVES WINS OK OF HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. AP 18TH

ARMY - RESERVES - BALL

1935

FIRST ANNUAL MILITARY BALL TO BE HELD

Form 1656

MY 16,8-5

13

ARMY: RESERVE: BILL (SEE MISC. FOR PREVIOUS)

1955

SEN. RUSSIAL SAYS OPPOSITION FR. PENTAGON HAS NOT ALTERED HIS BELIEF TH
AT MILITARY RESERVE SERVICES FOR VETS SHOULD BE ON VOLUNTARY BASIS

JL 12, 14-2

JL 13, 34-1

RESERVE PROGRAM-WHY DILUTE PATRIOTISM?-EDIT.

JL 14, 31-1

MILITARY RESERVES BILL COMES UP FOR SENATE DEBATE

ARMY:

RESERVE:

CAMPS

1938

Form 1656

JL 15,7-2

18 RESERVE OFFICERS NOW ON DUTY AT CAMP SHERIDAN, ILL.

-1986-

Ag 9, B-8-6

Site approved in Nagaunee for new Reserve unit.

1949

ARMY : RESERVES : COMMENT

MAJ.-GEN.H.H.VAUGHAN SAYS PRES.TRUMAN FAVORS SMALL ARMY & STRONG RESERVE
 ---1950--- JL 27, 22-1 NITE
 0 4, 43-2

REP VINSON HITS RESERVES FAILURE TO HEED CALL
 ---1952---

FRANK T.McCOY JR.TELLS RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN MEETING IN DET. OF PLAN FOR CATALOGING & PREPARING RESERVES
 -----1954--- JE 8, 1-16-2

HELENA,MONT-MAJ.GEN.WM.F.DEAN URGES BUILD UP AGST RED MENACE
 F 23, 10-8

MILITARY RESERVE FORCES FAR FR CALIBER NEEDED, SYSTEM OF COMPLUSON MAY BE NEEDED
 ---1955--- Ap 25, B-3-2
 F 13, 4-22-4

3 OVERSEAS COMMANDERS BACK NEW RESERVE PROGRAM
 -----1956---

COL.ARTHUR HOLMES,MICH.SLECTIVE SERVICE DIR. ASKS DET.EMPLOYERS TO AID RESERVISTS IN TRAINING
 ---1960--- S 21, 60-5
 AG 24,-B-7-1

GEN.LYMAN L.MENITZER TOLD VFW CONF.IN DET.;OF NEW ROLE R,SERVES TO PL AY WITH OFFICE OF CIVIL & DEFENSE MOBILIAZTION
 ---1961---

PENTAGON DISCOUNTS GRIPES BY RESERVISTS ON CALL-UP-JOYCE
 N 19, A-10-1

-1976-

JL 28, A-13-2

PLAINS GA-JIMMY CARTER SAYS RESERVE NOT READY TO FIGHT

ARMY : RESERVES : CONSCRIPTION

1940

Form 1656 S 25, 31-8
COL. JOHN SULLIVAN CONFERS WITH COL. THOS. LIMBOCKER ON ACTIVE SERVICE
OF RESERVE OFFICERS

1963

ARMY - RESERVES - DETROIT - ARMORIES

~~S 4, A-1-6~~

CLOSING OF FORT WAYNE TO RESULT IN ARMY DEPT. SPENDING \$2.3 MILLION ON
NEW FACILITIES IN DET.AREA-INCLUDING 2 ARMY RESERVE ARMORIES

ARMY : RESERVES : DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

O 21, 9-1

LIEUT-COL. B CONARD IN DET TO SERVE AS INSTRUCTOR TO ARMY RES CAVALRY
UNITS IN DET. ---1941---

JA 5, 1-9-6

ARLO A. EMERY CALLED INTO ACTIVE DUTY

---1943---

MY 20, 32-6

LIST OF 25 AT U OF D CALLED UP ---1946---

MY 29, 5-1

DET HQ OPENED IN ROOM 471 FED BLDG: MAJ CECIL HARRIS DIST. EXEC.-

---1947---

MY 23, 14-1

FORMAL ACTIVATION OF RESERVE UNIT, 943RD ORDNANCE MOTOR VEHICLE DISTRI-
BUTINGS Co. IN FED BLDG. MY 27

JE 11, 7-1

7 DET MEN ORDERED ACTIVE DUTY FOR SPECIAL TRAINING JE 12, 44-5

TO COMMISSION INDEFINITE NO. RESERVE OFFICERS

N 5, 8-3

DET 27 UNITS TO GET "ATL & ORG COLORS & GUIDONS ARMISTICE DAY N 11

D 3, 5-1

ARMY RESERVE POWER PLANT OPERATION DETACHMENT TO BE FORMED

---1948---

JA 13, 5-1

RESERVES TO MEET TONIGHT TO FURTHER ADM. TRAINING. -F 2, 8-1

SCHEDULE INSTRUCTION MEETINGS FOR 11 UNITS ARMY'S ORG. RESERVES-

P 26, 8-4

900 MEN SOUGHT BY 433RD ENGINEER CONSTR. BN.-

---1948---
RETURN TO ACTIVE DUTY 65 MEMBERS ENLISTED RESERVE. JE 10, 6-6
CORPS OK'D

MAYOR COBO PROCLAIMS WEEK STARTING MY 22 AS ENLISTMENT WEEK
---1950---
MY 22, 7-1

RECRUITERS CONTINUE DRIVE FOR MEN JE 28, 5-3
ARMY FREIGHT SHIP 221 LEFT DET RIVER BERTH TODAY- GREEN - JL 25, 12-2
SGT NELSON E PECK FIRST DET AREA RESERVIST TO HEAD CALL FOR ACTIVE
DUTY AG 10, 6-6

5TH ARMY HQS ASKS OFFICERS & MEN N 15, 49-3 NITE
500 DET. AREA OFFICERS TAKE ADVANTAGE OF NIGHT SCHOOL - D 26, 8-1
398TH MP BATTALION STILL HAS OPENINGS FOR MEN 17-35 YRS.

---1951---
160 DET AREA BUSINESSMEN, RESERVE OFFICERS, STUDY ONCE A WEEK
O 2, 6-2

---1952---
2ST ARMORED DIV. BECOMES PART OF 70TH INF. DIV. FT. WAYNE CEREMONIES-
COUSINS MR 4, 29-4

---1953---
COL ROBT. S. RUSSELL BACK IN DET. AFTER 3 YRS. IN KOREA JE 7, 1-11-1
5439TH UNIT AT FT. WAYNE BEGINS CAMPAIGN TO FILL ITS VACANCIES JE 21, 1-17-1
W AP 12, 19-1

---1955---
DOOR TO DOOR CAMPAIGN IN DET. TO GET MORE RESERVES MY 19, 6-2
NORAIR TASCHIAN, MEMBER OF ABOVE WAS BORN IN RUSSIAN DP CAMP

S 28, 33-5

RONALD J. KRUK IS FIRST DET. MAN TO ENTER SERVICE UNDER NEW VOLUNTEER RE
SERVE TRAINING PROGRAM /-----1956-----
AP 9-5-1

8 DET. AREA ARMY RESERVE UNITS TO BE HONORED TODAY AT FT. WAYNE FOR
WORK IN ABOVE PROGRAM

WALTER V. URBAN JR, SON OF DET. POLICEMAN, BECOMES MICHIGAN'S 2,000TH MAN
TO JOIN ABOVE'S NEW RESERVE PLAN

MY 9, 30-4

800 DET. ARMY RESERVISTS LEAVE JE 16TH FOR TWO WEEKS OF TRAINING AT
CAMP MCCOY, WIS. WITH 70TH INF. DIV.

JE 17, B-17-5

N 16, 7-1

SEEKS VOLUNTEERS FOR INTELLIGENCE SERVICE

-----1957----- MR 12, 8-1

JOBS FOR LINGUISTS

AG 3, 6-8

REPORT ON DETROIT'S 398TH MILITARY POLICE BATTALION, ARMY RESERVE, ON
TRAINING EXERCISE AT FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO.

N 19, 17-1

ENLISTMENTS IN ARMY READY RESERVE ARE AGAIN OPEN TO MEN 17 THRU 26
YRS OLD

-----1958----- JE 22, B-2-5

SERVISTS READY FOR MANEUVERS AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS. JE 25TH

JL 6, A-21-5 3*

5439TH ARSU LEAVE FOR 2-WK. TOUR AT FORT SHERIDAN ILL.

-----1959----- MY 27, 25-4

GERALD GREENE, NAMED COMMANDING OFFICER OF NEW RESERVE UNIT, 300TH
MILITARY POLICE COMMAND

JL 16, A-5-3

GRP OF 40 DET. AREA ARMY RESERVISTS OF 202ND ARMY OVERSEAS RADIO STAT-
ION TO FLY TO FT. SLOOU, NY JL 17TH FOR ANNUAL SUMMER TRAINING

---1960---

JL 29, D-5-1

300 FROM DET TO LEAVE JULY 31 FOR 15 DAYS ACTIVE-DUTY TRAINING AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS.

JL 30, B-7-1

5064TH ARMY GARRISON RESERVE UNIT LEAVES FOR 2 WEEK ACTIVE TRAINING AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS.

---1961---

JE 23, A-11-1

STROH U.S. ARMY RESERVE TRAINING CENTER TO BE DEDICATED

JE 25TH

JE 26, A-17-8

DEDICATE NEW TRAINING CENTER AT 17825 SHERWOOD
DET. AREA RESERVES COMMENTS ON DRAFT-CALL-UP

AG 27, C-23-6

O 7, A-2-1

MAYOR MIRIANI TO HONOR DET UNITS CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

O 10TH

O 11, D-7-3

DETROIT SALUTES 7 UNITS OF NAT'L GUARD BOUND FOR ACTIVE DUTY

O 13, A-13-1

80 DETROIT RESERVISTS LEAVE FOR YEAR'S ACTIVE DUTY

N 11, B-9-1

DET. AREA RESERVISTS TAKE PART IN PARACHUTE JUMP NR. CHICAGO

N 30, A-1-5

WIVES OF TWO DETROIT-AREA RESERVISTS RECALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY REPORT THAT
AT THEIR HUSBANDS ARE WASTING TIME

IPP ---1962---

AG 14, B-9-6

RETURNING RESERVE & NATIONAL GUARD UNITS TO BE HONORED AT OLD CITY HALL
SITE AG 16 WITH MAYOR CAVANAGH, BANDS, EXHIBITIONS

O 4, A-14-1

RESERVISTS LEARN RUSSIAN FROM SGT. ELIAS SCHWARTZ TO SERVE AS INTERPRETER-TRANSLATORS FOR 906TH ARMY INTELLIGENCE DETACHMENT-WELSH

1964

ARMY : RESERVES : DETROIT

D 14, A-20-4

DET. AREA RESERVISTS & NAT'L.GUARD CONFUSED & WORRIED OVER PLANNED
CUTBACK & MERGER OF ARMY RESERVES WITH NAT'L.GUARD-FALBAUM

D 18, B-6-2

DET.-BASED 70TH TRAINING DIV.OF ABOVE TO REMAIN INTACT UNDER REORGANI-
ZATION

---1969--- MY18, B-8-1HOME

LT. COL WAYNE W. ADAIR OF YPSI. NAMED TO COMMAND 5032ND
SCHOOLS UNIT.

---1975---MY25, B-2-1

MICH.AREA RESERVISTS RETURNING FR 2 WEEKS OF DUTY AT
FORT CHAFEE ARK, AIDING VIETNAM REFUGEES.HALLAS.

-1990-

S 5, B-3-2D

Detroit Col Jerry Stonisch58, hopes to rejoin comrades
in fight against Iraq-Greenwood

- SHOULD BE SUPPORTED BY EVERY RESERVIST IN UET. AREA F 27, 22-1
 PROPOSAL TO CONSCRIPT EVERY CITIZEN IS DANGEROUS JE 18, 24-1
 ARMY RESERVES DID THEIR DUTY- JL 15, 28-1
 PROGRESSIVE RESERVE TNG. PROGRAM, ORDERED BY TRUMAN, A NEEDED GESTURE- O 20, 28-1
 ---1949--- S 8, 32-1
 GEN. MARK CLARK'S RECOMMENDATION OF ABSOLUTE EQUALITY FOR OFFICERS &
 MEN OF RESERVE WHOULD ALSO HOLD FOR REGULARS D 29, 26-1
 WHY THE RESERVISTS- ---1950--- MY 31, 28-1
 GORDON GRAY TALKS OF WEAKNESS OF RESERVE PROGRAM- S 1, 24-1
 RESERVES RECOGNIZED AT LAST-EDIT O 2, 18-1
 TREATMENT ENLISTED RESERVE OPPOSITE OF FAIR PLAY- O 22, 1-22-1
 DON'T KILL OUR VOLUNTEER SPIRIT- O 26, 42-1
 NOW IS TIME TO GET READY, AS SEC. MARSHALL SAYS-
 ---1951--- JL 16, 16-1
 US RESERVISTS TAKING RETURN FR KOREA WONDERFULLY-EDIT AG 14, 28-1
 ---1952---
 RESERVISTS TEACH OTHER RESERVISTS TRAINING PROJECT AT CAMP CUSTER-
 ---1953--- M 3, 22-1
 ARMY RECOMMENDS THAT \$80 MILLION BE PAID FROM BUDGET WHICH WOULD
 HAVE BEEN USED TO PAY ABOVE AND NATIONAL GUARD-EDIT.
 ---1954--- AG 31, 22-1
 IKE'S CALL FOR RESERVES-EDIT.

SEC WILSON TO PRESENT NATION WITH STRENGTHENED RESERVE PROGRAM-EDIT	N 7, B-20-1
W	
MEN WANTED: THE WILSON PLAN OF UMT-EDIT.	D 21, 26-1
-----1954-----	
PEACE & PREPAREDNESS-NO FURTHER GRACE-EDIT.	JA 17, 22-1
TOO HIGH A PRICE-EDIT.	MY 23, 22-2
EISENHOWER TRISE TO PERSUADE CONGRESS TO PASS THE RESERVE BILL-EDIT	JE 19, 1-26-1
STARVATION DIET-EDIT	JL 29, 40-1
WORK FOR PEACE-EDIT	AG 11, 30-1
MINUTE MEN OR PHANTOM HOST-EDIT	D 29, 36-1
RESERVE PROGRAM DOOMED TO FAIL-EDIT.	O 28, 48-1
RESERVE PLA FLOPS-EDIT	N 10, 36-1
-----1955-----	
BILL OF GOODS-EDIT.	AG 7, 22-1
LET'S DROP THE ILLUSION OF SAFETY-EDIT.	S 23, B-18-1
-----1956-----	
INVITATION TO DANGER-EDIT.	AP 2, 26-1
NO VOICE RAISED AGAINST MILITARY CUTS-EDIT	MY 31, 28-2
-----1957-----	
SOLDIER DISCONTENT-NOISY BUT UNCONVINCING-EDIT	D 2, A-4-1
-----1961-----	

THIS IS THE ARMY?-EDIT.

MR 22, C-22-1

CAN THEY MEET COLD WAR NEEDS?-RESERVES AS FIRE BRIGADE-EDIT.

N 28, C-18-1

--1963--

MY 31, B-8-1

CONFLICT OF INTEREST?-EDIT.

-1990-

S 25 A 8-1

Thousands of Army and Marine reservists are simply walking away from commitments with penalty, costing taxpayers hundreds of millions of dollars a yr-Smith-series

1949

ARMY : RESERVES : FINANCES

D 22, 40-3

TRAINING PROGRAM TO BE CUT DUE TO ARMY ECONOMY

ARMY : RESERVES : INQUIRY

1953

MY 17, 1-9-3

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COM. LOOKING TO COMPLAINTS THAT SOME RESERVISTS
DRAW DUTY PAY FOR SESSIONS OF POKER & BEER-DRINKING

O 19, 31-3

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE IS QUIETLY LAYING THE GROUND WORK FOR
A STUDY OF THE RESERVE PROGRAMS OF ARMED SERVICES

—1961—

D 2, A-6-7

FORT POLK, LA.—ARMY TO INVESTIGATE GRIPEs BY CALLED-UP RESERVISTS

D 16, A-6-5

CONG. PLANS INQUIRY INTO RESERVE CALL-UP

—1962—

JA 8, A-6-4 MAIL

REP. ARENDS, GOP WHIP, CALLS FOR QUIZ OF ABOVE

1962

ARMY : RESERVES : MASS.

MR 4, A-19-6

FT. DEVENS-40 WIVES OF RESERVISTS PICKET BASE DEMANDING RELEASE OF
HUSBANDS

ARMY : RESERVES : MEDICAL

1940

Form 1656

D 6, 4-7

MAU.SLEVIN SAYS ALL MICH. 300 RESERVE OFFICERS WILL BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY BY NEXT JULY 1

---1941---

MR 13, 7-1

DEMAND MADE FOR LARGE NUMBER OF MEDICAL MEN

1964

ARMY : RESERVES : MERGER : EDITORIALS

D 15, B-10-1

SELF-SERVERS WILL OBJECT-EDIT.

ARMY : RESERVES : MERGER : INQUIRY

1965

MR 25, A-12-1

WASH-CONGRESS QUIZ OF PLAN TO CUTBACK RESERVES OPENED TODAY WITH BLAS
BY REP.F.EDWARD HEBERT AT DEFENSE DEPT FOR ITS DISREGARD FOR CONGRESS

ARMY : RESERVE : MERGERS : MICHIGAN

1964

D 13, A-18-1
25,000 MEN ,OFFICERS & ENLISTED, IN 100 RESERVE UNITS IN MICH TO BE
AFFECTED BY ORDER TO MERGE WITH NATIONAL GUARD-LOWMAN

--1965--

MR 1, A-1-2
LANSING-~~GOV.~~ROMNEY ANNOUNCES APPOINTMENT OF 10-MEMBER MILITARY STUDY
COMMISSION TO ADVISE ON MERGER-LIST

1964

ARMY - RESERVE - MERGER

WASH.-MERGER OF ARMY RESERVE, AIR FORCE RESERVE WITH NATIONAL GUARD
SCHEDULED TO BE ANNOUNCED SOON BY SEC.DEF.McNAMARA-TERHORST

D 10, D-13-1

WASH-ARMY TIMES REPORTED DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA CONSIDERING MERGING
ARMY & AIR FORCE RESERVES & GUARDS

D 11, C-11-3

McNAMARA ANNOUNCED ABOVE MERGING WITH NATIONAL GUARD-WILL CUT 150,000
FROM DRILL-PAY STATUS IN RESERVE & SAME TIME BOOST GUARD BY 150,000

D 13, A-1-1

D 15, B-10-7

WASH-McNAMARA ORDER FOR MERGER WITH NAT'L.GUARD WILL HAVE TO BE OK'D
BY CONGRESS-HAYDEN

D 16, B-19-1

WASH.-ADM'ISING RESERVISTS TO SIT TIGHT & WAIT FOR SWITCH TO NATIONAL
GUARD

D 17, A-20-1

WASH-181,600 ENLISTED RESERVISTS CAN ESCAPE REGULAR DRILL SESSIONS
UNDER NEW PLAN TO MERGE INTO NAT'L.GUARD

—1965—

JA 21, B-2-2

LA-RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN.OF US LAUNCHED NATIONWIDE CAMPAIGN TO DEFEAT
ROBT.S.McNAMARA'S PLAN TO MERGE ARMY RESERVE INTO NATIONAL GUARD-HART

F 22, A-4-4 6*

WASH-SECY.DEFENSE McNAMARA SAID WOULD LEAVE IT UP TO CONGRESS ON PLAN
TO MERGE RESERVE WITH NAT'L.GUARD

---1965---

MR 2, A-15-6

WASH.-DEF. SEC. McNAMARA DEFENDS DECISION TO MERGE ABOVE INTO ARMY
NATL. GUARD-HOFFMAN

MR 5, A-1-4

WASH.-DEFENSE DEPT. PLANS TO MERGE RESERVE UNITS WITH NATL. GUARD WOULD
ELIMINATE 59 UNITS IN MICH. & CUT OUT 2,761 MEN-
LANSING-MAJ. GEN. RONALD D. McDONALD SAYS PROPOSED MERGER OF RESERVE &
NATL. GUARD UNITS WOULD SAVE MICH. MONEY

JOYCE MR 5, B-13-3

MR 9, A-3-4 5*

LANSING-ROMNEY OKS TROOP ALLOTMENTS UNDER NAT'L. GUARD-RESERVE MERGER
PLAN-RUDOW

AP 7, A-19-2

WASH.-MAJ. GEN. W. J. SUTTON ACKNOWLEDGED UNDER QUES. BY HOUSE ARMED SER-
VICES SUBCOMMITTEE THAT HE DISLIKES PENTAGON'S PROPOSED MERGER OF RE-
SERVE UNITS WITH NATL. GUARD

MY 15, A-1-6

WASH.-ROBT. S. McNAMARA & HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. ARRANGED CEASE-FIRE
IN FIGHT OVER PLANS TO MERGE ABOVE UNITS INTO NATL. GUARD

MY 16, B-14-1

WASH-SECY. DEFENSE McNAMARA SAID WILL SUBMIT MERGER PLAN TO GET CON-
GRESS SUPPORT

JL 21, C-13-2 5*

WASH-McNAMARA PLAN TO INCORPORATE ARMY RESERVE & NATL. GUARD MAY NEVER HAP-
PEN

AG 2, A-3-7

WASH.-DEF. DEPT. TELLS CONGRESS THAT DESPITE VIETNAM CRISIS ARMY RE-
SERVE SHOULD BE MERGED WITH NATL. GUARD "AS SOON AS POSSIBLE"

AG 4, B-6-6

WASH.-UNLESS LBJ PULLS OUT ALL STOPS, THERE WILL BE NO MERGER OF ABOVE
& NATL. GUARD THIS YEAR

1965

ARMY - RESERVE - MERGER

WASH-KILLED BY HOUSE

---1966---

AG 12, A-13-1
F 23, A-1-1 6*

MC AMARA INFORMED CONGRESS THE PENTAGON IS CONTINUING EFFORT AT RESERVE
REORGANIZATION, PROPOSING TO PLACE ALL ORG UNITS UNDER ARMY NATIONAL
GUARD
WASH-SENATE PREPAREDNESS SUBCOMMITTEE URGES HALT TO RESERVE MERGER
PLAN

MY 15, A-25-4

ARMY: RESERVE: MICHIGAN: ARMORIES

1956

JE 21,1-7
PLANS FOR 8 \$250,000 ARMORIES FOR DET AREA DISCLOSED BY MAJ.GEN.DOUGH-
ERTY-PIPP

1963

ARMY: RESERVE: MICHIGAN: INKSTER

06, G-14-6 Z 2

WILBER M. BRUCKER TO SPEAK AD DEDICATION OF 600 MAN ARMY RESERVE CENTER
IN INKSTER 06

Form 1656

STUART Mc LAIN PROMOTED TO 1ST LIEUT; OTHERS
RESERVE OFFICERS GET ASSIGNMENTS TO ACTIVE DUTY

S 21,6-3

S 22,6-1

O 24,3-2

LIST OF PROMOTIONS ---1935---

N 16,2-5

COL. RALPH M. PARKER SLATED TO HEAD MICH. RESERVES

N 22,26-4

PHOTO OF PARKER, DUE IN MICH. THIS WEEK

---1936---

MR 26,9-5

LT. COL. JAS. B. HASKELL, SIGNAL OFFICER OF 6TH ARMY CORPS, VIEWS MICHIGAN
RESERVE DISTRICT

AP 9,9-1

SERGT. JOHN H. NEWMANN TRANSFERRED TO DET. FR FT. RINGGOLD, TEX.

AP 14,6-4

OFFICERS TO BEGIN SUMMER TRAINING SEASON IN JUNE

AP 18,7-1

HUGH S. HODGES & BERYEL J. PACE PROMOTED TO 1ST LIEUTENANTS

AP 30,6-1

DONALD D. DUNCANSON COMMISSIONED MAJOR IN US ARMY RESERVE

MY 2,7-1

PRIV. CHAS. U BERG KNOWS MORE ABOUT ABOVE THAN ANYONE ELSE

MY 11,7-1

CONTACT CAMP FOR ABOVE OFFICERS TO BE HELD AT SELFRIDGE FIELD

JE 17,8-3

PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCED FOR 3

-----1936-----

23 MICH GRADS GET ARMY COMMISSIONS

TRAINING CLASS FOR QUARTERMASTERS TO START JL 19

27 PROMOTED FR 2ND TO 1ST LIEUT; LONNIE M. JOHNSON COMMISSIONED A CAPT

LIST OF 18 PROMOTIONS

RUSSELL B. MILLER & KENNETH I. KERR ORDERED TO TARGET RANGE AT CAMP ½
PERRY

CAPT. XENOPHON B. SHAFFER & LT. MARTIN C. NEWMAN CHOSEN ON ORGANIZED RES-
ERVE RIFLE TEAM

PATR. MITCHELL V. BUYAK, DET. POLICE, COMMISSIONED 1ST LT. IN QUARTERMAST-
ER'S DIVISION

5 PROMOTIONS ANNOUNCES IN OFFICERS RANKS.

SERGEANT LUIS B. TORRES ASSIGNED TO MICH RESERVES

COL RALPH M. PARKER IN CHARGE OF ANNUAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR RES. OFFIC-
ERS

3 OFFICERS WIN NEW COMMISSIONS

SIGMUND COHEN APPT. CAPTAIN IN ENGINEER RESERVES

JAS. L. DALY & MORRIS W. GLASS COMMISSIONED 1ST. LIEUTENANTS

SERGEANT ALEX MAXWELL OF KAZOO OFFICE IN DET.

STANLEY H. GABLER & MILLARD B. HAHN COMMISSIONED 1ST. LIEUTS

REV JOS E. HELAN, DR. LAWRENCE A. PRATT COMMISSIONED AS 1ST LIEUTS

JL 10, 5-1

JL 14, 8-3

JL 20, 25-5-NITE

AG 5, 7-1

AG 5, 7-1

AG 10, 5-1

AG 15, 3-1

AG 19, 7-2

S 29, 8-4

O 3, 3-

O 12, 5-1

O 23, 14-6

O 28, 3-2

N 5, 6-4

N 10, 7-4

N 26, 6-4

Form 1656

9 OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO 6 MOS. ACTIVE DUTY WITH CAMP CUSTER CIVILIAN
CONSERVATION CORPS DISTRICT

ROBT H LARSON COMMISSIONED CAPT. IN US ARMY INFANTRY RES CORPS.

--1937--

4 MEMBERS OF MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS. CALLED TO FLOOD AREA/F 23, 8-1
AERGT. HADLEY W. LEAKE TRANSFERRED FR LOUISVILLE, KY. TO MICH. HEADQUARTERS

28 MICH. RESERVE OFFICERS TO RECEIVE 2ND LIEUT. COMMISSIONS F 25, 10-4
SERGT ALVIN W. BEUTTNER OF ABOVE A SOLDIER OF MANY ACCOMPLISHMENTS

MAURICE H GANTZ COMMISSIONED A CAPT. IN DENTAL RESERVE CORPS.

COL. MORRIS M KECK INSPECTS HEADQUARTERS PERSONNEL OF ABOVE

LIEUT-COL. ELIAS K WENNERLUND TO SPEAK AT ANNUAL CONTACT CAMP OF QUARTER
MASTERS

LIST OF 1ST LIEUT. COMMISSIONS

LOUIS B LEPP PROMOTED TO CAPT IN FINANCE DEPT OF MY 31, 3-1

BONNEVILLE L NEIS PROMOTED TO LIEUT-COL.: OTHERS JL 6, 7-2

ARTHUR E. PIERPONT, OF ONOSSO, COMMISSIONED A CAPTAIN

D 18, 6-4

D 21, 8-2

JA 29, 12-3

F 24, 8-4

F 27, 7-1

MY 18, 9-1

MY 20, 8-1

MY 26, 6-5

MY 28, 28, 3-2

---1938---

MRV22, 7-1

CAPT. JOHN S. WINN, JR. NOW INSPECTING OFFICERS & PERSONNEL OF MICH. RESERVE DISTRICT

MY 13, 4-1

RESERVES TO HOLD SUMMER MILITARY TRAINING PROGRAM AT CAMPS CUSTER, BRADY, GRAYLING & SAULT STE. MARIE

---1939---

F 12, 1-18-7

MICH DEPT., RESERVE OFFICERS, GUESTS HOSTS OF MAJ GEN STANLEY H FORD

O 3, 13-3

MAJ JOHN O'DANIEL REPORTS FOR DUTY AS INSTRUCTOR OF 300 RESERVE OFFICERS IN DET. AREA

---1940---

S 28, 7-1

SPECIAL TRAINING PROGRAM TO PREPARE MEDICAL & DENTAL RESERVE OFFICERS FOR ACTIVE DUTY

O 29, 4-2

LIEUT. COL. EDWARD L. WHITE TO ADDRESS MEETING OF RESERVE OFFICERS OF MICH. DEPT. O 30

---1942---

S 6, 1-19-3

OATH TAKING OF 40 CANDIDATES DELAYED

---1945---

JE 13, 7-6

11 SCHOOLS PLACED IN HONOR GROUP AS RESULT OF INSPECTION

---1947---

JA 2, 32-7

386TH ANTI-AIRCRAFT AUTOMATIC WEAPONS BAT FORMED UNDER COMD LT-COL LAWRENCE A. STROBEL

JA 15, 17-2-NITE

LT. JOHN F. GOWAN READS ORDERS DEACTIVATING 385TH ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTAL 'N

MY 23, 14-1

2 WEEK COURSE IN MT. CLIMBING AT FED BLDG: DATES-

JL 8, 5-2

MICH RESERVISTS ENCAMPED IN KANSAS

S 5, 11-1

REQUIREMENTS FOR MEN TO BECOME RESERVE OFFICERS

COL A H CUMMINGS NAMED HEAD OF MICH MIL DIST.

S 25, 19-2

TO ORGANIZE ATTY VETS OF ~~WTT~~¹⁹⁴⁹ & ~~II~~¹⁹⁵⁰ IN JUDGE ADVOCATE UNIT

AP 2, 17-6

F 27, 19-3

INDUCTION STATION OF 5,430 ORGANIZED RESERVE, ARMY SERVICE UNITED TO BE TRANSFERRED FROM MENOMINEE TO DET.

MY 21, 1-21-3

SEEK MINUTE MEN OF 1950 TO BUILD UP MICH. UNIT OF ORGANIZED RESERVE CORPS

JE 7, 54-4

TRANSPORT SHIP 221 HERE TO TRAIN ATC RESERVISTS IN MICH

JL 26, 6-1

428TH ENGINEER WATER SUPPLY CO FIRST BAY CITY RESERVE UNIT TO BE ALERTED

AG 13, 1-23-8

225 FACE CALL IN MICH.; LTS., CAPTS., ON LIST

AG 29, 8-4

SCHOOL FORM ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS TO BE ACTIVATED IN DET. THIS FALL

O 17, 5-4

OVER 1,000 NEEDED TO FILL RANKS ORG. RESERVE CORPS UNITS IN MICH.

N 5, 1-24-3

50 MICH RESERVISTS WANT TO GO TO WAR NOW: HIT DELAYS -

N 22, 7-4

MICH 3,664 INACTIVE RESERVISTS CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY TO BE RELEASED

~~1951~~

JA 24, 42-1

FLINT AREA EMPLOYERS URGED TO GIVE FAIR BREAK TO MEMBERS OF MILITARY RESERVES

---1951---

RESERVISTS BY HUNDREDS SEEK DELAYS-

FLINT-CITY TO GET SCHOOL FOR RESERVE OFFICERS-

5900TH ORG. RES. CORPS SCHOOL MOVED TO WAYNE U-

CONSIDER CONSTRUCTION ARMORY AT LANSING

RESERVES IN MICH. LACK MANPOWER

---1954---

70TH INF DIV OF RESERVE ON WAY TO TRAIN AT CAMP MCCOY WIS.

2 MICH UNITS WIN TOP HONORS AT CAMP MCCOY

---1955---

BRIG GEN BRIARD P JOHNSON COMES TO MICH TO STRENGTHEN RESERVES

FLINT-CITY COMMSN. DEEDS 6 ACRES OF PARK PROPERTY TO ABOVE FOR A RESERVE TRAINING CENTER

FEUD ON BETWEEN AIR FORCE & CIVILIAN AGENCIES OVER AIR FORCE PLANS TO ESTABLISH JET FIGHTER SQUAD. BASE AT WILLOW RUN AIRPORT

JUDGE ROTH SAYS FLINT MAY DEED PART OF KEARSLEY PK TO FED GOVERNMENT FOR RESERVE CENTER

ARMY SENDS OUT CANCELLED CHECKS IN HOPES OF RECRUITING ABOVE, IDEA BACKFORTH-PIPP

COL. EDW. G. HELLIER NAMED OFFICER AT FT. MC CLELLAN, ALA.; SUCCESSOR AS ARMY ADVISER TO MICH. TO BE COL. PAUL JOLLEY

---1956---

ABOVE TRAINING CENTER BY BE BUILT ON ORCHARD LAKE

MR 4, 1-13-1 3*

S 28, 9-3

S 29, 4-1

N 14, 4-1

N 25, 1-19-1

E 27, 1-10-2

JL 10, 2-6

A 9, 1-18-

My 17, 11-5

JE 3, 14-2

JE 9, 49-2

S 3, 1-8

N 22, 25-1

F 23, 42-7

- JACKSON-RESIDENTS IN SPARKS PARK AREA CAMPAIGN AGST BUILDING OF AN
ARMY RESERVE TRAINING CENTER IN THE PARK AP 18, 30-1
AP 28, 6-3
PLANS FOR \$200,000 RESERVE TNG.. CENTER AT ANN ARBOR ANNOUNCED
MY 3, 41-1
- PONTIAC-CITY COMM. APPROVES 50 YR LEASE FOR ARMY TO BUILD RESERVE TRAIN
ING CENTER MY 23, 15-1
- JACKSON-CITY PLAN COMMSN. RECOMMENDS THAT A TRACT IN NORTHWEST SECTION
OF CITY BE MADE AVAILABLE FOR AN ARMY RESERVE TRAINING CENTER
JE 5, 25-7
- HARPER WOODS IS BEING CONSIDERED BY ARMY AS A SITE FOR RESERVE TRAIN-
ING CENTER JE 18 10-1
- DET. & MICH. MEN WHO JOINED RESERVES TO TRAIN AT FT. WOOD THIS MONTH
D 28, 26-6 1H
- FLINT-CITY COMMSN. COMPLETES PACT TO GIVE CITY A \$500 000 ARMY RESER
VE TRAINING CENTER -----1957----- F 26, 7-2
- BILL INTRO. IN SENATE FOR CITY, STATE, COUNTY & MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES TO
COLLECT FULL PAY FOR 15 DAYS OF RESERVE TRAINING IN ARMED FORCES
-----1958----- JE 3, 12-2 5*
- CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS IN BATTLE CREEK & BAY CITY AREAS TO COST \$303,
000

---1959--- My 10, D-16-5
TRAVERSE CITY-DEMAS T. CRAW RESERVE TRAINING CENTER DEDICATED

My 16, 15-2
BAY CITY-SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER TO TAKE PART IN CORNERSTONE LAYING CEREMONIES MY 17TH AT ARMY RESERVE TRAINING CENTER

My 18, 35-8
BAY CITY-ARMY SECY BRUCKER SEES "PIECEMEAL" ATTACK

---1960--- JE 11, A-5-5
NEARLY 2,000 MICH. & INDIANA ARMY RESERVISTS OF 70TH DIV. (TRAINING) WITH HEADQUARTERS IN DET. TO LEAVE JE 12TH FOR 2 WEEKS OF TRAINING AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS.

---1961--- JL 19, A-13-4
2 DET. RESERVIST UNITS TO JOIN 2 WEEK TRAINING COURSE AT ARMY INFORMATION SCHOOL, FORT SLOCUM, NY, JL 24TH
AG 26, A-1-4
STATE RESERVISTS READY DESPITE SURPRISE CALL-UP S 3, A-3-1

MEMBERS OF CO. C OF 324TH ARMY SECURITY AGENCY BATTALION AT DEARBORN ORDERED TO REPORT FOR ACTIVE DUTY S 24, D-18-1 3*ST

ANN ARBOR-NEW ARMY RESERVE CENTER HERE TO BE NAMED FOR DONALD CLARK SCHOLTING KILLED IN WWII O 22, E-1-6

LIVONIA-ROBT HOWARD IS CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY-STINSON D 23, R-8-8

---1962--- MR 24, A-8-7
LANSING-RESERVISTS DENIED FULL STATE PAY
WORK TO START IN JUNE ON NEW \$500,000 ARMY RESERVE TRAINING CENTER IN INKSTER, MICH.

1962

ARMY : RESERVES: MICHIGAN

FULLERTON CONSTRUCTION CO. AWARDED \$501,000 CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION OF RESERVE CENTER IN INKSTER
 MEMBERS OF THE 603RD MILITARY POLICE & Co. C., 324TH ARMY SECURITY AGENCY BATTALION & A SURGICAL TEAM TO BE RETURNED TO CIVILIAN LIFE TODAY

JE 20, B-15-1

AG 5, A-2-2

S 8, A-1-5

MAJ. GEN. RONALD D. McDONALD, MICH. ADJUTANT GEN. SAYS IF RESERVISTS ARE CALLED UP HE HOPE WILL BE TIME TO DISCHARGE MEN WITH HARSHIP CASES

D 4, A-1-3

GD RAPIDS-500 RESERVISTS IN STATE IN PART OF REORGANIZATION

D 4, A-1-2 LF

REORGANIZATION OF ABOVE TO CAUSE STATE TO LOSE OVER 2,900 MEN IN RESERVE & NAT'L GUARD UNITS

-1963-

JE 27, C-24-1

1,100 FROM DET TO LEAVE BY AIR JE29 FOR 2 WEEKS TRAINING AT FORT LEONARD WOOD, MO.-MEMBERS OF 70TH DIV.

JE 30, A-6-4

FORT LEONARD WOOD, MO-11 PLANES BROUGHT 2,000 MICH RESERVISTS OF 70TH TRAINING RESERVISTS OF 70TH TRAINING DIV. HERE FOR 2 WEEKS TRAINING

JL 17, B-3-1

RESERVISTS HAVE RETURNED TO THEIR HOMES AFTER COMPLETING THEIR ANNUAL 2-WEEK SUMMER CAMP AT FORT LEONARD WOOD, MO., PART OF 70TH DIVISION

---1964---

MY 7, A-2-6

US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS TO BUILD ARMY RESERVE TRAINING CENTER IN FRASER

MY 20, E-7-1 Z 1

1,000 ARMY RESERVE TRAINING CENTER TO BE BUILT IN FRASER AT COST OF OVER \$855,000-TO HOUSE PART OF 70TH RESERVE DIV.-SIMILAR TO BE BUILT IN LIVONIA

---1965---

AP 19, A-4-3

GD. RAPIDS-LT. COL. GEORGE W. SEFTON NAMED NEW COMMANDER OF 791ST TRANSPORTATION BATTALION

JL 25, A-1-1

CALLUP OF RESERVE ARMED FORCES UNIT IS EXPECTED TO INVOLVE SOME OF MICHIGAN'S PARTTIME SOLDIERS

Oct 1, B-7-8-6*

WASH.-5 MICH. UNITS AMONG 751 ORGANIZED RESERVE UNITS TO BE ELIMINATED PENTAGON'S NEW ORDER REORGANIZING CIVILIAN MILITARY SETUP

N 14, A-1-3

WASH.-SECY DEFENSE MCNAMARA SAID IMMEDIATE ELIMINATION OF 751 RESERVE UNITS TO START-5 MICH. UNITS COMPRISING 460 MEN NAMED

N 14, A-18-6

LANSING-STEPPED UP TRAINING STARTS NEXT WEEK FOR SELECT ARMY RESERVE FORCES, THE 3,600 MEN THE PENTAGON WANTS READY FOR SPEEDY MOBILIZATION

IF NEEDED

---1966---

F 15, A-3-3

LANSING-DICKIE WEBER, 5 LEUKEMIA VICTIM GETS BACKING BY ARMY UNIT 4TH HOWITZER BTN US ARMY RESERVE, 20TH ARTILLERY

AP 24, H-11-1

50 SPECIAL FORCE 12TH GROUP (AIRBORNE) ARMY RESERVE IN MICH-DOWDY

---1968---

AG 15, C-5-1

RESERVISTS TO STAGE PRACTICE RIOT MOBILIZATION AUG 24-25

ARMY: RESERVES" MICHIGAN

1969

MEMBERS OF THE 70TH DIVISION TO UNDERGO TWO WEEKS OF ANNUAL DUTY AT FORT LEONARD, MO. --1971--

JL 23, B13-4

MY 13, A-28-1

DR DAVID G CRANE SAYS US SHOULD GET ON WITH BUSINESS OF IMPROVING THIS COUNTRY AT MILITARY ACHIEVEMENT AWARDS LUNCHEON--PETERSON

Ag 19, A-1-4

ONE 6 GUNS USED TO KILL POLICE DETECTIVE & 2 INJURE TWO LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS IN REPUB OF NEW AFRICA SHOOT OUT IN JACKSON WAS STOLEN FROM ARMORY IN PONTIAC IN 1966--TITTSWORTH

---1972---

Ag20, A-1-3

DOZEN ARMY RESERVISTS REPAIR RUN DOWN HOME OF MRS. SUZANNA WOJCHIMOVSKY OF 9124 FULTON, ON WEEKENDS

1978-

JE-22, B-2-4-E

PERSONNEL FILES BURNED AT ARSON FIRE AT FRASER'S ARMY RESERVE CENTER. FIRE KEPT SECRET

-1991-

N 24, C-3-6NoD0t

Harvey-will not close Upper Peninsula unit

-1991-

Mr 1 D 11-1

Part-time soldiers get a full-time share of Operation Desert Storm war

-1993-

Ap 5 B 5-1

80 soldiers at Selfridge will be disbanded Sept 15.

-1994-

N 17 B 3-6D

U.S. military will reduce reserve forces by nearly 40,000
over the next 10 months -1999-

My 09 B-5-2

HARRISON TWP-927th Air Refueling Wing at Selfridge called to
help in NATO air campaign in Yugoslavia-Schabath My 13 A-6-1

BATTLE CREEK-110th Fighter Wing based here to join NATO
forces as it expands its air campaign agaainst Serbs-Trow-
bridge

Form 1656

MOBILIZATION OF 28,739 OF RESERVE CORPS ORDERED BY

D 14,4-3

F 15

SAME AS ABOVE

---1942---

D 15,1-22-1

F 3, 2-4 BS

DEFERMENT OF RESERVE OFFICERS IN KEY CIVILIAN POSTS TO BE CANCELED

F 7, 1-3

FDR CALLS ALL RESERVE UNITS TO ACTIVE DUTY

F 7, 1-2 WSC

FDR CALLS UP ALL UNITS NOT YET IN SERVICE

F 13, 30-4

RUEL CHELLIS, 2ND. LIEUT. PREPARES SERVICE

AG 11, 1-6 BS 2

7,862 MORE OFFICERS SUMMONED BY ARMY

AG 12, 10-4

RESERVE CALLS TO BE DOUBLED: ARMY, AIR FORCE ADD 59,444 TO LIST

AG 19, 1-7

ARMY BOOSTS CALL FOR CAPTS & LIEUTS. IN RESERVE

ENGINEER CORPS

DLINT, MICH.-365TH ORDNANCE BATTALION CALLED

S 9, 17-8

ADAMS, MASS.-RICHARD L. NEAULT, SURVIVOR OF BATAAN DEATH MARCH CALLED

S 9, 3-5

S 18, 1-4 BS 2

ARMY MORE THAN DOUBLES CALL OF RESERVE OFFICERS

O 2, 24-8

KEEP ON MOBILIZING, RESERVE OFFICERS ASK

O 21, 11-8

HAROLD RUSSELL ASKS POINT SYSTEM TO CALL RESERVES BACK TO DUTY

O 27, 1-1

COMPULSORY MOBILIZATION RESERVISTS SLOWED DOWN

---1950---

ARMY DELAYS RESERVE CALL; STATE ENLISTED MEN TOLD TO IGNORE ORDERS
 FRANK PACE SEC ARMY EXPLAINS RESERVE CALL BASIS
 REP L C ARENDS SAYS ARMED FORCES CALLING UP RESERVES ON HIT OR MISS BASIS

O 30, 1-4
 N 21, 2-1 LF
 N 24, 15-2
 D 27, 1-7

OFFICERS AWAIT CALL TO DUTY ---1951---

546TH RECEPTION CENTER BN ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY
 ANNOUNCE EARLY CALL FOR LIMITED NUMBER OF NATL. GUARD & RESERVE MAJORS & COLONELS

JA 9, 23-1
 JA 20, 1-2
 F 10, 15-6

1,000 RESERVISTS TOLD TO GET READY FOR MOBILIZATION
 ARMY ORDERING TO ACTIVE DUTY 12,650 RESERVE LTS & CAPTS
 NEW JOB LISTING TO LIMIT CALL-UPS

MR 8, 13-1
 MR 13, 2-3
 MR 19, 30-4 BS 2

ARMY ANNOUNCED INDIVIDUAL ENLISTED RESERVES WILL NOT BE CALLED TO DUTY IF THEY HAVE LESS THAN YEAR ENLISTMENTS TO SERVE
 10,000 ROTC STUDENTS TO BE CALLED UP AFTER GRADUATING FROM COLLEGE

MR 23, 1-1 LF FINAL

CALLS FOR INACTIVE RESERVISTS HALTED

AP 13, 5-1
 JL 15, 1-15-2
 S 19, 57-7

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM HITS RESERVE CALL METHODS
 SERVICES EASE UP ON CALLING RESERVES

---1961---

RES. KENNEDY REPORTED READY TO CALL NAT'L GUARD & RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY IN RESPONSE TO RUSSIA'S NEW MENACING ATTITUDE

JL 12, A-1-6
 ROGERS JR.
 JL 13, B-10-1

AN ILLUSORY WOOF-WOOF-EDIT.

ARMY: RESERVES: MOBILIZATION

1961

- PENTAGON STUDIES EXTENT OF TROOP CALL-UP-ROGERS JR. JL 13, A-10-1
JL 18, A-14-6
- CAMP GRAYLING- GENE A. ROBENS SAYS ARMY WANTS SPEEDIER MOBILIZATION RE-
SERVISTS
- PRES. KENNEDY DETAILS BUILD UP OF ARMS-ABEL JL 26, A-1-7 LF
JL 31, A-1-5 LF
- PRES. KENNEDY GIVEN POWER BY CONGRESS TO CALL 250,000 RESERVISTS
AG 1, A-3-6
- 1ST RESERVISTS TO BE CALLED IN 2 MONTHS-1ST UNIT TO BE AIR FORCE
JL 9, B-7-4
--1962--
- FIRST 50 OF 150,000 BERLIN-CRISIS RESERVISTS TO BE RETURNED FROM EUROPE
WERE WELCOMED BY PRES. KENNEDY AT ANDREWS AF BASE, MD.
AG 6, A-4-3 FIN 5
- MEMBERS OF THE 603RD MILITARY POLICE GUARD CO., TRAINING AT FORT CHAFFEE
ARK WERE MUSTERED OUT TODAY AT DEARBORN CENTER AG 17, A-10-8
- CITY WELCOMES RESERVES CALLED OUT IN BERLIN CRISIS BACK TO INACTIVE
DUTY-KERWIN AG 27, A-8-1
- HOUSE ARMED SERVICE SUBCOMMITTEE CRITICIZES HANDLING OF RESERVES
S 7, A-1-7 FIN 5
- PRES. KENNEDY SEEKS AUTHORITY TO ORDER 150,000 RESERVISTS TO ACTIVE
DUTY IN FACE OF COMMUNIST BUILDUP IN CUBA & OTHER TENSIONS

---1962---

S 7, A-1-8 FIN 5

PRES. REQUEST TO CALL UP RESERVES CONTAINS PROVISION ELIMINATING THOSE CALLED DURING BERLIN BUILDUP

S 8, A-1-4

POLITICAL DEBATE TAKING SHAPE OVER PRES. REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO CALL RESERVES-JOYCE

S 8, A-2-2

LONDON-SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS DESCRIBES PRES. KENNEDY REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO CALL RESERVES AS "BELLICOSE DECISION"

S 9, A-1-1

IF NEW RESERVE MOBILIZATION IS ORDERED, ARMY AUTHORITIES SAY CAN BE PUT INTO EFFECT WITHOUT MAJOR ERRORS OF BERLIN CRISIS BUILD-UP

S 9, A-1-1

SEN. RUSSELL, CHRMN OF SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. SUMMONS COMMITTEE TO MEET SEPT. 10 TO CONSIDER RESERVE CALL-UP BILL ASKED BY KENNEDY

S 10, A-1-5 LF

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED PRES. KENNEDY REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO CALL UP RESERVES

S 11, A-5-1

SENATE GROUP APPROPRIATES KENNEDY CALLUP AUTHORITY

S 11, B-6-7

WAR IS AN ISSUE-HAYDEN

S 13, A-1-1

PRES. KENNEDY'S REQUEST FOR 150,000 RESERVISTS HAS RUN INTO DEMANDS BY REP. SENATORS FOR TOUGHER & MORE SPECIFIC ACTION

S 13, A-1-8 LF

PRES. KENNEDY'S REQUEST FOR STANDBY AUTHORITY OF 150,000 RESERVISTS WON UNANIMOUS SENATE APPROVAL

S 15, A-2-5

KENNEDY BILLS FOR AUTHORITY GAIN IN CONGRESS

S 22, A-1-6

ROBT. MCNAMARA, DEFENSE SECY, SAID MILITARY CRISIS WORST SINCE KOREAN WAR
PRES. KENNEDY NEEDS OK TO HAVE STANBY CALL AUTHORITY OF RESERVISTS

1962

ARMY: RESERVES: MOBILIZATION

HOUSE OK'D PRES. KENNEDY BILL FOR CALLING UP 150,000 IF HE THINKS THE
Y ARE NEEDED AS COLD WAR TROUBLE-SHOOTERS S 25, A-1-1

FUMBLE FRAYS RESERVE TIES-S.L.A. MARSHALL S 30, G-2-1

19 AF RESERVISTS CALLED UP FOR 403RD TROOP CARRIER WING, SELFRIDGE FIELD D 2, B-6-1

DDURING CUBAN CRISIS ASK TO REMAIN IN AF-PIPP -1965- JL 14, A-1-2

WASH-DEFENSE SEC'Y ROBT MCNAMARA HINTS CALLING RESERVES FOR S. VIETNAM JL 25, A-1-1

MICH. RESERVISTS AWAIT PRES. JOHNSON EXPECTED CALLUP FOR MEN OVER VIETNAM CRISIS -609856- JL 27, C-3-1

TERRY DISCHINGER, PISTONS BASKETBALL PLAYER, & COMMISSIONED AS RESERVE 2ND LIEUT. WAS CALLED UP FOR DRAFT FOR 2 YRS-GREEN JL 28, A-1-8 6*

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON DISCLOSED THAT HE IS POSTPONING AT THIS TIME CALL- UP OF ARMY RESERVE UNITS OR NATL. GUARD FORCES-TER HORST JL 30, A-1-6

WASH-& GUARD UNTIS TO BE READIED FOR POSSILBE CALLUP IN MTHS AHEAD AG 1, A-12-1

TROOPS LEAVE FOR CAMP-RELIEVED BY JOHNSON'S STATEMENT THAT WILL NOT BE CALLED AT PRESENT TIME FOR VIETNAM CRISIS-FUTURE UNCERTAIN-FALBAUM

---1965---

O 14, C-14-4

LANSING-MICH. WILL SUPPLY 4,681 MEN FOR "SELECT RESERVE FORCE" WHICH WASH. ORDERED AS COMBAT-READY & TRAINED BACKUP FORCE FOR ARMY-RUDOW

N 14, A-18-6

LANSING-START STEPPED UP TRAINING FOR 3,600 MICH. SELECT ARMY RESERVE FORCES TO BE READY FOR SPEEDY MOBILIZATION WHEN NEEDED

D-14, A-3-1

WASH-MAJ. GEN. WINSTON P. WILSON PREDICTED NEW 150,000 SELECTED FORCE GUARDESMEN & RESERVISTS TO BE READY FOR CRISIS DUTY BY JE30

---1966---

F 23, A-1-1 6*

WASH-DEFENSE SEC'Y ROBT S MCNAMARA SAID ESCALATION BY REDS MAY FORCE RESERVE CALL-UP

MR 31, D-10-13.

WASH-JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION TOOK RISK IN GAMBLING LAST SUMMER THAT SITUATION IN VIETNAM COULD BE STABILIZED WITHOUT SWIFT MOBILIZATION -HOFFMAN

JE 20, A-1-4

WASH-CONGRESSIONAL TESTIMONY CONFIRMS THAT ROBT S MCNAMARA REJECTED RECOMMENDATIONS OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF TO CALL UP ARMY RESERVES FOR DUTY IN VIET

AG 12, A-1-8 6*

WASH-SEN APPROPRIATIONS COMM OK DEFENSE MONEY BILL & STRONGLY RECOMMENDED CALL UP OF SOME TRAINED RESERVISTS FOR DUTY IN VIETNAM

AG 13, A-1-1

WASH-DEFENSE SEC'Y ROBT S MCNAMARA SHOWS NO SIGNS OF DROPPING HIS OPPOSITION TO VIET SERVICE FOR RESERVISTS

SAIGON PRES LBJ JOHNSON UNDER PRESSURE FROM COMMANDERS IN VIET FOR MORE TROOPS TO FIGHT GROWING COMMUNIST INFILTRATION FROM NORTH-WHERE ARE RESERVES?-JOYCE

AG 14, A-1-1

AG 16, A-8-2 6*

WASH.-EFFORT TO PUT ARMY RESERVISTS & NATL. GUARDSMEN ON ACTIVE DUTY IN VIETNAM GOT UNDERWAY IN SEN.

AG 17, A-3-5

WASH.-SEN. PLANNED TO VOTE TO GIVE PRES. JOHNSON NEW AUTHORITY TO CALL UP INDIVIDUAL MEMBERS-INSTEAD OF WHOLE UNITS-OF READY RESERVE FOR ACTIVE DUTY IN VIETNAM

AG 18, A-3-7

WASH.-SENATE ~~BY~~ VOTED PRES LBJ STANDS AUTHORITY TO CALL UP THOUSAND OF INDIVIDUAL RESERVISTS FOR POSSIBLE ACTIVE DUTY IN VIETNAM

AG 24, A-1-4 6*

WASH-HOUSE-SEN READY TO VOTE ON RESERVE CALL UP BILL

AG 25, A-21-1

WASH-HOUSE TO BATTLE RESERVE CALL UP BILL

AG 24 25, A-1-7 6*

WASH-RESERVE CALL-UP VETOED

AG 26, C-4-6

WASH-NEW RESERVE CALL-UP WRITTEN BY HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM

--1966--

AG 29, A-9-3

WASH-PASSAGE OF \$58 BILLION DEFENSE MONEY BILL LIKELY TO BE
DELAYED ANOTHER WEEK OR SO BECAUSE OF HOUSE-SENATE DEADLOCKTH
OVER ALLEGED HAVEN FROM DRAFT

AG 29, A-1-1 6*

WASH-H USE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE OK GIVING LBJ AUTHORITY TO
CALL UP 190,000 ARMY RESERVISTS & NATIONAL GUARD FOR VIETNAM

AG 30, B-2-7

WASH-EXPECT CONGRESS TO BE TIED UP FOR WEEKS OVER ROW TO
FIND WAY TO PUT 133,000 UNTRAINED RESERVISTS & NATIONAL
GUARDSMEN INTO UNIFORM ALONGSIDE DRAFTEES IN VIETNAM

S 22, D-10-1

SENATE & HOUSE AGREE LBJ SHOULD HAVE AUTHORITY TO CALL UPTH
RESERVES FOR VIETNAM WAR BUT AT ODDS OVER PROCEDURES & LEGAL
STATUS OF RESERVES

SX 30, B-11-1

WASH-SEN & HOUSE DISAGREE ON HOW MUCH ADDITIONAL AUTHORITY
LBJ SHOULD HAVE TO CALL UP MILITARY RESERVES

O 12, C-4-1

CONGRESS OKD BILL FOR PRESIDENT TO CALL UP RESERVISTS WITH-
OUT DECLARING A NATIONAL EMERGENCY

D 21, A-6-4 5*

BATTLE CREEK-6TH ARMY CORPS ANNOUNCED THAT 911 MICH. RESERVISTS
WILL BE CALLED UP FOR 6 MONTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY

ARMY: RESERVES: MOBILIZATION

1967

WASH-DELINQUENT RESERVISTS WILL BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY,
OTHERS WILL BE KICKED OUT OF RESERVES FOR RECLASSIFICATION
TO THEIR DRAFT BOARDS

F 16, A-1-5

MY 5, A-3-5

31,000 CIVILIAN RESERVISTS TO BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY BE-
FORE END NOV. ---1970---

S 8, C-20-1

MELVIN R LAIRD SAID FUTURE EXPANSION OF FORCES IN EMERGEN-
CIES TO DEPEND ON ABOVE & NATIONAL GUARD

---4973---

O 25, A-5-1

RESERVISTS & NATL. GUARD AWAITING CALL-UP, SHOULD BE PREPARED
FOR MOBILIZATION-PIPP -1990-

Ag 16 B-1-2

Military reservists say they're ready when needed in Middle
East conflict.--Marchetti & Hamada

Ag 26 A-14-2

Grand Ledge- State reservists anxious as they wait to be
called for active duty.--Pfaff

S 5, A-1-2 2dot

Persian Gulf buildup expected to cost \$6 billion

O 11 C-1-2

Spouses face tough battle when reservists called up.-Keenan

-1990-

N 5 A-3-5

U.S. may add more reserves to gulf force N 7 B-2-1

Combat-ready Marine reservists from Battle Creek will be called up for duty. D 4 D-3-6

Lans.- 2 additional Army Reserve units from Mich ordered to active duty in Gulf

---1991---

Ja 10, A-1-2

DC-& NationalGuard troops to get 2-year active duty says Dick Cheney

Ja 11 A 1-2

Pfc. Dennis Miller says his goodbys to his daughter as he gets ready to ship out to the Persian Gulf. - Chiavetta

Ja 21 A-5-2

DC- Army calls 2nd tier of reservists Ja 23 A-9-1

Nearly 800 more Mich reservists mobilized.

Pontiac-2nd Bat. 333rd Reg., US Army Reserve called to active duty 1/22
Will be in Ft. Benning, Ga., not Middle East

ARMY: RESERVES: MOBILIZATION

1991

Mr 14 A-4-5

DC- Sec of defense Dick Cheney says rapid-deployment combat troops should consist solely of active-duty soldiers not 'weekend warriors'

ARMY : RESERVE : NEW YORK

1983

AG 22, A-2-5

TWO BOMBS THAT RIPPED THRU US RESERVE CENTER IN BRONX PROBABLY LINKED TO EARLIER BOMBINGS.

ARMY - RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS - CAMPS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 8, 19-1

SUMMER CAMP I IN MICHIGAN TO BE HELD AT EAST LANSING INSTEAD OF CAMP CUSTER

---1934---

JE 14, 7-2

493 MEMBERS DUE AT CAMP CUSTER JE 16

---1940---

JL 4, 4-7

VLAS CRUCES, N.M.-ROTC STAGES MOCK BLITZKRIEG

ARMY: RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.: DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

N 6,21-1

MEMBERSHIP TO BE INCREASED FR 1,655 TO 2,000
-1988-

J1 29 B-3-1 D

Army asked FBI to investigate allegations that Det. public schools billed Army improperly.

ARMY: RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS: EDITORIALS 1969

MR 1, A-4-1

THE ATTACKS ON THE ROTC-A REPLAY OF THE 30S-EDIT

-1981-

Ag 12, A-16-1

NOW RESURGENT-EDIT

ARMY: RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS: JUNIOR 1972

JA 4,D-5-1 D

MRS LLOYD E POWELL WORKING FOR EQUALX~~BB~~ OPPORTUNITY FOR
GIRLS IN~~X~~ ABOVE PROGRAM--CHESSLER

COLLEGE BOYS TURN SOLDIERS AT CAMP CUSTER-KIMBALL

Form 1656
JL 5, 1-9-1-1

3 TOURS OF ACTIVE DUTY GIVEN TO 3 MICH. RESERVE OFFICERS

S 6, 6-4

LIEUT COL RALPH E JONES APPT INSTRUCTOR AT GRAND RAPIDS

D 24, 3-2

459 ROTC STUDENTS ENDR FIRST WEEK AT CAMP CUSTER

---1938---
J E 26, 1-16-5

FT CUSTER-669 COLLEGE MEN TO REPORT FOR 6 WK COURSE

---1941---
MY 26, 9-1

FT CUSTER-670 MEN TO REPORT FOR 6 WK COURSE

JE 15, 1-7-5

CUSTER-LT. JNO S. PINGEL & 42 OTHERS ASSIGNED TO DUTY.

JE 17, 3-1 CITY

CUSTER-669 CADETS DUE TODAY FOR 6 WEEKS COURSE

JE 20, 15-1

LT GEN WM H ARMOLD TELLS ABOVE OF TACTICS IN DET. TALK

---1958---
MY 13, 39-2

CADETS FROM 9 COLLEGES OFFERING ROTC PROGRAM TO BE HONORED
AT DET. PISONS GAME JA 20 AT COBO HALL

--1974--
JA 18, B-2-3 D

Form 1656
B OF C COMMENDS ROTC, ANSWERING DET. MINISTERS
ED-RE. INACTIVE AND ACTIVE CLASSIFICATION.

KENT MC INTYRE, NORMAN R. BENHAM, LOUIS PERENY, DET. AMONG U OF M. UNIT.

JA 13, 44-5

JA 24, 4-2

JE 24, 12-5

S 22, 29-1

98% OF ABOVE GET COMMISSIONS

DET. BD. OF COMM. URGES DISTINCTIVE UNIFORMS
NORTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL, DET., ON HONOR LIST

F 7, 22-1

Ag 20, 17-2

ATTACKED AS MILITARISTIC

14 FR. DETROIT GET COMMISSIONS
460 ENROLLED FOR CUSTER TRAINING

MR 23, 2-6

MY 3, 1-17-2

JE 19, 44-3

OFFICERS SEEK GOVT. FUND TO CONTINUE IT.

JA 18, 32-1

LIST OF MICHIGAN MEN ACCEPTING APPOINTMENTS
MANY ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY IN CCC CAMPS

MY 10, 2-6

Ag 29, 9-5

36 PROSPECTIVE OFFICERS TO BE ASSIGNED

AP 18, 7-1

COL. FLOYD E. EVANS URGES ROTC FLYING COURSE/

D 18, 4-16-5

8,000 COLLEGE SENIORS BE SUBJECT TO CALL IN JUNE. F 8, 4-8
 REDFORD HIGH PLACES 10TH IN MIDWEST. JE 22, 1-11-6
 WOMEN'S SERVICE CORPS OF WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE WIN DRESS PARADE CON- N 10, 11-3
 PETITION
 MEN TO BE GIVEN LONGER TIME IN COLLEGE. JL 21, 24-6 BSMO
 WAR DEPT ORDERS REACTIVATION ROTC. F 1, 28-8
 WAR DEPT SAYS ROTC SUMMER TRNG PERIODS TO BE RESUMED THIS SUMMER. JA 8, 1-8
 6-WEEK COURSE SET FOR ROTC STUDENTS IN 5TH ARMY AREA. JE 1, 1-4-8
 COLLEGE STUDENTS TAKING ROTC TO GET STAY IN DRAFT. JL 25, 1-4-3
 COMMDR CLYDE LEWIS OF VFW, BLAMES ANTI-ROTC AGITATION ON REDS. AG 13, 1-8-1 1*
 ADVANCE STUDENTS TO GET DRAFT-DEFERMENT. AG 16, 3-1 NITE
 BOOST QUOTAS FOR ADVANCED RESERVE OFFICERS TRAINING PROGRAMS. S 10, 1-3-5
 COLLEGE ROTC MEMBERS DEFERRED FROM DRAFT. N 30, 18-3
 TO BE SET UP AT 19 MORE COLLEGES. MY 14, 29-1
 OVER 1,400 CADETS FR 40 COLLEGES ARRIVE FT MEADE MD. FOR 6 WEEKS TRAIN- JE 22, 1-15-2
 ING. S 4, 10-3
 ARMY SHIP FOR ROTC & ORC PERSONNEL IN HANDLING CARGO MOORED NR VETS MEMORIAL BLDG. DET. S 3, 1-2BS2
 ORDERS RELEASE OF 85K THOUSANDS OF RESERVE OFFICERS

ARMY TODAY ADVANCES CALLING OF ABOVE GRADUATES TO ACTIVE DUTY WITHIN
60 DAYS OF GRADUATION

JA 12, 1-7

4 MICH. COLLEGES UNITS OF ABOVE TO BE ACTIVATED 60 DAYS AFTER GRADUATION

JA 13, 8-7

JA 16, 11-6

FIRST MEDAL OF ABOVE'S GIVEN TO PRES. TRUMAN

MY 11, 12-1

JOH. HANNASH, ASS'T SECY OF DEFENSE, SAYS ARMED FORCES MIGHT SAVE MONEY
BY LUMPING TOGETHER VARIOUS RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS

JE 23, 36-7 CITY

ARMY POSTPONES FOR ONE YR THE ENFORCEMENT OF ITS PLAN TO CONCENTRATE
ITS ROTC IN COLLEGES OFFERING 4 YR COURSES

-----1954-----

MY 24, 6-3 5*

ARMY TO COMMISSION & CALL TO ACTIVE DUTY PRACTICALLY ALL OF THIS YEAR
16,000 ROTC GRADUATES

O 5, 7-4

LOS ANGELES-5 STUDENTS OF UNIV. OF CALIF. AT LO ANGELES REFUSE TO SIGN
ROTC LOYALTY CERTIFICATES

O 25, 32-4

ARMY ANNOUNCES TODAY THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A SCHOOLS DIV. OF ABOVE
WITH MEMBERSHIP LIMITED TO 8 JUNIOR COLLEGES & 34 MILITARY INSTITUTES

-----1955-----

AP 12, 9-1

ARMY EXTENDS TIME IN WHICH GRADS OF ABOVE MUST BE ORDERED TO ACTIVE
DUTY FR. PRESENT 12 MOS TO 2 YRS

U OF D ROTC DRILL TEAM IS THE CHAMPION IN MICH. FOR 2ND CONSECUTIVE YEAR	-----1955-----	AP 25, 15-7
US DROPS ROTC LOYALTY OATH		MY 1, B-1-1
OF D CADETS WIN 6 AWARDS AT ABOVE FIELD DAY		MY 7, 2-6
REV HENRY J WIRTEBERGER HELD STUDENTS IN ABOVE TRAINING		JkxAG 1, 6-2
ABOVE PROGRAM TO START IN OCT. WITH 100,000 QUOTA		AG 7, 1-1-8
ARMY DESIGNATES THE BASES AT WHICH YOUTHS WHO VOLUNTEER FOR 6 MOS ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING UNDER THE RESERVE PROGRAM WILL RECEIVE TRAINING		S 8, 47-1 1H
MORE THAN 15,000 CADETS IN ABOVE TO BE TRAINED BY ARMY THIS SUMMER	-----1956-----	AP 17, 13-4
ARMY SHIFTS PLANS FOR 14,000 ROTC OFFICERS-	-----1957-----	JA 3, 21-6
CHAMPAIGN, ILL-FIRST COED IN ROTC, BARBARA A. WILFORD OF UNI. OF ILL, MAKES GOOD IN HERE TO FORE ALL MALE ROTC		N 4, 3-5
7,500 IN ROTC FACE ARMY CALL	-----1959-----	D 15, C-14-1
ROTC COURSES FACE REVISION IN MICHIGAN	-----1960-----	JA 12, A-3-1
CRISIS IN ROTC-EDIT.		JA 18, A-16-1
SEC. DEF. McNAMARA APPROVED PLAN WHICH WOULD MAKE BASIC CHANGES IN ROTC	-----1962-----	O 14, A-1-5

1963

ARMY: RESERVES: OFFICERS: TRAINING CORPS

DEFENSE DEPT SEEKS IN NEW CONGRESS DRASTIC REVISION & CUTBACK IN ABOVE PROGRAM

JA 6, C-4-1

WILBER M. BRUCKER ASSAILS PLAN FOR REDUCTION IN ROTC

JA 8, A-8-7

JA 18, B-11-5 FIN3

NEW DEFENSE BUDGET OMITTS ANY MONEY FOR CONTINUING ARMY'S HIGH SCHOOL ROTC PROGRAM

MR 4, B-7-3

BILL TO EXPAND JUNIOR ROTC TO HALF A MILLION HIGH SCHOOL YOUTHS WAS TO BE INTRODUCED IN HOUSE, SPONSOR WAS REP. HEBERT

---1964---

MR 8, A-18-5

STANLEY ZALESKI OF U OF D WAS 2ND & GEORGE SHOPP OF PURDUE FIRST IN INDIVIDUAL CADET TROPHIES IN U OF D INVITATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE DRILL MEET AT

JE 24, A-10-4

WASH. HOUSE PASSES BILL TO EXPAND ROTC PROGRAM IN BOTH HIGH SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

---1965---

AG 4, F-5-4 Z1

5 DET. AREA STUDENTS AWARDED 4-YEAR SCHOLARSHIPS BY ARMY

N 15, A-12-3

GEORGE S. FREDERICK, MICH. COMMANDER OF AMERICAN LEGION, URGED YOUNG MEN IN COLLEGE JOIN ROTC AFTER TOUR FORT CARSON, COLO.

---1966---

MY 6, C-23-3

2ND LT NEIL KELTNER SELECTED OUTSTANDING ROTC GRADUATE OF 1965

—1966—

WASH-ARMY DISTURBED BY FAILURE OF REVAMPED ROTC PROGRAM TO ATTRACT SUFFICIENT NUMBER OF QUALIFIED COLLEGE STUDENTS TO MEET OFFICER NEEDS OF ACTIVE & RESERVE FORCES

My 1st, H-3-4

O 5, A-20-3 3*

WASH-OFFER SCHOLARSHIPS TO AID 1,000

O 27, A-3-3

SEATTLE-JENNIFER JOHNSON IS FEMALE AUDITOR OF RIFLE CLASS, WANTS TO GO TO VIETNAM TO DEFEND HER COUNTRY

---1969---

F 3, A-4-4 1 Dot

ROTC GIVES ARMY 88 PCT OF OFFICERS

F27, B-2-6

PRINCETON N.J.- PRINCETON UNIV. FACULTY COMMITTEE WILL RECOMMEND DROPPING ACADEMIC CREDIT FOR ROTC COURSES.

Mr 4, A-17-4

PRINCETON-ROTC CURBED AT PRINCETON UNIV.

Ap 15, A-8-1

HARVARD STUDENTS BOYCOTTED CLASSES AGAIN IN ANTI-ROTC REVOLT GROWS IN COLLEGES

Ap 16, B-2-1

E.LANSING-STUDENTS ON MICH.CAMPUSES SNUB ROTC VOLUNTARY PROGRAM-CONNELLAN

Ap 27, B-1-2

ANTI-ROTC REVOLT GROWING AMONG COLLEGES-PETERSON

---1969---

Ap 29, A-8-1

WASH-PENTAGON OFFERS MINOR CHANGES TO EASE STUDENT PROTESTS

Ap 30, A-12-7 RACE

PENTAGON OFFERS CHANGES ON ROTC.

ARMY: RESERVES: OFFICERS: TRAINING CORPS

1969

MY4, A-3-2
WARRENTON- MELVIN R. LAIRD SAYS REBELS HELP KEEP DRAFT IN EFFECT.

MY14, B-18-3
WSWMU STUDENT NEWSPAPER ASSAILS ATTACKS ON ROTC.

MY 28, A-10-3
GRINNELL, IOWA- FACULTY EXEC. COUNCIL AT GRINNELL COLL. VOTED TO DISCONT. ACCREDITATION OF ROTC CLASSES

JE 2, A-1-2
BOMB DESTROYS CAR ASSIGNED TO ROTC OFFICER COL. H.K. REYNOLDS-
HEAD OF U OF M ROTC UNIT
JE 9, B-6-
CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABOVE NEW THREAT TO COLLEGES. EDIT.

JE11, C-3-2
BALTIMORE- ARMY ADDS 16,000 LIEUTENANTS FROM ROTC
JE15, B-12-8

113
WASH- MAJOR U.S. SCHOOLS BACK ROTC
AG14, A-16-1

ABOVE WILL OFFER COMPRESSED COURSES FOR JUNIORS AT
HARVARD & DARTMOUTH NEXT SCHOOL YEAR.
S 25, F-4-1

BLUSTONE AND WEISMANN GIVE VIEWS ON ROTC-

--1969---

O 3, A-4-1

WASH-PENTAGON PANEL ADVISES THAT ROTC BE KEPT IN COLLEGES-

O 26, E-9-1

IF THE ROTC WERE SCRAPPED, WHAT WOULD WE HAVE? BALL.

N 13, B-9-1

MILWAUKEE-9 JAILED AFTER ATTEMPT TO TAKE OVER AT ROTC OFFICE
HERE--

N 18, B-8-3

ANNARBOR-FACULTY MEMBERS CURTAIL THE ROLE OF ROTC--

--1970--

MR 10, C-8-3

ALBUQUERQUE- FIRE BOMB FOUND IN ROTC OFFICER AT UNIV. OF
NEW MEXICO.

MY 31, B-8-1 HOME

WASH- DEFENSE DEP. CONCERNED ABOUT THE IMAGE OF ROTC
PROGRAM CALLED BY STUDENTS "ROTSY" (FOR ROTTEN) NELSON

AG 8, A-2-7

REDUCED FROM 2YRS TO AS LITTLE AS 3 MONTHS TIME MUST SERVE
ON ACTIVE DUTY

AG 14, A-18-3

MARVIN L ESCH MEASURE TO PACIFY BOTH ANTI-WAR CAMPUS MILI-
TANTS & ROTC VOLUNTEERS--MULLER

ARMY: RESERVES: OFFICER : TRAINING CORPS

1971

JA 19, B-5-3 RACE

ARMY APPROVED APPLICATION FORM 12 COLLEGES TO START ABOVE
PROGRAMS NEXT ~~XX~~ FALL

MR 9, C-6-4

ST. LOUIS--3 EXPLOSIONS ROCKED 2 FED BUILDINGS IN ST LOUIS C
CAUSING EXTENSIVE DAMAGE TO ONE--NO INJURIES

MY 10, D-8-5

RICHARD WESLEY BALL ARRESTED BY FBI AGENTS IN CONNECTION
WITH F 26 TURNING OF ABOVE BUILDING AT UNIVER OF HAWAII

JE 5, A-3-5

SIX NATL HIGHER EDUCATION ASSOCIATIONS ISSUED STATEMENT
RECOMMENDING BROAD CHANGES IN POLICY IN FUTURE ROLE OF
COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES IN ROTC

O 14, A-25-4

ALABAMA A & M COLLEGE STUDENTS ORDERED OFF CAMPUS AFTER
STUDENTS STAGED WEEKLONG CLASS BOYCOTT PROTESTING COMPULSORY
ROTC

XX 1972 XX--

XXXXXX 1972 XXXX

VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE 1972 AN ALL-BLACK COLLEGE HAS NO
TROUBLE WITH ROTC LIKE OTHER COLLEGES---T, EDE

—1972—

MR 23, A-81-8-1 FINAL

ROBERT F FROEHLKE ANNOUNCED NAMED OF 10 SCHOOLS TO BEGIN OFFERING ABOVE PROGRAMS TO WOMEN NEXT FALL

JL26, B-1-1 D

RALPH R. LARSSON, GARY J. COTTONE, & DAVID F. RATH, COLLEGE STUDENTS ARE ATTENDING A SIX WEEK ADVANCED LEADERSHIP COURSE AT FORT RILEY, KANSAS

S10, B-2-1

ROTC PROGRAM IS ONCE AGAIN ACCEPTED AS PART OF UNIVERSITY ACTIVITIES—PIPP

D14, C-12-4

Wash----Enrollments in above sink to 25 year low

---1973---

JAN5, B-1-1 E

REGION 3 SUPPORTS ROTC—MCINNIS

MY 24, C-12-1

SANDKEY, FLA-CADET KENNETH M. WOJACK & 64 OTHER CADETS VOLUNTEERED FOR 5-DAY COURSE GIVEN BY ARMY'S SPECIAL UNDERWATER OPERATIONS SCHOOL AT KEY WEST NAVAL BASE

AG 29, D-7-1

DAHLONEGA, GA-CADETS GET RANGER TRAINING, SAY THEY LEARN SOMETHING ABOUT THEMSELVES—ECK

D 3, B-2-7 E

STUDENTS INTERESTED IN ROTC SCHOLARSHIPS MUST APPLY BY D31 TO U-D

ARMY: RESERVES: OFFICER: TRAINING CORPS

1974

TRENTON, MICH. WMU CO-ED, CYNTHIA R. GONYEA, 21, IS USA'S
1ST CADET COMMANDER OF UNIT WITH PROMOTION TO LT. COL.

CORNELLU CO-ED, THORAA. FIELDSBEND, 21, IS 1ST WOMAN TO GET OFFICER'S COMSN. SINCE 1891, IS AF 2ND LT.

SAN ANGELO, TEX.-ANGELO STATE UNIV. NAMED WOMAN, CADET LT. COL.
DEANNA MILES, ITS CADET CORPS COMMANDER

BILL SEEKS TO GET NEW SCHOLARSHIP FUND STARTED
TALLAHASSEE-ENROLLMENT IN 1980 UP MORE THAN 6%.

TOP ROTC SOLDIER DANA THOMAS IS A LADY-LEE

TUITION AID BOOSTS ROTC

-1983-

JL 19, A-2-1

PORTLAND MAINE-GAY SGT. DINNE MATTHEWS SUES FOR ARMY JOB

-1984-

MY17, E-5-1

STLOUIS-JR ROTC STUDENTS MARCH TO SPECIAL TUNES-FLEMING

Mr 25 A 17-1

New Haven, Conn-James Holobaugh was denied Army commission and demanded to repay scholarship because homosexuality

-1991-

Mr 26 B 2-4

CMU's ROTC is under attack because it excludes gay students
- Tobin

-1994-

My 25, A-2-1

UofM bd rejects call to ban ROTC-Cole

1999

S 9 A 4-2

Chicago-Report on Chicago Military Academy, 1st public school in U.S. run by Jr. ROTC; inner-city high school; preparing kids for college, not war

Form 1656

4 DET. OFFICERS PROMOTED TO HIGHER RANKS

AP 7,8-3

S 29, 8-3

HARTWELL T BYNUM COMMISSIONED CAPTAIN

---1938---

MR 14,7-1

E. FRED THORNTON PROMOTED TO LT.-COLONEL, SPECIALIST RESERVE, SELECTIVE SERVICE GROUP, US ARMY

MR 18,6-4

MAJ. MARVIN C. HEYSER PROMOTED TO LT. COLONEL

AP 11,7-3

VERNON L. WHEELER, DET., PROMOTED TO CAPT. IN QUARTERMASTER'S RESERVE CORP

JE 24,20-3

39 DETROITERS ON DUTY AT V CAMP COY, SPARTA, WIS

AG 29,6-1

4 MICHIGAN MEN JOIN OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS

O 7, 5-1

LIST OF 5 DET. MEN ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY

---1939---

N 14,6-1

3 MICHIGAN MEN APPT. TO OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS., LIST

---1940---

JE 16, 1-28-8

WAR DEPT. PREPARES TO ORDER RESERVE OFFICERS TO ACTIVE DUTY ON SHORT NOTICE

S 25, 10-3

6 DET. RESERVES CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

D 10, 4-6 BS

ABOUT 700 OF MICH. 3,400 RESERVE OFFICERS FACE CALL - D 11, 14-1

1,200 TO BE CALLED FR MICH. BY NEXT JUNE 30

---1948---

ARMY FREEZES RELEASE NOW FOR RESERVISTS

MR 27, 3-8

ARMY SAYS RESERVE OFFICERS MAY QUIT UNLESS NEEDED

AP 5, 10-6

ARMY CUTS CORNERS IN OFFICERS RESERVE ~~EXXAKK~~ RECALLS

N 7, 4-12-6

---1949---

CLYDE E. DOUGHERTY AT PT. MICHIGAN'S 1ST BRIG. GEN. IN

MR 30, 20-4

CORPS

US TO SEEK JOBS FOR OUSTED RESERVE OFFICERS

ORGANIZED RESERVE

S 26, 2-8

---1950---

THOUSANDS RESERVE COMMSNS EXPIRE THIS YEAR

MY 27, 3-3

RESERVES AT CUSTER KEEP FIT FOR ACTIVE DUTY-TREEN

AG 6, ROTO 14

---1951---

OFFICERS CALLED INDIVIDUALLY & INVOLUNTARILY TO BE RELEASED AFTER 17 MOS.

OF 28, 1-20-7 LLED UP

---1952---

FEWER THAN 10,000 RESERVE OFFICERS TO BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY AS INDIVIDUALS THIS YR.

JA 13, 4-19-7

JL 31, 15-4

U.S. FACES LOSS OF RESERVE OFFICERS WHO CAN DROP COMMSNS NEXT AP 1

-----1953- -

AP 17, 18-4

MOST OF ABOVE GRADUATES WHO GET COMMISSIONS MAY 1ST WILL BE REQUIRED TO GO ON ACTIVE DUTY BEFORE JE 30TH, 1954

JA 31, 19-6

27,000 TO BE RELEASED IN NEXT 11 MOS

AG 27, 19-1

AIR FORCE BOARD STUDIES PERSONNEL ROSTERS TO CUT SOM 4,000 SURPLUS RESERVE OFFICERS

---1954---

O 1, 55-7

ARMY PLANS TO WEED OUT OLDER ACTIVE DUTY RESERVE OFFICERS & MAKE CAREERS MORE ATTRACTIVE TO ITS YOUNGER RESERVISTS

ARMY OFFERS COMMISSIONS TO RESERVISTS THAT VOLUNTEER FOR OVER SEAS TRAINING 0 7, 44-5
 -----1957----- AP 28, A-1-2

SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. PLANS PUBLIC HEARING ON AIR FORCE EFFORTS TO PROMOTE MOVIE ACTOR JAS. STEWARD & 10000 OTHERS TO GENERALS

JE 26, 50-7
 22,000 OFFICERS CUT OF PAYROLL & TRANSFERED TO NONPAY DRILL STATUS

S 20, 21-5
 LONGTIME OFFICERS PROTEST BEING SQUEEZED OUT OF SERVICE BY MANPOWER CUTBACKS
 0 22, 6-5
 RESERVE CUTS EYED

-----1958----- JA 31, 5-1
 MAJ. GEN. CLYDE DOUGHTERY, COMMANDER OF ARMY RESERVE 70TH INF. DIV. & COL. JOHN LIRCKE, ASST DIV. COMMANDER, & 65 RESERVE OFFICERS FR. DET. TO TAKE PART IN "EXERCISE BIG BLAST VII" FOR 3 DAYS STARTING TODAY AT FT. SHERIDAN, ILL.

-----1961----- D1, A-2-1
 SEN. PERSHEY VISITED DET. TO HONOR TWO WWII STAFF OFFICERS ON THEIR RETIREMENT FROM RESERVE PROGRAMS; THEY ARE GEO. BAKER & ERNEST CRICKSON

-----1963----- JE 16, B-12-1 2*
 CONGRESS DEBATING IF MEMBER OF CONGRESS WHO VOTES ON DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS SHOULD BE ENTITLED TO HOLD RESERVE MILITARY COMMISSION

S 4, B-5-5
 MAJ. GEN. WM. J. SUTTON NAMED NEW CHIEF OF ARMY RESERVE

---1966---

MR 27, A-19-8

WASH-1 YR LONGER ACTIVE DUTY RECOMMENDED

---1967---

JA 19, B-2-5

WASH-1,000 RESERVE OFFICERS TO BE RELEASED-UP TO 500XXXXXX
KEPT INVOLUNTARILY ON ACTIVE DUTY IN VIETNAM TO GET OUT

---1969---

F5, B-6-1

WASH- RESOR ORDERED HIGHER STANDARDS FOR OFFICERS IN N.
GUARD AND ARMY RESERVES.

---1970---

S3, A-24-1

WASH-BRIG. GEN. J. MILNOR ROBERTS NAMED AS DEPUTY CHIEF
OF U.S. ARMY RESERVE

---1971---

AP 3, A-8-3

FED COURT RULING THAT IS ILLEGAL FOR CONGRESSMEN TO HOLD
COMMSN IN MILITARY RESERVES TO XXXX HAVE LITTLE IMMEDIATE
EFFECT ON CONGRESSXXBX

-1981-

JL9, B-2-1 D

JOSEPH SUBIC WITHDRAWS BID TO JOIN RESERVE-BRADFORD

-1984-

JA 12, A-1-1

SANANTONIO-MAJ GEN ROBERT G. OWNBY JR 48 FOUND HANGED AT FT
SAM HOUSTON. HANDS TIED BEHIND. TERRORIST NOTE LEFT.

ARMY: RESERVE: PENSIONS

1936

PRES. ROOSEVELT KILLS PENSION BILL

Form 1656

JE 24, 2-1

RECRUITING OFFICE DESIGNATED ^{Form 1656} ,631 FED. BLDG. AS ENROLLMENT HEADQUAR-
 TERS FOR FORMER SOLDIERS ~~---1951---~~
 HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM. SIFTS DODGING OF DRAFT LAW BY RESERVIST
 0 25, 14-2
 SEEKS TEEN-AGERS TO FILL REPLACEMENTS- HARSHA

~~---1966---~~ AG 3, B-18-1
 WASH-MAY GET ENLISTMENT FREEZE 0 7, A-18-8
 WASH-FIGURES SHOWED ABOVE WILL CONT.THIS FISCAL YR TO INDUCT
 ENLISTEES FASTER THAN THEY CAN BE TRAINED
 -1980- M Y 8, A-9-4
 OFFICIALS WANT MORE AID, TROOPS

CONG TO TAKE ACTION ON BILL TO REORG. RESERVES- HOPES TO SIMPLIFY SYS-
TEM
--1962--

JL 5, 35-4

S 16, A-17-1

GEN WM H HARRISON, JR HITS McNAMARA PLAN FOR REORG OF NG & RESERVES

N 29, A-1-1

ROBT McNAMARA TO REVEIL PLAN ON REORGANIZATION-ROGERS JR.

D 4, A-1-4

500 RESERVISTS TAKE PART IN SHUFFLE OF UNITS IN WEST MICH

D 4, A-1-3

DEFENSE DEPT ORDERED MAJOR REORGANIZATION-DETAILS TO BE GIVEN GATER

D 4, A-1-1 LF

DEFENSE DEPT PROPOSES ELIMINATION OF 1,800 UNITS & CREATION OF OVER 1
000 NEW OUTFITS IN RESERVE & GUARD FORCES

D 5, B-10-4

GOVERNORS URGED TO OK PROPOSAL ON CHANGES IN GUARD & RESERVE

D 6, C-26-1

THE PERSISTENT SECRETARY McNAMARA-GUARD, RESERVE SHAKEUP EDIT.

--1965--

F 14, B-9-1

NATL. GUARD ASSN. MAKES POINT-BY-POINT REPLY TO CHARGES OF "STATE POLI-
TICS". VOICED AGST PLAN FOR CONSOLIDATING CIVILIAN RESERVES

MY 30, B-5-7

WASH-DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA DESPITE FUSS GOING AHEAD WITH MERGER WITH
NAT'L.GD.-TERHORST

--1965--

AG 13, B-6-1

WHY RESERVISTS?-EDIT.

S 28, D-12-5

MIAMI BEACH-SEC. OF ARMY STANLEY R. RESOR URGED SPEEDY REORG. OF 'RESERVE COMPONENTS TO INCREASE COMBAT READINESS. 0 1, B-7-4

WASH-DEFENSE SEC. ROBERT S. MCNAMARA ANNOUNCED DISSOLUTION OF CIVILIAN MILITARY UNITS CONTAINING 55,000 DRILL PAID MEN, ORDERED INCREASED TRAINING FOR OTHERS CONTAINING 145,000 MEN. 0 4, A-22-7 3*

WASH-RESERVE OFFICERS ASSOC. HITS SECY DEFENSE MCNAMARA ORDER FOR DISBANDING 750 ARMY RESERVE UNITS

0 24, B-14-1

WASH-SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM ASKED MCNAMARA TO SHELVE UNTIL MARCH HIS PLANNED DEACTIVATION OF 751 UNITS

N 14, A-1-3

WASH-SECY. DEFENSE MCNAMARA ANNOUNCED IMMEDIATE ELIMINATION OF 751 RESERVE UNITS

N 15, A-12-7

WASH-REP. L. MENDEL RIVERS SAID DEFENSE DEPT. IMMEDIATE ELIMINATION OF 751 RESERVE UNITS IS PROBABLY LEGAL BUT NOT INTENT OF CONGRESS

D 20, C-7-2

WASH-DEF SEC MCNAMARA PLANNING TO TRY AGAIN IN '66 TO CONVINCE CONGRESS TO MERGE ABOVE INTO NATL GUARD --1967--

MY 10, A-1-4

WASH-COMM. REGULAR ARMY, NATIONAL GUARD & RESERVE GENERALS VOTED FOR PLAN TO DROP 15 GUARD DIV. & 4 RESERVE BRIGADES-HOFFMAN

ARMY : RESERVES : REORGANIZATION

1967

JE 2, A-1-7 5*

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. ANNOUNCED SHAKE-UP THAT WILL ELIMINATE
4 BRIGADES

JE 4, B-3-4

WASH-RESERVE OFFICERS ASSOC. CHG. PLAN TO REORGANIZE RESERVE
WAS A SUBTERFUGE TO MERGE NATIONAL GUARD & RESERVE-A PROPOS-
AL REJECTED BY CONGRESS

ARMY: RESERVE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT UNIT

1967

JL 25, A-20-5

SPONSORING ANNUAL MOBILITY RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT SEMINAR
AT WSU

RESERVE OFFICERS INVITED TO MIL SCHOOL AT FT WAYNE S 13, 25-2
S ---1957--- TUESDAYS, WEDNESDAYS
J 23, 4-1

20 FROM DET CONDUCTING COURSES AT CAMP MCCOY

---1960---

Ag 3, B-1-1

DET. U.S. ARMY RESERVE SCHOOL TO BEGIN ITS 11TH YR OF RESERVE OFFICER
INSTRUCTION THIS SEPT.

ARMY : RESERVE : SELECTED RESERVE FORCE(SRF)

1966

0 26, B-17-1

WASH-ABOVE TO BE MAINTIANED IN HIGH STATE READINESS UNTIL
AT LEAST MID-1967 AS HEDGE AGAINST ANY REQUIRED MOBILIZA-
TION

ARMY: RESEPVES: 70TH DIVISION

1960

200 ARMY RESERVISTS, MEMBERS OF ABOVE, TAKE OVER ELIZA HOWELL PARK, FEN-
KELL TELEGRAPH FOR INFANTRY TACTICS & ARTILLERY DRILL
2,800 ARMY RESERVISTS, MEMBERS OF ABOVE, BEGIN ANNUAL 2-WEEK TRAINING
ENCAMPMENT AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS. TODAY

MY 7, A-6-8

MY 8TH

JE 13, A-12-4

1-BEWILDERED TEENS ARE SERVING THEIR TRAINING

N 13, 1-1-6

2-GEN SAMUEL L MYERS SAYS ABOVE PROGRAM IS HURT BY FLAWS

N 14, 13-3

3-RESERVES GET MOB INSURANCE & DRAFT EXEMPTION FOREVER

N 15, 31-1

ARMY - RESERVES - 300TH MILITARY POLICE PRISONER OF WAR

1965

COMMAND ARMY RESERVE

AG 1, A-12-1

LEAVES FOR ANNUAL 2-WEEK SUMMER TRAINING CAMP AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS.-
FALBAUM

ARMY : RESERVES : THREE TENTY FIRST ARMY MEDICAL DEPOT

1950

ABOVE AMONG FIRST MEMBERS RESERVES CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY HERE

S 25, 30-3

ARMY: RESERVE: 323RD GENERAL HOSPITAL

1967

MR 23, E-2-1 Z 1

ROYALOAK-~~MA~~ ABOVE UNIT GETS WEEKEND USE OF BEAUMONT HOSPITAL
LEISMER

---1172---

JE14, F-4-3

ARMY RESERVISTS ARE TRAINED AT ABOVE---GOCZKOWSKI

1964

ARMY: RESERVE TRAINING CENTER: MICHIGAN

MR 26, A-12-1

ARMY BOUGHT 10 ACRES ON SOUTH SIDE SCHOOLCRAFT IN LIVONIA FOR \$50,000
TO BUILD ABOVE CENTER-CITY COUNCIL SAID KNEW NOTHING OF THIS SALE-
WOLFF

ARMY: RESERVES: TRAINING CENTERS

1954

ARMY RELEASES \$1.8 MILLION TO BUILD 14 RESERVE TRAINING CENTERS IN 10
STATES

D 17, 5-1

---1957---

MR 13, 28-6

CONSTRUCTION MONEY FOR TRAINING CENTERS IN 4 HIGH CITIES ANNOUNCED-

- FT. LEONARD WOOD, MISSOURI IS NEW SITE FOR ABOVE-NOBLE Je 6, 5-1
- FT. LEONARD WOOD-GIS SNEER CHEER SOFT TRAINING HERE-NOBLE Je 7, 33-1
- COL. ELMER H. SLITER JR. HEADS 1,250 MEN AT CAMP MCCOY JL 2, 5-1
- PRES. IKE SIGNS BILL ALLOWING MILITARY RESERVISTS TO APPEAL TO FED. CTS. TO ENFORCE THEIR RE-EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AFTER ABSENCES OF TWO WKS OR MORE FOR TRAINING CAMP DUTY JL 10, 35-6
- LET'S DROP THE ILLUSION OF SAFETY-EDIT. S 23, B-18 -1
- ALBANY-NATION'S FIRST JOINT-ARMY-NAVY AIR FORCE-MARINE RESERVE TRAINING CENTER IS IN OPERATION HERE N 12, 29-4
- 2,900 ARMY RESERVISTS LEAVE JE 22ND FOR CAMP MCCOY, WIS. FOR 2 WEEKS OF ACTIVE DUTY TRAINING -----1957----- Je 23, A-13-1
- DET. CIVILIAN SOLDIERS OF RESERVE TO TRAIN JE 25TH AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS. -----1958----- Je 22, B-2-5
- ARMY'S "BIG BLAST X" EXERCISE TO BE HELD AT FT. SHERIDAN, ILL. -----1959----- JA 24, 15-1
- SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S 4-YR. EXTENSION OF 6-MOS. TRAINING PROGRAM -----1960----- Je 26, 10-3
- 2,800 MICH. & IND. ARMY RESERVISTS OF 70TH DIV. TO TRAIN IN WIS. Je 11, A-5-5

---1962--- JE 3, B-13-6

JE 3, B-13-6

PLANS MAJOR CHANGE IN VOLUNTEER RESERVE TRAINING PROGRAM TO GIVE SOME
MEN MORE THAN 6 MONTHS OF ACTIVE DUTY--1964-- My 22, C-20-1
US LABOR DEPT. REMINDS EMPLOYERS THAT MICH. NAT'L GUARDSMEN & RESER-
VISTS MUST BE GRANTED LEAVES OF ABSENCE FOR MILITARY TOURS IN SUMMER

XXXXX165XXXX

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXKXSRKKXX4,668XMXXXRX78EEEEERREERRRREEXNMXEN
WABMXXRRRRRRXXBXRMMHAXXREXBXXGXNRXXNXZKBRXFRPQZXKORXAAMXXRNBN.~~

--1965--

Q 18. 9-5-8.3*

LANSING-MAJ. GEN. RONALD McDONALD SAID NEW SCHEDULES FOR TRAINING NATIONAL GUARD & RESERVE TROOPS DEMAND TOO MUCH OF PARTTIME SOLDIERS' TIME

-1966-

My 2. A-2-1

WASH-GEN. HAROLD K. JOHNSON ORDERED DEMOTION OF ANY RESERVIST DUCKING
TOO MANY DRILLS WITH THEIR UNITS

JL 21 A-13-1

CAMP McCoy, Wis. - ARMY CAMP HERE DUBBED "SPIRIT OF 66" BY YOUNG ENLISTEES
IN RESERVE'S 70TH DIV. FROM MICH. & INDIANA - GERERT J. 22. A-8-1

JL 22. A-8-1

CAMP MCCOY, WIS-70TH DIV. RESERVE IN FINAL STRETCH 2 WK. PRE-BASIC TRAINING PROGRAM HERE-1,900 TRAINEES FROM MICH. DIV. & INDIANA HERE-GERERT

---1967---

MY 15, A-12-1

US LABOR DEPT REMINDS EMPLOYERS THAT MUST BE GRANTED LEAVES
OF ABSENCE FOR MILITARY TRAINING TOURS DURING SUMMER MOS.
4 8 8-4-6

8. B-4-6

FROM MICH & IND, MEMBERS OF 70TH TRAINING DIV, BEGIN 2 WEEKS
AT FORT LEONARD WOOD, MO

ARMY : RESERVES : TRAINING

1967

JL 12, B-6-1

GUERNSEY, WYO-ARMY RESERVIST KILLED & 2 INJURED WHEN ARTILLERY SHELL EXPLODES DURING TRAINING & EXERCISES

---1971---

AP9, A-7-2

ARMY INVESTIGATING COMPLAINTS BY RESERVISTS THAT THEY WERE SUBJECTED TO BRUTAL TREATMENT DURING TRAINING.

-1987-

Mr 12, A 15-3N

San Antonio-ROTC dropout, Andrew Woodrick, sues Air Force for breaking promise to train him as pilot-Sedeno

My 4 B-5-1 E

Mich. reservists head for Honduras for training sessions.

1962

ARMY : RESERVES : 12TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP

MR 9, A-9-1

SECTION 1, CO B SEEKS NEW MEMBERS

ARMY: RESERVES: WEEK

1956

AP 23, 15-1

MILITARY RESERVE WEEK HONORED THIS WEEK

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 13, 2-2

Harry C. Lear to attend meeting natl. council Reserve Officers' Assn. on Reserve Div. bill

1930

Ja 27, 12-1

Mich state reserve officers rebel, refuse to back James Bill sponsored by national org; Maj. Jas. E. Murphy, elected pres of Mich Reserve Officers Assoc.

Jl 21, 10-3

Maj. Gen Frank Parker develops plans to knit more closely the Reserve Army, Natl. Guard and Regular Army

ARMY - RESERVES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 5, 17-5

List of classes and instructors for week beginning D 8

1932

S 7, 16-2

PLAN OPENING OF WINTER SCHOOL COURSES

N 18, 10-4

PLAN TRAINING PROGRAMS 1ST N 19

D 19, 4-7

CHAS OWEN DAVIS, JOHN ERKES & CHRISTOPHER HUGHES HOLLAND GIVEN

PROMOTIONS

D 29, 32-4 1 HOM

JOHN E DUMON, DONALD E YANKA, GEO T BENTLEY & WM HENRY GORDON PROMOTED

---1933---

MR 18, 10-6

100 TO STUDY AT 'M' HOSPITAL

N 19, 1-10-7

13 FR. MICH. ORDERED TO 6 MOS. ACTIVE DUTY WITH CONSERVATION CORPS.

D 4, 11-3

MAJ ALBERT T McMULLEN RECOMMENDED FOR SPECIAL 3 MOS COURSE AT SCHOOL AT FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN; MAJ E FRED THORNTON ORDERED TO 14 DAYS AVTICE DUTY

IN DC

---1934---

JE 12, 6-3

HARRY C. HANLEY & CLARENCE A. BROCK, OF DET. GET PROMOTIONS

O 15, 9-1

LIEUT COL ELIAS K WENNERLUND NAMED QUARTERMASTER OF 85TH RESERVE DIV

---1935---

3 DETROIT MEN TRANSFERRED

JA 21,6-2

FREDERICK A MUSACHIO & HAROLD TANNENHOLZ ACCEPT POSTS

JA 23,9-4

PLAN 100,000 CCC RECRUITS TO TRAIN AS ARMY RESERVES

F 7,1-5 @HOME

MORE OFFICERS ORDERED TO CAMPS THIS YEAR

AG 2,7-1

US LACKS FUNDS TO CALL RESERVE

S 8,1-3-8

DR. HOWARD J. HAMMER, DET. ~~REDACTED~~ COMMISSIONED A 1ST LT. IN MEDICAL CORPS

MY 18,7-1

3 MICH RES. OFFICERS TO TRAIN FOR 1 YR WITH REGULAR ARMY; LIST

AG 3,6-1

MURRAY G. TUESINK COMMISSIONED A 2ND LT. IN QUARTERMASTER'S DIVISION

AG 17,3-1

COL. WM B ROSEVEAT TO SEEK MORE MONEY FOR ARMY RESERVE

F 17,16-1

HOUSE VOTES TO PROVIDE 75,000 RESERVES

AP 26,1-3-BLST

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL RE-ESTABLISHING THE REGULAR ARMY RESERVE

---1938---

LIST OF MICH APPLICANTS ACCEPTED IN OFFICERS' RESERVE CORP.

MR 2,9-3

ARMY TAKES TO AIR TO FILL UP RESERVE

AP 5,2-1 B S

ALL FORMER SERVICE MEN ELIGIBLE FOR MEMBERSHIP IN REGULAR ARMY RESERVE

JE 27,7-1

LT. RICHARD S. JOSEPH OF DET. GOING TO FT. SHERIDAN, ILL.

J 4,11-1

RESERVE OFFICERS ARE REMINDED OF DANGERS WITH PRESENT EUROPEAN CRISIS

AG 25,12-7

ARMY : RESERVES

1939

ARMY HAS 123,000 RESERVES TO	Form 1656	S 8, 6-6 B S
SPEED RECRUITING DRIVE	---	
WAR DEPT. DELAYS CALLING RESERVES	1940---	S 5, 32-1
LIST OF 9 WHO ACCEPTED APPOINTMENTS IN OFFICERS' RESERVE CORPS		S 6, 37-8 BS
BRIG. GEN. JOHN H. HESTER EMPHASIZES IMPORTANCE OF ABOVE IN DEFENSE SYSTEM	---	F 2, 1-15-7
ALL REGULAR ARMY RESERVISTS ORDERED INTO ACTIVE SERVICE	1941---	F 27, 2-3 BS
RESERVES TO BE CALLED TO SERVICE BETW. JAN. 10 & FEB. 1	---	JA 2, 28-4
RESERVES REQUESTED TO AWAIT ORDERS	1942---	JA 11, 1-4-3
ARMY ENLISTED RESERVE CORPS FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS ESTABLISHED		MY 14, 21-3
HENRY L. STIMSON WARNS COLLEGE RESERVES CALL IS NEAR		S 10, 1-6
U. OF M. EXPECTS CONSIDERABLE DECREASE IN ENROLLMENT DUE TO ARMY INTENTION TAKING ARMY ENLISTED RESERVES FOR ACTIVE DUTY WHEN BECOME 20		S 11, 14-3 NITE
BRASSARDS SUGGESTED TO MARK RESERVES	---	JA 8, 34-5
ENLISTED RESERVE IN EAST FACES FIRST CALL	1943---	F 11, 2-4 BSMD
17-YR-OLDS TO TAKE TESTS FOR ADMISSION INTO ARMY SPECIALIZED TRAINING RESERVE PROGRAM	---	AP 8, 1-3-2

DEADLINE FOR ENLISTMENTS IN IS JE 27
 GEN E A EVANS SAYS DISCHARGED MEN JOINING RESERVE CORPS
 RESERVE CORPS TO BE ACTIVATED THIS SUMMER
 OFFICERS MAY APPLY FOR RESERVE COMMISSIONS AT FED BLDG -N 9,14-6
 RESERVE CORPS NEARS MILLION-20,000 WARTIME PILOTS ENROLLED-
 FORRESTAL APTS SPECIAL COMM TO STUDY MERGING ABOVE, ATL GUARD & ROTC
 RESERVES GIVEN LIBERAL TERMS-EDIT-
 HARRY LOY STUDIES PLEA FOR MIL. POLICE RESERVES-
 COL WM NEBLETT TELLS IMPORTANCE CIVILIAN TRAINING-
 COL WM H NEBLETT TELLS RESERVES TO MOBILIZE ALL
 ARMY SEEKS 3,300 RESERVE OFFICERS-
 ARMY APPEALS FOR RESERVES-
 RESERVE DUTY RULES SET UP-DRAFT EXEMPTION DEPENDS ON DRILLS
 ARMY READYING RESERVES FOR SWIFT ACTION IF THERE IS MIL. EMERGENCY
 ARMY TO GIVE RESERVES VITAL ROLE ON MOBILIZATION DAY-IF IT SHOULD COME
 TRUMAN ORDERS ORGANIZING ALL MIL RESERVE UNITS REQUIRED FOR NATL. SE-
 CURITY
 TRUMAN ORDERS SPEEDING OF STRONG US RESERVE

---1945---

---1946---

---1947---

---1948---

JE 23, 6-2

S 24, 1-6 FINAL

AP 2, 7-4

MY 1, 7-5

BLDG -N 9,14-6

ENROLLED-

N 7, 1-1 BS 2

N 29, 14-1

JA 30, 21-6

Ap 12, 3-6

JE 16, 8-1

JE 17, 32-1

JL 2, 6-1

JL 8, 2-5 NITE

S 11, 19-1

O 3, 1-6-3

O 16, 1-7

O 17, 1-1-3

RESERVES TO STUDY SABOTAGE TECHNIQS

N 28, 1-17-3

MICH 10,500 RESERVES FACE LOSS RETIREMENT BENEFITS, ETC

D 22, 11-3

---1949---

6 RESERVE DIVISIONS ORDERED TO EXPAND

JA 14, 1-8 LATE FINA

ARMY NEEDS RESERVE OFFICERS IN MEDICAL CORPS, DENTAL CORPS

JA 22, 10-1

ARMY MAELS CHECKS TO 22,000 RESERVISTS FOR 6 DAYS TRAINING

F 19, 2-7

USE OF DRAFT URGED TO INCREASE RESERVE

F 22, 1-6

ARTHUR E. SCHWEIM, MANKATO, MINN. BUILDS OWN ARMORY FOR RESERVE CORPS.

AP 14, 35-6

MICH MIL DIST OFFICERS TO TRAIN 1,100 5TH ARMY AREA CADETS THIS SUMMER AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS.

MY 15, 1-19-1

GEN ARK CLARK ASKS END RANK DEMARCATION IN RESERVES

AG 22, 15-6

CUTTING OFF ALL DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEN AND OFFICERS TRAINING UNIT

D 22, 4-4 BS 2

JOHN P BRACKEN DENOUNCES PAY STOPPAGE

D 25, 1-6-8

---1950---

PLAN SPEED UP OF NEW RESERVE CORPS PROGRAM

JA 19, 5-5

\$10 MILLIONS TO BE SPENT ON ARMORIES

MR 3, 48-3

ANNOUNCE PLANS TO BUILD UP ORGANIZED RESERVES TO ALMOST 1,000,000 BY 1956

AP 8, 20-2

PITTSBURGH-RESERVISTS & CIVILIANS REPEL MOCK AIRBORN INVASION OF AREA

AP 24, 3-1

---1950---

ARMY TO SPEED UP TRAINING OF RESERVES

DEPT DEFENSE SAYS RESERVES WILL NOT BE CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

ARMY NOT CONSIDERING CALLING RESERVISTS AT THIS TIME. -JL 13, 2-2 BS2

TRUMAN SAYS RESERVE CALL UNDER STUDY

NEED FOR MORE TRAINED MANPOWER WILL BRING EARLY CALL FOR RESERVISTS-

THREE SERVICES START CALLING UP RESERVES

MORE THAN 12,000 ELIGIBLE FOR CALL IN MICH.

VETS ESCAPE CALL TO ARMS; ONLY ACTIVE RESERVES LIABLE FOR SERVICE

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM VOTES TO KEEP RECRUITS EXTRA YEAR-

FIRST NATL GUARD & ORGANIZED ARMY RESERVE UNITS CALLED TO COLORS TODAY

ARMY FREEZES RESERVIST LIST DATING TO 1945

HUNDREDS OF DET RESERVES AWAIT CALL-TREEN

ARMED FORCES HAS MASTER LIST 48 CRITICAL JOBS & 72 ESSENTIAL INDUSTRIES-

ARMY TO CALL OUT 62,000 RESERVISTS IN SEPT & OCT. -AG 4, 1-6 BS 2

ARMY TO CALL 62,000 RESERVISTS DURING SEPT & OCT -AG 9, 10-3

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM OPPOSES CALLING FAMILY MEN

4,000 IN MICHIGAN FACE CALL TO DUTY

JE 23, 44-8 FINAL

JL 3, 2-5

JL 5, 10-3

JL 15, 3-1

JL 19, 1-6 BS2

JL 20, 27-3

JL 21, 21-5

JL 21, 1-4

JL 21, 1-3 BS 2

JL 25, 33-3

JL 26, 11-2

AG 4, 39-7

AG 4, 1-7

AG 4, 1-6 BS 2

AG 9, 10-3

AG 25, 1-7

COL. CHAS. W. SKEELE URGES FAIR JOB DEALS FOR RESERVISTS. S 4, 1-2 FINAL
 NO DELAYS TO BE GRANTED ON PHYSICALS FOR RESERVISTS. S 11, 1-6 NITE
 ENLISTED MEMBERS ARMY ORG. RESERVE CORPS BARRIED BY 4 DEPENDENTS- 0 22, 1-12-6
 US MOVES FOR RELEASE RELUCTANT RESERVISTS 0 24, 1-3 NITE
 RESERVE GETS POINT SYSTEM-ARMY TO USE FIRST FOR OVERSEAS ORDERS 0 29, 1-1-4
 ROTC AT COLLEGES TO BE EXPANDED 0 29, 4-8-1
 VFW ASKS FOR LONGER RESERVE WARNING N 18, 11-8
 XMAS HOLIDAY FURLONGHS TO GO TO RESERVISTS D 2, 1-3
 ARMY TO TRAIN ALL RESERVE UNITS D 13, 75-2
 ---1951---
 ANNA ROSENBERG SAYS ARMY HOPES BY SEPT. TO BEGIN RELEASING ENLISTED
 RESERVISTS AP 18, 1-3
 SERVICES TO START RELEASING INACTIVE ENLISTED RESERVISTS THIS SUMMER AP 18, 1-5 BS 2
 ARMY HOPES TO RELEASE BY DEC. ABOUT 100,000 ENLISTED RESERVISTS JE 19, 29-2
 SPECIAL ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMM. OF HOUSE READY TO TAKE UP REVISING RE- JL 2, 28-3
 SERVE SYSTEM AG 14, 15-6
 HOUSE SUBCOMM. APPROVES BILL REQUIRING RESERVISTS BE GIVEN 30-DAY ADVANCE NOTICE OF RECALL AG 19, 4-6-8 2
 TRUMAN POWER IN ARMY RESERVES BILL

---1951---

Ag 23, 45-6

HOUSE & SENATE DELAY ACTION ON REORGANIZATION UNTIL S 17-S 28, 53-7NITE
HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COM APPROVES BILL TO REVAMP US MIL. RESERVE SYS

LEGIS TO REORG. NATION'S MIL RESERVE SYSTEM UP FOR HOUSE DEBATE
O 15, 27-4
O 15, 1-2 FINAL

HOUSE PASSES BILL PROVIDING NEW MIL. RESERVE SETUP

---1952---

JA 9, 10-6

SEN SMATHERS TO INTRO BILL TO CLARIFY RESERVE STATUS JA 10, 3-3
REP. MCKINNON INTRO BILL CUTTING TERM OF NATL GUARDS-PLACING THEM ON
SAME BASIS AS UNPAID RESERVES JA 12, 3-7

ARMY TO TRAIN ALL ITS 25 RESERVE DIVISIONS FOR INFANTRY - JA 16, 1-3
TO CALL NEXT SUMMER ALL OFFICERS COMMISSIONED FR ROTC WHO WERE DEFERRED
TO COMPLETE COLLEGE F 9, 16-6

HOUSE-APPROVED BILL FOR BLANKETING RESERVES INTO UNIFORM SYSTEM STIRS
ALARM AMONG GOVT. OFFICIALS F 15, 1-1-RS 2

ENLISTED MEMBERS & NAT'L GUARD TO BE RELEASES AFTER 20 TO 24 MONTHS
OF DUTY F 16, 1-7

INAOTIVE & VOLUNTEER OFFICERS TO BE RELEASES AFTER 17 TO 24 MONTHS
DUTY MR 24, 1-6

ARMY TO CALL ONLY ROTC OFFICERS TO ACTIVE DUTY THIS YR.

AP 5, 20-2

DEFENSE DEPT. ASKS TRUMAN TO EXTEND TERM FOR PERIOD BETWEEN SIX &
NINE MONTHS

MY 14, 12-3
 HOUSE LEADERS URGE "EARLY RELEASE" YOUNG RESERVISTS MY 26, 1-5
 AMER. LEGION PROPOSES MEN WITHOUT MILITARY SERVICE BY AGE OF 26 BE
 PUT ON READY RESERVE LIST FOR 8YRS. JE 6, 41-7
 SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM. O.K.S. BILL TO ALLOW PRES KEEP RESERVE UNITS
 IN ACTIVE FED SERVICE UP TO 5YRS JE 24, 3-2
 ARMY O.K.S. CONSTRUCTION 7 ARMORIES FOR ROTC JE 28, 3-8
 SEN. PASSES MEASURE GIVING ABOVE EQUAL RIGHTS & BENEFITS WITH REGULAR
 OFFICERS J 10, 7-1
 PRES TRUMAN SIGNS NEW BILL SETTING UP 2 CLASSES RESERVISTS
 AG 3, 1-20-6
 COMPLETING PLANS TO OFFER COMMISSIONS OF INDEFINITE LENGTH TO RESERVE
 OFFICERS IN ARMY & AF S 22, 30-1
 INDEFINITE TERMS FOR ARMY RESERVES TO BE OFFERED S 30, 33-6 BS 2
 RESERVISTS GIVEN LONGER COMMISSIONS O 9, 4-2
 CAPT. BERNIECE SCHAID, DETROIT, WAC, SIGNS UP FOR INDEFINITE PERIOD OF
 SERVICE AS RESERVIST F 16, 32-6
 -----1953-----
 DEF. OFFICIALS READY TO CUT \$83 MILLION FROM NAT'L GUARD AND RESERVE
 FUNDS DUE TO NOT BE ABLE TO GET RECRUITS MR 14, 11-6
 1TH ARMY RESERVES WILL NO LONGER USE FORT CUSTER

-----1953-----

Mr 16, 11-2

AIR FORCE TO OFFER COMMISSIONS IN ABOVE TO COLLEGE STUDENTS

Mr 27, 55-2

DEF. DEPT. REPORTS THAT A RECALL OF RETURNED KOREAN VETS IN CASE OF AN EMERGENCY WOULD NOT VIOLATE THE RESERVE LAW PASSED BY CONGRESS

JL 4, 3-8

WILL RELEASE ABOUT 10,000 OFFICERS BECAUSE OF REDUCED APPROPRIATIONS

JL 7, 4-5

ARMY ASKS CONG. FOR OK TO CALL TO ACTIVE DUTY 750 MEMBERS OF READY RESERVE OFFICERS

JL 14, 1-8 5 *

WHITE HOUSE VETOES ARMY PLANS TO CALL TO ACTIVE DUTY 750 OFFICERS IN ITS READY RESERVE

O 31, 11-4

WILL NOTIFY 1,100 RESERVISTS THEY WILL BE DROPPED REDUCED MANPOWER

D 31, 5-7

6 STATE EXPERIMENT OF ADM. WILL CUTS OFF YR. OF RESERVE DUTY FOR GI'S

-----1954-----

JA 30, 3-4

SEN. COMM. FINDS US RESERVE FORCE IS WEAK

F 1, 13-4

ARMY NOW ORDER RESERVE SERVICE IN ANY BRANCH OF ARMED FORCES TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF MILITARY OBLIGATIONS

AP 22, 19-4 BB

ASS'T SECY OF DEF. HANNAH SAYS DEF. DEPT. MAY ASK CONG. SOON FOR A DRASTIC REVISION OF PRESENT DRAFT & RESERVE TRAINING LAWS

MY 10, 1-5

ARMY SEEKS COMPULSORY RESERVE DUTY

MY 13, 6-3

PENTAGON TO ANNOUNCE PLAN FOR STRENGTHENING RESERVE FORCES

NEW PLAN FOR TRAINING US RESERVES IS STUDIED

MY 15, 18-5

JL 29, 26-8

IKE CALL COUNCIL TO STUDY NEW UNIVERSAL MILITARY SERVICE PLAN

AG 20, 8-8

GEN WM F DEAN SAYS US DEFENSES WOEFULLY WEAK IN RESERVES

AG 30, 1-7

PRES. IKE SPEEKS TO D.C. CONV. OF AMERICAN LEGION; CITES U.S. WEAKNESS IN
ABOVE

S 14, 8-2

PRES. IKE ASKS BIG BUILD UP OF U.S. RESERVE MILITARY FORCES & STARTING OF
TWO RESERVE SCHOOLS; ONE AT NAVY BROTHERHEAD ARMORY & FT. WAYNE FOR ARMY

O 18, 18-3

MIAMI-ARMY TO ASK NEW POWER TO BOOST RESERVE POWER

D 18, 1-1

WILSON HAS NEW 4 WAY UNT PROGRAM-M HAYDEN

--1955--

JA 12, 20-5 1H

SENATE PREPAREDNESS COMM REPORTS EMPLOYERS BLOCK RESERVISTS JOBS

JA 13, 1-2

PRES EISENHOWER SUGGESTS CREATION OF NEW RESERVE PROGRAM-M HAYDEN

JA 14, 7-1

PRES. IKE HITS AT WEAKNESSES OF RESERVES & NATIONAL GUARD-M. HAYDEN

—1955—

SEC STEVENS CITES BENEFITES OF RESERVE PROGRAM

JA 21, 38-6 1H

ILL INTRO TO CONGRESS FOR 5,000,000 MAN RESERVE FORCE

JA 22, 19-7

ARMY SECY. STEVENS URGES CONG. TO OK PLANS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF "COMBAT READY" RESERVES TO OFFSET TIME ADVANTAGE OF RUSSIA IN FUTURE WAR

JA 31, 13-8

F 7, 14-1 1H

RESERVICE OFFICERS ASSN URGES RAPID ESTABLISHMENT OF A READY RESERVE OF 1 MILLION COMBAT EQUIPPED MINUTE MEN TO HELP GUARD NATION

F 9, 48-1

CLYDE DOUGHTERY, DET. ASSESSOR & DOR. OF DET. & WAYNE CTY. CIVIL DEFENSE IS MADE A MAJOR GENERAL IN ORGANIZED RESERVE CORPS OF U.S. ARMY

F 15, 23-5

LEWIS B HERSHEY CALLS ARMY RESERVE VITAL TO US

F 16, 59-4

REP. PRICE SAYS HE SEES "SEEDS OF MILITARY DICTATORSHIP" IN PENTAGON PLAN TO USE SOME COMPULSION IN REQUIRING YOUNG MEN TO KEEP UP RESERVE MILITARY TRAINING

F 20, B-9-6

IN MATTHEW RIDGWAY SAYS NEW RESERVE PLAN MUST INCLUDE ACTIVE PARTICIPATION IN RESERVES

F 23, 13-1

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS HIT RESERVE PLAN

F 24, 23-1

ARTHUR S ADAMS THINKS RESERVES SHOULD BE BASED ON VOLUNTARY

MR 8, 12-1

FORD MOTOR OFFICIAL, THOS. REID, WARNS CONGRESS AGST PLANNED MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM

CHANGES SUGGESTED FOR EISENHOWER NEW MILITARY PROGRAM
DOOR TO DOOR CAMPAIGN TO START TO ENLIST RESERVISTS
MR 19, 1-8
MR 27, 1-5-1

MAJOR PART OF PRES. IKE'S MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM IS OK'D BY HOUSE
ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE AFTER 10 WEEKS OF PUBLIC HEARINGS & STUDY
MR 29, 37-3
AP 21, 31-5 1H

ADMINISTRATION'S PLANNED COMPULSORY RESERVE TRAINING PROGRAM RUNS IN-
TO A 2 HR CROSS FIRE OF CRITICISM AP 20TH IN HOUSE ARMED SERVICES
COMMITTEE.
AP 26, 28-6 5*

SECY OF DEF. WILSON ABANDONS HIS HOPE FOR UMT PLAN ON PRESERVE TRAIN-
ING BILL
AP 27, 31-1 1H
AP 27, 1-5BB

RESERVE PLAN IS CURTAILED BY PENTAGON
HOUSE ARMED SERVICE COMM APPROVES COMPULSORY MILITARY TRAINING RESERVE
PLAN
AP 28, 14-4

HOUSE OK'S RESERVE BILL
MY 12, 9-4

HOUSE VOTES TO STUDY PRES. IKE'S COMPULSORY MILITARY RESERVE TRAINING
BILL MY 17TH AFTER BEING ASSURED IT WAS NOT OPENING WEDGE TO UNIVERSAL
MILITARY TRAINING
MY 18, 3-1 1H
MY 19, 25-1

MILITARY RESERVES BILL IS NEAR PASSAGE
IKE RESERVE BILL IS PERILED BY 2 AMENDMENTS IN HOUSE

-----1955-----

My 20, 3-5

HOUSE FAILURE TO PASS PRES. IKE'S COMPULSORY MILITARY RESERVE TRAINING
BILL SPURS CONG. DRIVE TO OVER RIDE IKE'S DEFENSE BUDGET CUTS

My 19, 27-1 5*

HOUSE UNEXPECTEDLY PUTS PRES. IKE'S MILITARY TRAINING RESERVE BILL ON
ICE FOR A LONGTIME

My 22, 1-2-3 5*MO

REP. MARTIN PREDICTS THE HOUSE WILL PASS A REVISED VERSION OF ITS SHEL-
VED MILITARY RESERVE BILL "BECAUSE WE HAVE TO HAVE IT" My 23, 22-7

EVIDENCE OF RISING CONFIDENCE THAT RUSSIA'S OVERTURES FOR PEACE MAY
BE REAL MAY HAVE BEEN CAUSE FOR IKE'S MILITARY RESERVE PLAN BEING DEAD

Je 6, 4-1

SEN. JOHNSON ASKS HOUSE TO ACT ON RESERVE BILL

Je 8, 2-3

PRES. IKE & GOP CONG. LEADERS TALK OVER STRATEGY TO GET ACTION ON STALE-
MATED LEG. FOR A NEW MILITARY MANPOWER RESERVE

Je 8, 36-5 5*

PRES. IKE SAYS ARMED FOR E. READY RESERVE IS MORE ESSENTIAL TO NATION
THAN EVER

Je 10, 46-1

430,000 VETS IN RESERVE STATE TO GET MOBILIZATION ASSIGN. Je 10, 50-7

ADAM CLAYTON POWELL SHOULD STOP BLOCKING ABOVE PROGRAM-J HAYDEN

Je 10, 8-2BB

BILL GETS OPPOSITION FOR RESERVE MANPOWER PROGRAM

Je 11, 13-3

OPPOSITION TO NATIONAL RESERVE PLAN TO EXTEND DRAFT ACT Je 15, 6-1

PENTAGON OFFICIALS DROP THEIR ATTEMPT TO ATTACH THE ADMINISTRATION'S
MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM TO THE SENATE'S DRAFT-EXTENSION LEGISLATION

AG 7, 1-1-8

ABOVE PROGRAM TO START IN OCT. WITH 100,000 QUOTA

HOUSE OK IS PREDICTED FOR WEAKER UMT BILL

JE 21, 2-1

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. REBELLS AGST ITS CHR. & VOTES TO SEND WATERED DOWN VERSION OF IKE'S ABOVE BILL TO SUBCOMM. FOR 5 DAYS OF STUDY

JE 21, 4-4 5*

JE 24, 44-1

MARKING TIME-EDIT.

JE 24, 41-4

SEGREGATION ROW MAY HOLD UP 3 OF PRES. IKE'S KEY BILLS FOR ABOVE

JE 27, 2-2

NEGRO LEADERS URGE CONG. TO OVERRIDE IKE'S OBJECTIONS & FORCE AN END TO SEGREGATION IN STATE NAT'L GUARD TAKING PART IN FED. RESERVE PROGRAM

JE 28, 2-6

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S IKE'S REVAMPED MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM & SENDS IT BACK TO THE HOUSE

JE 28, 40-1 5*

HOUSE ARMED SERV. COMM. OK'S IKE'S REVAMPED MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM & SENDS IT BACK TO THE HOUSE

JL 2, 14-7

HOUSE OK'S IKE'S PLAN FOR RESERVES

JL 4, 2-3CITY

17,000 MICH RESIDENTS CALLED FOR NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING

JL 7, 11-4

SEN. RUSSELL SAYS RESERVE PLAN PUTS BURDEN ON VETS
PLAN TO PUT RESERVE SERVICE ON VOLUNTARY BASIS

JL 9, 1033MAIL

—1955—

DEMS. AND REPS WORK TO GETHER TO AVOID SEGREGATION IN ABOVE JL 11, 13-7 1H
DEF. DEPT. PLEAD S ~~NO~~ TO KEEP COMPULSORY SERVICE PROVISION IN ABOVE JL 11, 13-7 BB
RESERVE PROGRAM-WHY DILUTE PATRIOTISM?-EDIT. JL 13, 34-1
SENATE AND HOUSE NEARS ACCORD ON RESERVE BILL JL 20, 26-3 BB
TENTATIVE COMPROMISE HAS BEEN MADE ON ABOVE JL 22, 28-6 1H
SENATE BILL TO EXEMPT PRESENTS GI'S FROM CMT JL 26, 13-3
SENATE PREPARES TO GIVE APPROVAL OF NEW MILITARY RESERVE PLAN JL 27, 19-6
BILL FOR COMPULSORY RESERVE AWAITS IKE'S SIGNATURE Ag 10, 1-3
MILITARY RESERVE BILL EXPLAINED Ag 14, 1-18-1
DRIVE FOR RESERVES Ag 15, 10-4
PREDICT MANY WILL SHUN RESERVES, BUT WILL GAMBLE ON DRAFT INSTEAD Ag 19 39-4
ARMY PUTS NEW RESERVE PLAN INTO EFFECT Ag 25, 22-6
DEF. DEPT. SAYS NONE OF THE MILITARY SERVICES WILL RELEASE ACTIVE DUTY MEN AT THIS TIME TO BUILD UP THE RESERVE FORCES Ag 31, 11-4
BOSTON-SPEAKING TO VFW CONV. HERE, LEWIS HERSHEY URGES STANDBY RESERVE S 15, 14-1
RESERVISTS TRAINING IS BUDGET BLOW

CHICAGO-DR. JAS. BRIDGES APPLIES FOR RESERVE COMMSN., 5TH ARMY HDQRS
 S 22, 7-4

---1955---
 12 MICH YOUTHS JOIN ARMY 6 MOS TRAINING PROGRAM
 S 25, 8-7-1

ARMY TO DRAFT EXTRA 3,000 MEN A MO.
 S 25, B-9-6

ARMY SAYS IT HAS SIGNED UP 876 YOUTHS SO FAR TO START NEW SIX MONTH
 S 26, 33-5

MILITARY TRAINING PROGRAM NEXT WEEK
 O 1, 19-1

NAMES OF FIRST 8 TO ENTER SERVICE UNDER NEW ENLISTED RESERVE ACT
 O 2, B-5-3

NEW RESERVE TRAINING PLAN FINDS FEW ENLISTEES
 O 6, 25-1

ENLISTMENT LAG STIRS CRY FOR UMT
 O 9, B-6-1

TOUGH TRAINING URGED FOR PRE DRAFT YOUTHS
 O 27, 55-6

FIRST MICH NATIONAL GUARDS TO START TRAINING AT FORT LEONARD WOOD
 N 13, 1-4-1

RESERVISTS AT FORT LEONARD WOOD WIN PRAISE OF OFFICERS
 N 14, 13-3

GEN SAMUEL L MYERS DENIES CODDLING ABOVE TEEN AGERS
 --DET PAPERS ON STRIKE D 1, 1955 THRU JA 15, 1956 JA 22, B-22-3

---1956---
 UNANSWERED CALL-MARSHALL

---1956---

JA 27, 13-5 1H

NATIONAL GUARDSMEN TO BE SUBJECT TO REGULAR FED. MILITARY DISCIPLINE

---1956---

F 2, 27-1

SEC BRUCKER CALLS ARMY RESERVE VITAL

F 2, 28-6

RAFFEES MAY BE RELEASED AFTER 18 MOS TO SPEED UP ABOVE PROGRAM

F 23, 17-1

ADM LEON J. YACOB I APPT TO ABOVE BD.

Mr 7, 26-1

PRES. I KE PLEDGES FULL BACKING TO 17-18 1/2 RESERVE PROGRAM

Mr 21, 38-2

ARMY SECY BRUCKER SAYS NEW MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM IS GETTING 1,700 ENLISTMENTS A WEEK

Mr 27, 6-7

SENATE OK'S BILL TO HIKE FROM \$50 TO \$78 A MONTH THE PAY OF RESERVISTS ON ACTIVE TRAINING DUTY

Ap 24, 21-1

PRES. I KE SIGNS BILL HIKING PAY OF 6 MONTH TRAINEES UNDER THE ARMED SERVICES RESERVE FROM \$50 TO \$78

AP00000021-10

My 3, 47-3

DC-19,000 PREDRAFT AGE YOUTHS JOIN NEW 6 MO RESERVE REARMING PLAN

My 16, 52-1

U.S. SOLICITS INDUSTRY AID ON RESERVES

My 29, 6-5 1H

SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER ON DETROIT VISIT SAYS ARMY NEEDS RESERVES

JE 4, 21-3

HOUSE GOP LEADER MARTIN SEES RESERVE PLAN ENDING UMT FIGHT

ARMY RESERVE CUT TO AFFECT 975,000

JE 7, 3-1

JL 10, 35-6

PRES. IKE SIGNED BILL ALLOWING RESERVISTS TO APPEAL TO FED. CTs TO ENFORCE THEIR RE-EMPLOYMENT RIGHTS AFTER ABSENCES OF TWO WEEKS OR MORE FOR TRAINING CAMP DUTY

Ag 6, 10-6

SEE MILITARY CUT DOOMING RESERVE PLAN

Ag 17, 35-3

S 5, 26-1

RESERVIST PROGRAM FALLING SHORT

J A WAGNER SAYS VOLUNTEER RESERVE PLAN HAS FAILED-

N 19, 14-2

RESERVISTS TOLD NOT TO WORRY IF THEY GET LETTER ABOUT RECALL

N 21, 11-7 5*

TELLS RESERVES TO BE READY FOR CALL; ARMY RESERVE HDQRS IN DET. SAYS THERE HAS BEEN NO CHANGE IN REGULATIONS GIVING RESERVISTS 90 DAY NOTICES BEFORE CALLING THEM TO ACTIVE DUTY

D 10, 30-1

DEF. DEPT. PLANS TO CUT LENGTH OF TIME THAT YOUNG MEN WILL HAVE TO TAKE PART IN READY RESERVE AFTER DISCHARGE FR. ACTIVE DUTY

-----1957-----

JA 23, 57-4

NEW ARMY PLAN TO AID ATHLETES; TO BE GIVEN ONLY 6 MOS ACTIVE SERVICE- SPOELSTRA

F 19, 32-6 1H

LONGER DUTY VOTED FOR RESERVES

MR 28, 34-5

ARMY TO OPEN FT. GORDON, AUGUSTA, GA. TO TRAIN RESERVES IN MAY

-----1957-----

MR 30, 12-3

ARMY CUTS TERMS OF RESERVISTS

AP 6, 13-4

12 RESERVISTS DRAFTED INTO AIR FORCE AFTER FAILING TO TAKE PART IN TRAINING-

AP 11 57-3

700,000 SHIFTED TO STANDBY RESERVE ROLE

JE 5, 28-5

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 17 TO 18½ WANTED TO FILL VACANCIES IN ARMY RE-SERVES MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SERVICE AT FT. WAYNE

JE 16, A-1-1

PRES. IKE SIGNS ORDER RELAXING RULES ON RESERVES

JL 2, 33-7

ARMY REOPENS ITS ENLISTMENT RANKS TO YOUNG MEN WHO AGREE TO JOIN THE RESERVES AFTER TAKING 6 MONTHS OF ACTIVE TRAINING

JL 15, 4-1

NAT'L SECURITY TRAINING COMM. REPORTS 2,500,000 READY RESERVEES

S 13, 5-1

EX PRES. HARRY TRUMAN WARNS CUTBACK PERILS RESERVE FORCE

S 29, A-24-6

ARMY TO BUILD MORE THAN 1,700 TRAINING CENTERS FOR RESERVE UNITS IN CITIES & TOWNS THROUGHOUT U.S. BY 1960

O 10, 10-2

FT. MONROE, VA. - ARMY MOVE TO CUT DOWN ON RESERVES

O 31, 62-3 LF

SEATTLE-SEN. JACKSON ASKS DEF. DEPT. TO FREEZE TEMPORARILY ALL INVOLUNTARY SEPARATIONS OF ARMY RESERVE OFFICERS

-----1958-----

JA 19, A-12-1

RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN. PETITIONS CONG. TO RESTORE TO ACTIVE DUTY ALL RESERVE OFFICERS RECENTLY "FORCED" OUT OF UNIFORM

ANNOUNCES PLANS TO ELIMINATE 10 RESERVE DIV. & HUNDREDS OF SMALL RESERVE UNITS

AP 1, 14-2

AG 22, 43-8

ARMY ISSUES CALL UP PLAN FOR RESERVES

AG 22, 43-3 1H

ST. LOUIS-GEN. HERSHEY SAYS IF U.S. NEEDS 2 MILLION MEN QUICKLY FOR A CONFLICT SIZE OF KOR AN AR ONE MILLION WOULD HAVE TO BE VETERANS

-----1959----- MR 20, 25-3

PRES. IKE CHANGES DRAFT RULES TO GIVE GREATER RECOGNITION TO SERVICES PERFORMED IN ARMED FORCES RESERVES

MR 21, 7-8

HOUSE VOTES TO PUT RESERVE OFFICERS ON 6 YR CONTRACTS

MY 19, 27-1

ARMY RESERVISTS MAY BE OUSTED

S 4, A-21-1 5*

HOUSE PASSES COMPROMISE ON MILITARY FUNDS

S 27 B-10-6

PRES. IKE SCRAPS PLANS TO SAVE \$26 MILL ON THIS FISCAL YEAR BY CUTTING 70,000 MEN FROM ABOVE UNITS

-----1960----- AP 7, B-3-1

MAIN PARTS OF SUPER SENSITIVE LISTENING DEVICE EXPECTED TO PICK UP FAINTEST SIGNALS FROM STARS & INTERPLANETARY ROCKETS SHOWN BY SCIENTIST AT ARMY SIGNAL RESEARCH & DEV. LAB. AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.

-----1961-----

F 15, C-6-4

DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA SAYS HE WON'T SLASH RESERVE FUNDS

-----1961-----

F 21, C-4-3 MAIL

MICH. TO REDUCE SALARIES OF STAFF ON MILITARY DUTY

My 10, A-7-1

HOUSE CK'S BILL FOR 8 YR DUTY BY ALL RESERVES

Ag 16, D-6-1

ARMY MAY CALL UP 111 RESERVE OUTFITS

Ag 17, D-7-4

ANN ARBOR RESERVE UNIT, 458TH ENGINEER CO. IS ONLY MICH. UNIT INCLUDED IN AG 16TH ALERT TO 113 RESERVE & NAT'L GUARD UNITS THROUGHOUT THE NATION

Ag 25, A-1-3 LF

DEFENSE DEPT ORDERED 76,500 ARMY, NAVY & AIR RESERVISTS TO ACTIVE DUTY

Ag 26, A-1-5

76,5000 RESERVISTS & GUARDSMEN ORDERED TO ACTIVE DUTY

Ag 26, A-2-1

LAW PROTECTS RESERVISTS ON JOBS & FORECLOSURES

Ag 29, A-12-2

RESERVISTS CALLED INTO ACTIVE DUTY MAY NOT TAKE DEPENDENTS

S 15, B-13-2

CALLED RESERVISTS MAY RECEIVE RELEASE IF HARDSHIP CAN BE PROVEN

O 16, A-8-8

73,000 RESERVE TROOPS REPORT FOR ACTIVE DUTY

N 13, A-3-3

SEN. MCNAMARA GIVES UP PLAN TO FREEZE ON ACTIVE DUTY THE 156,000 RESERVISTS ALREADY MOBILIZED-ROGERS JR.

N 26, A-1-8

RESERVES CALL-UP IS NEAR END-MARTIN

PRES. KENNEDY SAYS HE HOPED THAT MILITARY RESERVISTS CALLED UP IN BERLIN CRISIS M Y BE ABLE TO RETURN HOME BEFORE END OF THEIR ONE YEAR SERVICE LIMIT-TER HORST

PRES. KENNEDY HOPES TO CUT STINT OF RESERVISTS-TER HORST

POLITICS AND THE RESERVISTS-MARSHALL

SECY OF ARMY ELVIS STAHR JR. SAYS SITUATIONS WHICH BROUGHT COMPLAINTS FROM RESERVISTS & NAT'L GUARD TROOPS HAVE BEEN "CORRECTED" & THAT MORALE OF THESE MEN IS "HIGH"

PENTAGON LACKS TIMETABLE FOR RELEASING RESERVISTS
FT. LEE, VA.-MAJ. GEN. ALFRED DENNIS REPORTS ONLY ONE RESERVIST OF 3,500 GOES AWOL

ARMY TO FORM NEW REGULAR DIVISIONS TO REPLACE RESERVES

"FORGOTTEN RESERVES" TO BE TAKEN OFF ALERT

T. MONROE, VA.-CONTINENTAL ARMY COMMAND HERE HAPPY OVER RESPONSE OF RESERVE CALL UP-MARSHALL

RY-BABY SOLDIERS A DISGRACE-WM. WHITE

RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN. BLAST DEF. SECY NCMANARA ON RESERVE LABEL CHG.

-----1962----- JA 9, A-13-1 FIN 3

ARMY SECY STAHR SAYS THE E HAD INDEED BEEN MAJOR FLAWS IN BERLIN BUILD
UP MOBILIZATION OF 120,000 RESERVISTS & NAT'L GUARDSMEN

JA 20, A-2-7

SECY OF DEF. McNAMARA STUDIED "FIRST TO GO" RESERVE

JA 27, A-5-5 MAIL

ARMY SECY ELVIS STAHR JR. SAYS PENTAGON HOPES TO RELEASE RESERVE OFF-
ICERS EARLY

-----1962----- JA 31, A-8-4

ARMY SECY STAHR SEES AUTOMATION REDUCING ERRORS IN RESERVIST CALL

F 6, A-1-5

U.S. TO FREE MISCALLED RESERVISTS

F 21, A-3-5

REPORTED ARMY PLANS TO RETAIN MAJOR RESERVE UNITS ON ACTIVE DUTY UNTIL
LATE THIS SUMMER

MR 2, A-1-3 FIN 5

EARLY RELEASES TO BE GRANTED AN 3,100 RESERVISTS ON ACTIVE DUTY TO
GO TO SCHOOLS OR TEACH

MR 9, A-11-6 FIN 5

BERLIN CRISIS RESERVES MAY SERVE FULL TERM IN CASE OF WORK HANDICAP
IF THEY CHOOSE

MR 13, A-4-5

FORT POLK, LA.-600 MEMBERS OF 49TH ARMORED DIV., STAGE DISCHARGE RALLY

MR 19, B-6-1

49TH ARMORED DIV., PROTEST ON CALL-UP STIRS QUERY ON VALUES-MCGILL

MR 19, A-1-2 LF

FORT POLK, LA.-MAJ. GEN. HARLEY B. WEST ORDERS FORT POLK TROOPS TO HALT
DISCHARGE DEMONSTRATIONS

ARMY : RESERVES

1962

AUG. 25 MAY START DEMOBILIZATION OF RESERVES

MR 21, C-7-5

PRES. KENNEDY PLEDGES THAT HE WILL RELEASE 156,000 MOBILIZED RESERVISTS "AT FIRST POSSIBLE DATE CONSISTENT WITHOUT NAT'L SECURITY"

MR 22, B-13-1

PFC. BERNIS OWEN FACES COURT-MARTIAL OVER CONDUCT CHGS. IN LEADING "WE WANT OUT" DEMONSTRATIONS

MR 27, B-20-3

PFC. BERNIS OWEN, GIVEN 6 MOS AT HARD LABOR FOR NOT OBEYING GENERAL'S ORDER TO STOP "WE WANT OUT" DEMONSTRATIONS AGST ARMY

MR 28, A-3-6

AP 3, A-15-3

PRES. KENNEDY ASKS 58,000 CUT

AP 5, B-12-4

CONGRESSMEN FIGHT SPLIT OF GUARD, RESERVE UNITS
RESERVISTS TO BE RELEASED IN AUG. WILL NOT BE DELAYED BECAUSE OF LAOS CRISIS

MY 14, A-1-6 LF

MY 23, A-19-1

RESERVE OFFICERS ASSOC. URGED LEGISLATION TO BALK PLANNED CUTBACK OF MILITARY RESERVE FORCES

JL 7, A-3-7 FIN 3

100 AIR NATIONAL GUARDSMEN LEAVING GERMANY AFTER 10 MONTHS DUTY

JL 19, C-11-4

104,000 LEAVING AFTER YEAR OF SERVICE THANKED BY ARMY

JL 21, B-8-6

ADRIAN-GUARDSMEN RETURN FROM ACTIVE DUTY

---1962---

JL 27, B-10-1

ADRIAN-392ND CHEMICAL CO. OF ARMY RESERVE TO RETURN FROM BERLIN

AG 5, A-1-1

FORT BENNING, GA-800 MICH. NATIONAL GUARDSMEN COMING HOME AFTER 10 MONTHS IN ACTIVE DUTY-KERWIN

AG 5, A-2-7

PLATTEVILLE, WIS-WELCOME HOME MEMBERS OF THE 32ND (RED ARROW) DIVISION FROM ACTIVE DUTY AT FORT LEWIS, WASH.

S 10, A-22-3

DEF. SEC. McNAMARA APPEALED TO SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE FOR APPROVAL OF PRES. KENNEDY'S REQUEST TO MOBILIZE 150,000 COMBAT-READY RESERVES

S 12, A-168 IF

SEN. BUSH SAID HE WOULD OFFER AMENDMENT TO PRES. KENNEDY'S MOBILIZATION BILL WOULD AUTHORIZE CHIEF EXECUTIVE TO USE FORCE TO PREVENT SOVIET ONERTAKE OF ISLAND

N 24, A-7-8

LISBON, PORTUGAL-28-MEMBER US ARMY CONGRESSIONAL GROUP ALL RESERVE OFFICERS, ARRIVE IN PORTUGAL FOR 2-DAY VISIT

D 21, A-16-2 FIN 3

DEFENSE DEPT. TO REVAMP ACTIVE-DUTY TRAINING PROGRAM FOR ABOVE

---1963---

JA 20, B-13-5

DEF. SEC. McNAMARA'S MILITARY PAY RAISE PROPOSALS TO EXCLUDE MORE THAN 2/3 OF NATION'S CIVILIAN RESERVISTS

AP 14, A-19-1 3*

SIX-MONTH RESERVE PROGRAM FOR FIRST TIME IS FAILING TO MEET ITS RECRUITMENT GOALS-BARRETT

AP 21, B-1-1

MAJ. GEN. ALDEN K. SIBLEY OF MOBILITY COMMAND SAID ABOVE SHOULD BE EQUIPPED WITH SAME MODERN WEAPONS, ROLLING STOCK & AIRCRAFT AS REGULAR ARMY

1963

ARMY - RESERVES

JL 24, A-3-1

SAN FRANCISCO-THOMAS L. CLARK, 25, SAYS WILL IGNORE ANY CALL-UP IF INVOLVED IN CUBA-CRITICIZES KENNEDY BLOCKADE OF CUBA

AG 6, A-13-7

PENTAGON DROPS STANDARD 6-MONTH ACTIVE-DUTY TRAINING PROGRAM FOR RESERVISTS, ADOPTS FLEXIBLE TOUR OF SERVICE RANGING FROM 4 TO 18 MONTHS

S 5, C-9-4

PRES. KENNEDY SIGNED INTO LAW BILL REALIGNING MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM UNDER WHICH YOUNG MEN CAN MEET THEIR SERVICE OBLIGATION

---1965---

JA 19, A-11-2

WASH.-PENTAGON ABOLISHED 3 BLUE-RIBBON CONG. MILITARY RESERVE UNITS JAN. 18-TRANSFERRED OFFICIALS FROM READY TO STANDBY RESERVES

MR 7, A-24-1

WASH-REP. LUCIEN MEDZI INTRODUCING BILL TO PREVENT MEMBERS OF CONGRESS FROM JOINING ACTIVE RESERVE UNITS OF ARMED FORCES-JOYCE

AP 20, A-4-5

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. SAID KEY FEDERAL OFFICIALS & EMPLOYEES REQUIRED TO LEAVE RESERVE WILL CONTINUE TO GET POINTS TOWARD RETIREMENT

MY 4, D-9-8

WASH-DESPITE U.S. TROOPS IN DOMINICAN REPUBLIC & SOUTH VIETNAM, THE MAJOR U.S. STRATEGIC RESERVE IN U.S. IS LEFT VIRTUALLY INTACT

---1965---

AG 15, A-4-4

WASH.-REP. ROBT. W. KASTENMEIER QUOTES SEC. DEF. MCNAMARA AS SAYING RESERVE
UNITS & PERSONNEL CALLED UP DURING BERLIN & CUBAN CRISIS WILL NOT BE
CALLED AGAIN IF POSSIBLE

---1966---

My 1, C-11-6

WASH-SENATE COMM. ON VIETNAM FINDS 130,000 MEN WHO VOLUNTEERED FOR
RESERVE HAVE HAD NO MILITARY TRAINING -SOME UNITS DEACTIVATED LAST
FALL ARE NO NEEDED IN VIETNAM

O 25, A-1-1 6*

ARMY TO LET YOUNG MEN SIGN UP IN RESERVE STATUS FOR UP TO
4 MONTHS TO AVOID DRAFT WHILE WAITING TO VOLUNTEER FOR
ACTIVE DUTY

N 8, B-3-1

WASH-NEW PLAN TO CUT DRAFT CALL IN NEXT 4 MONTHS WILL HELP
BACKLOG IN TRAINING OF RESERVISTS FOR COMBAT

D 7, A-1-8

WASH-LUCIEN NEDZI INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE IF PROFESSIONAL
ATHLETES HIDING BEHIND ABOVE UNITS TO ESCAPE DRAFT-M JOYCE

D 9, A-1-2

WASH-PENTAGON ASKED TO REVIEW DRAFT STATUS OF PRO ATHLETES
JOYCE

!(& 1967--- MR 23, C-24-1

WASH-& NATL GUARD TO BECOME HARDER FOR DRAFT AGE MEN TO ENTER

JE 27, A-16-1 5*

WASH-PENTAGON ANNOUNCES THAT MILITARY RESERVISTS WHO SERVED
2 YRS ACTIVE DUTY GENERALLY WILL BE EXEMPT FROM HAVING TO
TAKE WEEKLY DRILLS

1967

ARMY : RESERVES

N 6, A-1-4

WASH-RESERVES INCREASED TO AID IN RIOT CONTROL

---1968---

S 7, A-2-6

JUSTICE EARL WARREN REJECTED CHALLENGE OF RESERVISTS SAYS THEY MUST GO TO VIET.

S 12, A-2-1 LF

SHIPMENT OF 113 RESERVISTS TO VIETNAM BLOCKED BY SUP CT AS THEY CHG ILLEGAL CALL UP

S 20, A-2-1

LAST-MINUTE REQUEST OF ABOVE SHIPPING ORDERS TO VIET BE CANCELED HAS BEEN REJECTED

S 22, A-4-2

ARMY UNIT'S BID FOR REPRIEVE FROM VIET. DUTY DENIED

S 23, D-2-1

2 VIET-BOUND UNITS GIVEN STAYS

S 27, A-2-1

FT. LEE, VA-JOE DON LOONEY & 7 OTHER MEMBERS OF ABOVE UNIT FILED LEGAL ACTION IN FED. CTS. TO SIDETRACK ORDERS THAT WOULD SHIP THEM TO VIETNAM

S 30, A-2-1

FT. LEE, VA-PFC. JOE DON LOONEY BEING SENT TO VIETNAM BECAUSE HE FAILED TO QUALIFY IN SEVERAL FIELDS DEEMED MANDATORY BEFORE OVERSEAS ASSIGNMENT-

O 8, A-2-1

WASH-SUPCT TOLD RESERVIST SOLDIERS-ARMY CAN SEND THEM TO VIETNAM

O 15, A-12-5

BALTIMORE-914 RESERVISTS FROM MASS FILED SUIT, HAD NOT RECEIVED PROPER TRAINING TO BE SENT TO VIETNAM

---1968---

N 25, A-2-1

RESERVISTS & GENERAL IN ROW OVER VIET DUTY-SOLDIERS DEMAND
DEACTIVATION

D 6, A-1-2

WASH-RELEASED 20,000 RESERVISTS FROM DUTY
ALEXANDRIA, VA-US DIST JUDGE ROBT. R. MERHIGE DISMISSED ALL PLEAS BY 91 ARM
RESERVISTS WHO CLAIMED PERSONNEL RECORDS FALSIFIED FOR VIETNAM DUTY

D 14, A-3-5

D 16, A-2-1

SUP CT APPEAL AGST VIET DUTY LOST BY RESERVISTS

---1969---

MY 29, B-2-6

WASHINGTON-PENTAGON GET TOUGH ON GOOF-OFFS, RESERVES MAY EX
FACE CALL-UPS-HOFFMAN

OCT 6, A-4-7

MICH. VIET UNT OF 424TH ADJUTANT GEN. COO TO RETURN OCT
8TH.

O 8, A-3-1

424TH ADJUTANT GENERAL CO- LAST OF STATE RESERVISTS
COMING HOME FROM VIETNAM- CAIN

---1970---

JA 11, A-12-1

WASH-EMERGENCY TROOPS SELECTED FIVE YRS. AGO CALLED HOME
UNFIT FOR DUTY---

MY 11, A-1-1

SUIT ON BEHALF OF ANTI-WAR NATIONAL GUARDSMEN & RESERVISTS
CHALLENGES RIGHT OF CONGRESSMEN TO HOLD OFFICES IN RESERVES
MCDONALD

1970

ARMY: RESERVES

S 9,A-19-1

DEFENSE DEP ANNOUNCED ANY BIG EMERGENCY BUILDUP OF ARMED FORCES TO BE MET WITH RESERVISTS & NATIONAL GUARDSMEN RATHER THAN DRAFTEES--GETLER

S 24,E-5-1 Z3

BRIG GEN NAIEFF H KELEL SAYS TODAY'S RESERVISTS BEST CITIZEN SOLDIERS IN COUNTRY'S HISTORY--WISLER
SGT CHARLES V HOPKINS RECEIVED BID TO DRAFT AFTER 15 YRS AS CAREER SOLDIER & ENLISTMENT ADVISER

O 12,A-3-1

GREG TRAVIS ON OF RESERVISTS QUALIFYING ANNUALLY ON SMALL ARMS WEAPONS2

N 19,E-1-1 Z1

INKSTER--309TH CIVIL AFFAIRS GROUP HEARS METROPOLITAN AREA PUBLIC LEADERS IN MONTHLY WEEKEND TRAINING SESSIONS--ABNER

O 28,A-15-7

DEFENSE DEPT SAYS WILL PERMIT BLACK RECRUITS TO BE GIVEN PREFERENCE OVER WHITES OF EQUAL QUALIFICATION IN JOINING ABOVE

--1972--

MR 14,B-1-1 W

SIGNATURES EXPECTED THIS WEEK ON CONTRACT TO LEASE HANGAR FACILITIES TO UNITS OF ~~XXXX~~ 123RD ARMY RESERVE COMMAND
--BULLARD

--1972--

MR 29, C-2-4 RACE

PENTAGON WANTS \$30MILL IN BONUSES EFFECTIVE FOR RESERVISTS

JE 22, D-1-1

WASH--SELECTIVE SERV. SYSTEM ANNOUNCED THAT DRAFTEES NOW CAN SWITCH TO NAT'L
GUARD OR RESERVE

N28, B-4-4 fin

Wash---Sec. of Defense Melvin R. Laird urges Reserve en-
listment bonuses---Dobkin

--1973--

F8, C-1-1 RACE

GM Bd. CHAIRMAN RICHARD C. GERSTENBERG ENDORSES MILITARY
RESERVE PLAN

MR16, A-14-1

ANTI-WRR RESERVIST SUIT RAISES CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES---
HEINL JR.

AP23, A-6-1 FIN

WASH---SUP. AGREED TO DECIDE WHETHER MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
VIOLATE CONSTITUTION BY HOLDING COMMISSIONS IN MILITARY
RESERVES

07, A-14-1

& NAT'L GUARD TO BE FOCUS OF PENTAGON CUTS IN UNITS--HOFFMAN

--1974--

JA 21, A-2-1

CIVILIAN STUDY FOR BROOKINGS INSTITUTION SHOWS 33% CUT IN
MILIT. RESERVES POSSIBLE WITH NO BAD EFFECT ON EFFICIENCY

1974

ARMY - RESERVES

JE 26, B-13-2 RACE
SUPREME CT. SIDESTEPED CHALLENGE TO CONGRESSMEN SERVING IN
MILITARY RESERVES, RULED THAT THOSE WHO SOUGHT TO FORCE END
TO PRACTICE NO STANDING TO SUE

JL 3, A-18-1
GRAYLING-ARMY RESERVISTS FROM KALAMAZOO & DET. TO DO ODD JOBS
FOR 4 NORTHERN LOWER MICH. COUNTIES INSTEAD OF ATTENDING & R
TRAINING AT CAMP GRAYLING

JL 19, A-9-1
RESERVISTS ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING BETWEEN OCT. 1 &
DEC. 31, 1972 DUE BACK PAY

S 25, A-25-1
WASH-DEF. DEPT. WANTS CONG. TO GIVE PRES. STANDBY AUTHORITY TO
CALL UP 50,000 RESERVISTS WITHOUT SEEKING APPROVAL IN NATL/
EMERGENCY

---1976---MY 15, A-6-2
RESERVES CALL UP STREAMLINED. -1977-- AP 5, A-4-2 2DOT

SUPREME COURT RULED THAT ARMY COULD DENY RETIREMENT PAY
TO RESERVISTS WHO SERVED PRIOR TO WWII & NOT IN WAR
O 20, D-11-2

GAO REPORT SAYS NATIONAL GUARD UNIT SWAPS WEAKENED WITH SWAPS-
M. WALKER

---1978---

S 11, A-10-1

WASH-~~MMKMMX~~MILITARY RESERVES TO BE TESTED FOR GOVT. MOBILIZATION READINESS FOR WAR -1979-

MR 15, A-18-6

DC-ARMY OFFERING MORE BONUSES FOR THOSE ENLIST FOR 6 YRS.

JL 17, B-7-5 AM

JACKSON-303RD MILITARY POLICE COMPANY TAKES WATER SURVIVAL COURSE AT VANDERCOOK LAKE

AG 22, A-12-1

DC-SINCE DRAFT ENDED, THE ARMY HAS FALLEN SHORT OF PEOPLE FOR THE RESERVES.

-1980-

JE 19, A-3-5

DC-PENTAGON WANTS TO DOUBLE POSSIBLE RESERVE CALL-UP

--1982--

N 10, A-1-

2PENTAGON KEEPS TABS ON RETIREES THRU LITTLE-PUBLICIZED MOBILIZATION PROGRAM.

-1985-

MR 26, A-14-1W

DC-Reserves would have problem if they had to backstop active-duty troops in combat

--1986--

S 12, B-5-3W

The only Army Reserve facility in Michigan's U.P. will open Oct. 16 in Negaunee.

ARMY : RESERVES

1986

S 22, A-4-1

NY-Maj Gen Robert Wagner has severely critized reserve forces.
-1987- F 4, B-4-1W

Army calling up its Individual Ready Reserve-Dowdy

O 3, A-1-2

DC_surprise muster planned for 'weekend warriors'

O 25 A-3-1

Military reserves tested for response to callup.

-1989-

Ag 3, A-16-1

DC-Governors would be premitted to use Nat'l Guard troops to aid police in war on drugs under proposal

-1990-

Ag 23 A-1-2

Cmdr. Ronald Rhule, 40, physician at Lansing's Sparrow Hosp, in Navy reserves; likely to be called to active duty in Middle East.--Pfaff

-1990-

Ag 24 E-1-2

NY- 50-yr-old statute slashes interest rate to 6% for some reservists called to active duty

Ag 24 E-1-5

Big firms will have to get along without some execs if reservists called up for Middle East crisis.--Vlasic

Ag 24 E-2-3

DC- Fed law provides job protection for reservists--but there are limits.

S 6 B-3-2 DR

Lincoln Park will make sure municipal employees called from reserves to military service get full wages & benefits while on duty.--Bradford

S 23 A 1-5

Cheaper to discharge military AWOL reserves than prosecute them-replacements must be trained-high cost-Smith

S 23 A 10-1

Boredom seems a big factor in drop out problem-about 20,000 Army will drop out this year-Smith

S 23 A 10-6

Fake reserve transfers can help save face-Smith

S 24 A 1-2

National Guard has a dropout rate more than 4 times lower
than the Army Reserves-Smith-series S 24 A 8-1Missing on duty-Jail time may catch up to slouch AWOL
reservists-Smith-Series S 26 A 1-5Mich Repres.calling for congressional investigation of U.S.
military policy that lets reservists drop out without puni-
shment bef terms of duty end-Smith S 28 B-1-2

Outdated directive lets AWOL reservists off hook.--Smith

-1991-

Ja 24 E 1-2

Workers in many areas pitch in to cover for reservists serving in Mid-
dle East conflict-Joyner/Naughton

-1991-

F 19 A=3=

DC- Proposed amendments to Soldiers' & Sailors' Civil Relief Act of '40 designed to relieve financial burden of families of reservists on active duty.--Ryan F 20 A-6-2

DC- Supreme Court will decide whether workers have absolute right to leave their jobs for lengthy reserve training Mr 12 A-4-4

DC- Army will send 227,490 'weekend warriors' back to private life after gulf war. ap 19 A 1-2

Cathy Wolford a Gulf veteran loses job on her first day back at work-Vlasic Ag 26, B-3-1 D
Inkster-5084 US ArmyReserves installed new commanderCol.Chas Wilson,Det inCherryHillArmyReserveCenter

-1994-

S 13 A 1-3

D.C.-U.S. might have to call up reservists for planned invasion of Haiti N 17 A 1-6 1Dot

U.S. military will reduce reserve forces by 40,000 over the next 10 months

ARMY: RESERVES

1994

N 25 A 5-1

William Perry approves plan to use reservists in peacetime roles as relief for active-duty troops

1999

Ap 22 A -31

Ans-MI Reps. Andrew Raczkowski & Valde Garcia & MI Sen.

Gary Peters are in reserves; could be called to Yugoslavia-

Gregg

My 04 A 4-6

Defense Sec'y Cohen ordered Air Force Reserve search-rescue group to active duty; now 2,236/total reservists mobilized

My07 A 5-7

Harrison Twp-100 of Selfridge Air Nat'l Guard leaving for Yugoslavia to support NATO -Schabath

ARMY - RESIGNATIONS

1943

Form 1656

Ag 10, 23-6 BS

BRIG-GEN ROBT W JOHNSON RESIGNS

--1944--

D 4, 17-7

FORMER MAJ. GEN. HENRY J.F. MILLER , WHO TALKED OUT OF TURN RE D-DAY
LEAVES ARMY FOR WAR PLANT

----1954--

MR 28, 6-7-1

BEST SOLDIERS ARE BEING DRIVEN OUT OF ARMY-COL HAYWOOD

----1957-- N 14, 1-5

HONDO, TEXAS-LT. SAM MERRIMAN TO GIVE UP AIR FORCE TO GIVE TWIN BROTHER
A KIDNEY SO HE CAN LIVE

----1959-- N 5, A-1-6

\$108,000 TV QUIZ SHOW WINNER CAPT. MICHAEL J. O'ROURKE RESIGNS-TERHORST

----1961-- N 3, A-1-5

MAJ. GEN. EDWIN WALKER SAYS HE IS QUITTING ARMY DUE TO SLAP OVER BIRCH
SOCIETY

N 5, A-22-1

ARMY ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF MAJ. GEN. EDWIN WALKER EFFECTIVE IMMEDIATELY

----1963--

MR 25, A-21-1

GETTYSBURG, PA., -LT. COL. JOHN S. EISENHOWER, SON OF FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER,
SENT HIS RESIGNATION TO ARMY & TAKEN JOB WITH NY PUBLISHING FIRM

MR 26, A-14-3

LT. COL. JOHN S. EISENHOWER RESIGNED FROM ARMY TO TAKE POSITION AS NONFIC
TION EDITOR WITH DOUBLEDAY & CO. INC., OF NY

--1969--

JL 18, A-17-0

WASH-ABOUT 1,490 OFFICERS WHOSE TOURS OF DUTY WERE EXTENDED.
WILL BE RELEASED DURING FOUR MONTHS PERIOD BEGINNING IN DEC.

---1971---

AG 27, A-11-1

PLANTATION CAMP-S. VIETNAM-MAJ. JOS. A. (BERT) WESTBROOK RESIGNED AS COMBAT
COMMANDER AS CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR

----1972----

JE30, A-22-1

WHY ARMY INTELLECTUALS QUIT---EDIT.

JE30, A-23-3

WEST POINT LOSES 33 OFFICERS: WHY DO THE BRIGHTEST QUIT
ARMY?---HEINL

Form 1656

SERGEANT WM. F. HUTCHINSON RETIRES AFTER 30 YRS. SERVICE -D 5, 4-1
 "RETIRED MENS. NEWS" SHOWS POLITICAL INFLUENCES IN ABOVE-EDIT
 ---1936---
 MAJ-GEN LOUIS H BASH RETIRED AP 1, 19-2
 MAJ GEN JOHNSON HAGOOD ASKS IMMEDIATE RETIREMENT MY 4, 1-2
 MAJ GEN FRANK C BOLLES & FRANK PARKER RETIRED S 10, 2-6 B S
 RETIRES TO ENTER BUSINESS-MAJ GEN FRANK PARKER S 30, 6-6
 ---1937---
 SERGT. ADOLPH JOHNSON RETIRES JE 30 AFTER 30 YRS. SERVICE JE 30, 7-1
 ---1938---
 RETIREMENT OF SENIOR MEN PLANNED TO MAKE WAY FOR YOUNGER MEN JL 7, 7-3 NITE
 ---1939---
 2,300 HIGH OFFICERS EXPECTED TO BE RETIRED IN NEXT 7 YRS.-MY 9, 13-1
 BILL INTRO TO FORCE RETIREMENT OF OFFICERS MY 1, 2-7
 ---1940---
 MASTER SERGT. GEO. S. LANE, SELFRIDGE FIELD, RETIRED AFTER 30 YRS SER- JA 4, 36-8-NITE
 VICE MR 17, 1-7-2
 MAJ.-GEN. ARCHIBALD H. SUNDERLAND & BRIG.-GEN. CHES. F. HUMPHREY RETIRE AP 3, 1-3 BS
 H. H. WOODRING ASKS CONG. TO VITALIZE ARMY BY RETIRING OFFICERS AT 60 JL 16, 4-7 MAIL
 ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL GRANTING RETIREMENT PAY TO 2,000

---1940---

CAPT. THOS. M. ENGLAND TO RETIRE OCT. 31

AG 20, 4-5

WARRANT OFFICER GREGORJO TRAPOLINO RETIRES FROM FT. WAYNE

O 23, 29-6 NITE

MASTER SERGT. MARVIN E. HAY, SELFRIDGE FIELD, RETIRES.

O 31, 4-5

---1941---

CONG. RESOLUTION TO REQUIRE UNFIT OFFICERS TO RETIRE BECOMES LAW-EDIT.

AG 1, 18-2

N 15, 1-7

ARMY'S NO. 1 PILOT, MAJ. GEN. FRANK P. LAHM TO RETIRE NOV. 17

---1942---

JA 10, 3-1

LIEUT. COL. ALBERT C. CHESLEDON RETIRES

JA 28, 4-2

FT. CUSTER-MASTER SERGT. ERNEST G. GILMAN RETIRING AFTER 31 YRS. SERVICE

F 7, 1-4 BS

MAJ. GEN. WALTER SNORT & REAR ADMIRAL HUSBAND KIMMEL APPLY FOR RETIREMENT TO CIVIL LIFE

MY 25, 23-8

COL EDWARD H BESSE TO RETIRE JE 30

JE 29, 20-2 BS

BRIG. GEN. CHAS. D. YOUNG TO RETIRE ON INACTIVE STATUS

JE 1, 24-8

OVER 300 OFFICERS DUE TO RETIRE JE 30---1943---

F 9, 10-3 BS

SGT. CHAS. M. WISE & SGT. JAS. B. WHITE RETIRED AT FT. CUSTER

JL 5, 21-6 BS

BRIG. GEN. A. R. GLANCY WILL RETIRE

JL 29, 2-6 BS

900 OVER AGE OFFICERS TO BE RETIRED S 1

AG 11, 21-1

COL AUGUST M KRECH RETIRES

S 1, 10-1

COL. WM. MOORE GIVEN FINAL LEAVE

S 30, 17-1

MAJ. JAMES WILSON RETIRES

ARMY: RETIREMENTS:

1943

LIEUT. COL. WM. A. MC DONALD WILL RETIRE

Form 1656

CAPT. WM. T. COLMAN RULED UNFIT FOR DUTY

1-1944-

08, 31-7

09, 30-4

LIEUT. COL. C. P. QUINN TO RETIRE

COL. FREDERICK ROGERS RETIRES

COL. FRANKLIN C. WOLFE RETIRED

LIEUT. COL. HARVEY BEESON WILL OFFICIALLY RETIRE JAN

MR 17, 17-2

MY 28, 1-3-8

JL 19, 16-6

0, 11, 28-2NITE

1, 1945

0, 22, 1-3-4

N 1, 6-5

N 6, 5-1

COL. GERALD H. REYNALDS RETIRES

COL. JOSEPH L. BACHUS RETIRES AFTER 34 YRS.

LIEUT. COL. FRANK DENNEY RETIRES

D 6, 4-2

CORP. GEORGE KEISLING TO RETIRE AFTER 30 YRS IN ARMY, WITHOUT EVER

HAVING DAY OFF

1945

MY 30, 21-6

WILLIAM KNUDSEN LEAVING GOVT SERVICE JE 1

JL 14, 1-7

MAJ GEN CLAIRE CHENNAULT LEAVING CHINA & RETIRING

JE 24, 1-7-6

THOSE ELIGIBLE BY AGE TO BE RELIEVED OF DUTY D 31

JL 31, 12-5

BRIG GEN ELLIOTT ROOSEVELT TO RETURN TO CIVILIAN LIFE AG 15

AG 5, 1-8-3

LT COL ARCHIBALD B ROOSEVELT, LAST SURVIVING SON OF LATE THEODORE ROOSEVELT

AG 29, 25-5

GEN W. P. BOATWRIGHT TO RETIRE END OF THIS WEEK

S 25, 21-4

SAM D PEPPER TO RESIGN SEP 30 AS STATE DIR SELEC SERV

---1945---

O 5, 4-5

OPTIONAL RETIREMENT AFTER 20 YRS SERV: BILL SENT TO TRUMAN- 0 6, 1-1
TRUMAN SIGNS BILL AUTHORIZING OPTIONAL ARMY RETIREMENTS

O 12, 1-4 FINAL MO

LT GEN HOLLAND M SMITH TO RETIRE IN MAY

N 21, 4-1

GEORGE C MARSHALL, ERNEST J KING RETIRE

N 22, 2-8

MAJ.-GEN. TERRY ALLEN TO RETIRE

---1946---

JA 23, 2-8

MAJ.-GEN. PHILIP HAYES RETIRES

JA 23, 2-8

RESERVE RETIREMENT PLAN SET

JA 27, 4-1

BILL TO MAKE RESERVE & NATL GUARD OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR RETIREMENT
BENEFITS SHOULD BE PASSED-EDIT

N 14, 1-3 BS 2

LT GEN RICHARD K SUTHERLAND RETIREMENT ORDERED BY WAR DEPT

---1947---

MR 18, 21-4

GEN. RALPH TATE TO RETIRE AND LIVE IN OHIO

MY 2, 9-2

COL. OY J. CAPERTON, FINANCE OFFICER DET DIST.

AG 6, 6-7

RETIREMENT MAJ GEN FREDERICK L ANDERSON EFFEC SEPT 30 -S 1, 24-4

SAN ANTONIO-GEN JONATHAN M WAINWRIGHT RETIRED AG 31 AFTER 45 YRS SERV

O 8, 34-1

US TO CHECK "DISABLED" LIST ON TAX-FREE RETIREMENT PENSIONS-

---1948---

JA 23, 34-4 BS 2

TRUMAN STUDIES A CIVILIAN COMMSN TO INQUIRE INTO ARMY DISABILITY RETI

REMENT PAY ALLOWANCES

JA 28, 33-6

CHAS H ELSTON, OHIO, SAYS SOME RETIRED OFFICERS ABUSED PENSION RIGHTS-

F 2, 1-3

GEN LESLIE R GROVES ASKS TO BE RETIRED FEB 29-

F 2, 10-8

PENSION INQUIRY UP TO HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE-F 14, 4-1

RIGHTNESS SEC FORRESTAL'S MOVE TO EQUALIZE RETIREMENT PRIVILEGES-EDIT

1948

ARMY : RETIREMENTS

MAJ.-GEN. ERNEST N. HARMON TO RETIRE FEB. 29 F 26, 20-4
 REP ELSTON SAYS SOMETHING WRONG WITH OFFICERS PENSION SYSTEM F 28, 16-8
 COL WALTER C COLE, RECRUITING OFFICER, RETIRES AP 24, 3-6
 HOUSE COMM ASKS OFFICERS BE EXAMINED ON PENSIONS- AP 29, 1-7 NITE
 BILL PASSED BY CONG TO GIVE RESERVE OFFICERS RETIREMENT BENEFIT-EDIT JE 17, 34-2
 REP L JOHNSON PUTS AVERAGE PENSION AT 20% OF SALARY JL 1, 56-1
 BRIG GEN FRANK D MERRILL, 43, RETIRES JL 3, 3-4
 LT COL HELEN C BURNS FIRST WOMAN OFFICER TO RESIGN FR ARMY- JL 4, 4-12-5
 BRIG GEN BENJ O DAVIS, NEGRO, PRAISED AS HE RETIRES- JL 15, 22-3 BS 2
 BRIG GEN JOS A CRANSTON RETIRES AG 1, 1-8-3
 MAJ GEN IRA T WYCHE, 60, RETIRED BY ARMY O 1, 27-3
 FIRST SGT WM E SMITH RETIRES AFTER 30 YRS--1949-- D 4, 3-1
 MAJ GEN WM H KASTEN TO RETIR-1949-- JA 25, 27-5
 PRES TRUMAN SUGGESTS TAXING MILITARY PAY TO PAY FOR PENSION PLAN MR 9, 21-2
 DET COURT DEFERS SENTENCING LEONARD KOSENSKE IN THEFT TO INVESTIGATE MR 16, 36-5
 FULL DISABILITY PENSION JL 16, 10-4
 MASTER SGT GEORGE F JASPER 29 YRS IN ARMY S 8, 15-3
 MAJ GEN ALBERT F HEGENBERGER RETIRES FROM AIR FORCE

---1949---

S 10, 1-3

MAJ. GEN. ALDEN H WAITT'S RETIRES AS QUARTERMASTER-GEN.-

---1950---

AP 15, 16-6

PRES. TRUMAN ORDERS SERVICES TREAT ENLISTED MEN RETIRED FOR PHYSICAL DISABILITY SAME AS OFFICERS

SGT WM MOSBY, 39, GETS RETIREMENT PAPERS-

JL 14, 1-4

D 28, 28-2

LT. COL. KENNETH H. OWENS, EXEC OFFICER, MICH MIL. DIST., RETIRES-

Ag 28, 7-1

COL. HARLAN MCCORMICK RETIRES

F 2, 2-1

M. SGT RALPH H PORTER QUILTS USC AFTER 31 YRS DRILLING SOLDIERS

MY 11, 2-6 BS 2

MAJ GEN FRANK E LOWE, TRUMAN OBSERVER IN KOREA, RETIRES-

MY 14, 2-6

REP VAN ZANDT ASKS CURBING OF AMSD SERVICES RETIREMENTS-

MY 31, 28-2

COL LOYD HUNTING RETIRES AFTER 34 YRS SERVICE-

JE 6, 41-8

MAJ. GEN. JOHN S. DRAGDON TO RETIRE

JE 13, 34-3

GEN GEORGE C KENNEY TO RETIRE

JE 15, 1-8

ARMY OKS REQUEST GEN ALBERT C MEDEMEYER FOR RETIREMENT

JL 31

MANY TOP GENERALS WHO SUPPORTED GEN. MACARTHUR'S VIEWS ARE RESIGNING-

JL 19, 11-1

SHOOP

JL 22, 1-5-2

LT GEN ELWOOD R QUESADA TO RETIRE: 47 YRS OLD

Ag 29, 16-3

LT GEN RICHARD E NUGENT TO RETIRE

Ag 31

BRIG GEN HORACE A SHEPARD, 38, RETIRES: CONG. ROILED-

S 18, 1-5

LT GEN STEPHEN J CHAMBERLAIN TO RETIRE

S 25, 8-5

LT GEN ELWOOD R QUESADA RETRIES AMIDST SPECULATION-

S 29, 6-1 MAIL

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES C. CHAUNCEY TO RETIRE OCT. 31

O 11, 28-7

ARMY : RETIREMENTS

1951

MASTER SERGTS. GRANT H. SCULLY & HENRY WAGNER GET RETIREMENT PAPERS AT
DET. --1952--

N 6, 5-3

JA 12, 17-3

LT. GEN. GEO. E. STRATEMEYER TO RETIRE JA 31

F 8, 3-2

ST. ALEX W. CREMNY, ARMY DRUMMER, 32 YEARS, RETIRES AT FT. RILEY

MR 15, 16-6

MICH. HOUSE PASSES BILL TO REQUIRE RETIRED OFFICERS TO CLAIM ANY FED.
PENSION DUE THEM SO AMOUNT MAY BE DEDUCTED FR. STATE ALLOWANCES

AP 29, 4-2

PRES. TRUMAN PUT ON OFFICERS' HONORARY RETIRED LIST

AP 30, 8-5

LT. GEN. RAYMOND S. MCCLAIN ENDS 40 YRS. HITCH

MY 1, 6-8

LT. GEN. FRANK L. MILBURN RETIRES TODAY

JE 2, 1-2 BS 2

GEN. EISENHOWER TO RETIRE JE 3 AT OWN REQUEST WITHOUT PAY

JE 22, 1-8-5

FATE OF FORCED RETIREMENTS OF COLONELS IN HANDS OF TRUMAN

JE 22, 1-8-7

LT. GEN. HENRY S. AURAND TO RETIRE AG 31 A COMMANDER OF U.S. ARMY IN PACI-
FIC; LT. GEN. JOHN W. O'DANIEL TO SUCCEED

JE 22, 1-8-5

DECISION OF RETIREMENT OF HUNDREDS OF ARMY & A.A.F. COLONELS IN HANDS
OF TRUMAN WHO CAN SET ASIDE FORCED RETIREMENT

JE 22, 1-2-1 1*

LT. GEN. HENRY S. AURAND TO RETIRE AG 31 AS COMMANDER OF ARMY FOR PACIFI

JL 29, 12-3

LT. GEN. HAROLD R. BULL & MAJOR GEN. JOHN M. DEVINE

--1952--

S 29, 13-1

BRIG.GEN.DAVID J.CRAWFORD,COL.FRANCIS T.DODD,& COL.CHAS.F.COLSON TO
RETIRE FR.ACTIVE SERVICE

O 1, 27-1

LT.GEN.WILLIS D CRITTENBERGER,TO RETIRE DEC.31ST
AF RESERVISTS MAY GO INACTIVE LIST & STILL BE ELEGILE FOR RETIREMENT
BENEFITS

D 14, 1-28-6

--1953--

JA 18, 1-21-7

HARRY VAUGHN,EX-PRES.MILITARY ADVISER TO RETIRE ON HIGHER PAY THAN PR
ES.TRUMAN

JA 22, 40-6 NITE

ABOVE TO RETIRE FR.ARMY JAN 31,

JA 24, 3-7

GEN.JAS.A.VAN FLEET TO RETIRE FR.ARM MR.1 AFTER 38 YRS.SERVICE

JA 31, 15-8

MAJ.GEN.EDWIN P.PARKER RETIRES FR.ARMY AFTER 35 YR.OF SERVICE

F 1, 1-10-5

MAJ.GEN.AARON BRADSHAW RETIRES FR.ARMY AFTER 35, YRS.SERVICE

MR 18, 32-6 NITE

MAJ.GEN.DAVID L.RUFFNER TO RETIRE AFTER 35 YRS.SERVICE

MR 27, 30-1

LT.GEN.DOYLE HICKEY,TO RETIRE JL 31;CHIEF OF STAFF IN FAR EAST

MR 31, 8-7

MAJ.GEN.PAUL H.STREIT,COMMANDER OF WALTER REED ARMY HOSP.TO RETIRE TO
DAY

AP 30, 52-4

LIEUT.GEN.EDW.H.BROOKS RETIRES AS COMM.GENOF 2ND ARMY AP 30

MY 7, 1-2

GEN.HOYT S.VANDENBERG CHIEF OF STAFF SINCE AP 30,1940 WILL RETIRE JE
30TH

ARMY : RETIREMENTS

1953

~~1952~~

MY 14, 31-5

MAJ.GEN.HARRY A.JOHNSON,COMMANDING GEN.OF 10TH AIR FORCE,RETIRING JL 1

MY 21, 53-2

GEN.HARRY J.JOHNSTON TO RETIRE AS MAJ.GEN.IN AIR FORCE

MY 24, 1-45-7

DINNER IN MT.CLEMENS HONORING MAJ.GEN.HARRY J.JOHNSTON WHO IS RETIRING

JE 25, 52-1

COL.GLENN C.WILHIDE CO. OF DET.ARSENAL WILL RETIRE

JE 30, 22-8

GEN.JOHN HODE RETIRES FR.ABOVE AFTER 35 YRS.SERVICE

JE 30, 23-1

AIR FORCE PAYS FAREWELL TRIBUTE TO RETIRING GEN.HO YT VANDENBERG WITH
HUGH AERIAL & GROUND REVIEW

JL 14, 18-6

RETIRED GEN.OMAR N.BRADLEY TO ENTER PRIVATE BUSINESS ON HIS RETIREMENT
AG 16TH-M.HAYDEN

JL 30, 29-4

LT GEN DOYLE O HICKEY RETIRES, VETS GET PLAN FOR FARM, 20, 44-4 S6, 1-2
IKE SIGNS BILL ALLOWING SERVICEMAN RESERVISTS, ACTIVE OR RETIRED, CHANCE
TO PROVIDE SECURITY (FINANCIAL) FOR FAMILY IN EVENT OF HIS DEATH

N 21, 15-2

HAROLD T.WEBER, WILL RETIRE DEC.1 AFTER 42 YRS. IN MICH. NATL. GUARD

JA 12, 18-4

—1954—

F 2, 24-4

LT.GEN.JOS.M.SWING RETIRES TODAY

MAJ.GUY W.FOSTER TO RETIRE FR. ABOVE TODAY

-----1954-----

VIRGEL E. PECOR, 32 YRS. IN ARMY WITHOUT EVER FACING ENEMY GUN.

F 10, 46-1

AR 1, 20-5

MY 19, 7-1

APPLIES FOR
JE 3, 14-3 CITY

AG 20, 13-6

S 25, 19-4

S 30, 17-1

O 7, 15-6

GEN JH K CANNON RETIRES

ARMY'S CHIEF INTELLIGENCE AIDE AT FT. MONMOUTH, ANDREW REID, APPLIES FOR
RETIREMENT

BRIG. GEN. RODERICK ALLEN TO RETIRE FR. SERVICE AFTER 37 YRS.

MAJ GEN KIRKE B LAWTON TO BE RETIRED AG 31

BRIG. GEN. K^H EISS TO RETIRE
GEN. WM. KEAN RETIRED.

MAJ GEN CLARK L RUFFNER ASKS TO BE RETIRED NOV 30

-----1955-----

F 27, 1-6-4

GEN JOHN E HULL TO RETIRE AP 30

JE 5, 1-1 303*

MAJ GEN WM F DEAN ASKS FOR RETIREMENT IN THE FALL

JE 23, 50-5

CLAUDE B FERENBAUGH SLATED FOR HIS RETIREMENT

JE 28, 16-3 5*

MAJ. GEN. WM. CHASE LEAVES FORMOSA FOR HOME & RETIREMENT TODAY

JL 28, 24-6

U MILLAR WHITE 60 RETIRES AS BRIGADIER GEN. ENLIST IN SCHOOL AS A
GRESSMAN

S 1, 2-5

COL. PERCY W. THOMPSON RETIRED

S 30, 15-1 5*

MAJ GEN WM F MARQUAT, LAST OF CORRIGEDOR OFFICERS, RETIRES

O 26, 14-1

ARMY SAYS LT. GEN. FLOYD PARKS TO RETIRE IN FEB. AS COMMANDER OF 2ND ARMY
AT FT. MEADE, MD.

O 31, 37-1

SAN FRANCISCO-MAJ. GEN. WM. DEAN RETIRES FR. ARMY TODAY

-----1956-----

F 29, 26-6

FT. MEADE, MD.-LT. GEN. FLOYD PARKS RETIRES

F 29, 35-1

CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER CLIFFORD McDONALD, WHO WEIGHS 290 PDS, IS RETIR
ING AFTER 27 YRS IN ARMY; STATIONED IN DETROIT

MR 1, 32-4

GEN ANTHONY C MCAULIFFE ASKS TO BE RETIRED

MR 11, B-5-2

CONG. RECORD NOTES THAT HOUSE RULES COMM. HAS OK'D BILL TO LET ABOVE TA-
KE JOBS AS ASS'T COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ARX 29, S 16, B-14-3

GEN ALFRED GRUENTHER TO RETIRE NOV. 20-SLA MARSHALL

N 4, A-6-1

DR. I. S. RAVDIN GETS LETTER FR. IKE ON HIS RETIRING FROM ARMY

D 28, 13-8

ARMY BIDS FAREWELL TO GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER

-----1957-----

JA 22, 23-1

BRIG. GEN. LOUIS H. CHARBONNEAU IS RETIRING AFTER 40 YRS WITH ARMY

JA 31, 17-7

ALBUQUERQUE, N. M.-WM. C. BARLOW RETIRES FR. ARMY AS MAJOR; YESTERDAY HE
HAD BEEN AT MASTER SGT.

---1957---

JL 8, 9-1

COL. ELMER M. WEBB, DET. ORDNANCE TANK-AUTO COMMAND TO RETIRE FR. ACTIVE DUTY

S 3, 12-1

COL. NORMAN L. THOMPSON, CO. OFFICER OF FT. WAYNE MILITARY RESERVATION, RETIRES

D 18, 72-5

GEN WILLARD G WYMAN TO RETIRE IN MARCH

-----1958-----

JA 5, A-1-6

LT. GEN. JAS. GAVIN QUILTS IN ROW OVER JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

JA 6, 1-1

LT. GEN. JAS. GAVIN TO DEMAND SENATE QUIZ OF PENTAGON RESISTANCE TO FORTHRIGHTNESS

JL 5, 1-3

MAJ. GEN. RICHARD W. STEPHENS RETIRES AFTER 34 YRS.

O 2, 33-1

WORCHESTER, MASS. - M/SGT ERNEST M. SWEENEY, WHO JOIN AT 14 DURING WW 1 RETIRES AT 55

O 5, E-7-1

U.S.A.F. GEN. WAYNE O. KESTER TO RETIRE TO LIFE OF HORSE RANCHER - MCCARDLE

O 7, 16-1 1H

MAJ. GEN. HERBERT JONES, 59, TO RETIRE O 31ST AS ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY

N 11, 8-1

200 OF MICHIGAN'S 3,000 RETIRED ARMY OFFICERS & MEN TO MEET AT FT. WAYNE N 12TH TO LEARN ABOUT PRESENT ARMY & FIND OUT RIGHTS AS RETIRED MILITARY MEN

-----1959-----

F 10, 13-2

M/SGT. JOHN KUNDRICK RETIRES AFTER 36 YRS OF ACTIVE DUTY

F 19, 5-1

PARIS - U.S. GEN. CURTLAND SCHUYLER TO RETIRE NEXT FALL

ARMY: RETIREMENTS

1959

SGT. JOS. ORCHERT RETIRES FROM ARMY WITH RANK OF FULL COLONEL
 AP 3, 52/7 1H
 MONROE-BRICE C.W. CUSTER, RESIDENT OF MONROE, MICH. & GRAND NEPHEW OF
 MY 18, 13-2
 GEN. CUSTER, TO RETIRE AFTER 40 YRS
 JE 1, 5-1
 COL. WM. CALL RETIRES FROM ARMY MY 31ST
 JE 24, 15-1 1H
 E. T. P. WEYLAND & GEN. EARLE PATRIDGE RETIRE
 JE 27, 1-2
 AIR FORCE MAJ. GEN. REUBEN C. HOOD JR. TO RETIRE JL 1ST TO BECOME COLLEGE
 MATH PROFESSOR AT DUKE UNIV.
 JE 29, 7-1
 CO. HARRY FISCHER TO TAKE OVER AS HEAD OF ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS NORTH
 CENTRAL DIV. JL 22, 28-1
 GEN. N. BRADLEY, 5TH GENERAL BELIEVES "LEGISLATION IS INDICATED" TO GUARANTEE
 AGAINST POSSIBLE ABUSES IN EMPLOYMENT OF RETIRED OFFICERS AG 6, 17-1
 ARMY RETIREES TOLD OF OPPORTUNITIES & BENEFITS AT FORT WAYNE
 AG 27, C-15-8
 RIDGEWOOD, MARYLAND-BRIG. GEN. HAROLD WALMSLEY TO RETIRE O 20, A-1-3
 MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. MEDARIS TO RETIRE JAN. 31ST
 ---1960--- JA 31, D-6-5
 HUNTSVILLE, ALA.-MAJ. GEN. JOHN MEDARIS RETIRES

---1960--- Ap 14, C-12-1 5*

MAJ.GEN.RALPH ZWICKER RETIRES

PRES. IKE NOM. LT.GEN.WILLIAMS S. LAWTON, LT.GEN.CHARLES E. HART, LT.GEN. MY 14, B-8-1 MET 2
SAMUEL T. WILLIAMS & LT.GEN.WM.H. ARNOLD FOR RETIREMENT

AG 4, A-13-1

S. L. A. MARSHALL, BRIG. GEN. OF ARMY RESERVES, TO RECEIVE THE DISTINGUISHED CIVILIAN SERVICE AWARD & RETIRE FROM ARMY CAREER AG 11, C-16-1 LF

AIR FORCE GEN. NATHAN F. TWING TO RETIRE AS JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF

S 23, A-9-4

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-MAJ. GEN. L. L. DOAN, RETIRING CHIEF OF MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP, LEAVES WITH WIFE FOR U.S. S 30, A-13-2

GEN. ATHAN F. TWING TO RETIRE AS CHR. OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER NAMED SUCCESSOR O 16, B-10-1

GRAND EXIT FR MILITARY UNDER WAY-WH 11 MEN-PIPP

N 1, B-11-6

FT. CAMPBELL, KY.-SGT. WM. KING RETIRES AFTER 24 YRS AS PARATROOPER; WAS F FIRST ENLISTED MAN TO JUMP AS A PARATROOPER N 30, A-24-1

LT. COL. ELMER E. FLICKINGER, OF MICH. MILITARY DIST., HONORED UPON RETIREMENT D 21, D-5-5

SEN. STUDY SAYS RETIRED GI PAY TO TOP \$47 BILLION IN NEXT 23 YRS.

---1961---

Mr 7, A-13-2

TOKYO-MAJ. GEN. DAVID TULLEY OF U.S. ARMY, LEAVES BY AIR FOR U.S. FOR RETIREMENT

ARMY: RETIREMENTS

1961

O 29, D-12-4 3*ST

COL. AVERY LADD, WITH MORE FLIGHT HOURS THAN ANY PILOT IN AIR FORCE, MAKES HIS LAST FLIGHT

N 10, A-13-1

JOHN LIBCKE RETIRE FROM ARMY RESERVE AS A MAJOR GENERAL

D 3, A-4-4

COL. LEONARD ENGEMAN RETIRES AT 52 FROM ARMY

D 6, A-17-1

FORT BENNING, GA. - SGT. ROBERT H. CAMPBELL, 71, TO RETIRE AFTER 49 YRS.

---1962---

MR 15, A-3-8

GEN. CLYDE D. EDDELMAN, 60, TO RETIRE MR 31

AP 10, A-17-8 FIN 5

LT. GEN. ARTHUR TRUDEAU TO RETIRE FROM ARMY RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT; LT.

GEN. LIONEL MCGARR TO REPLACE HIM

JE 27, A-11-1

BRIG. GEN. CECIL P. LESSIG TO RETIRE JUNE 30

AG 1, B-2-2

COLORADO SPRINGS - GEN. LAURENCE S. KUTER, 57, RETIRED JULY 31 AS COMMANDER OF NORAD

O 1, A-7-1

LT. COL. WM. H. RHDADS, JR., INFORMATION OFFICER FOR ARMY TANK-AUTO COMMAND HERE RETIRED

---1963---

JL 17, C-4-1 FIN 3

SEN. ENGLE, CALIF., HIT AT DEFENSE DEPT FOR NOT PENALIZING HIGH-RANKING OFFICERS WHO LEAVE SERVICE FOR FAT SALARIES WITH DEFENSE INDUSTRY - MACD

DOUGALL

---1964---

F 1, A-9-1

M. / SGT. LESTER L. RANDALL RETIRES AS DOWNRIVER RECRUITING OFFICER

---1965---

MR 11, D-7-7

TOKYO-MAJ.GEN.CHESTER W.CLARK WILL RETIRE APRIL 30

AP 4, A-21-5

WASH-LABOR SECY WIRTZ SAID MILITARY OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN HAVING TROUBLE FINDING WELL-PAYING JOBS WHEN RETIRE AFTER 20 YRS SERVICE

AP 20, A-4-5

WASH-KEY FEDERAL OFFICIALS & EMPLOYEES REQUIRED TO LEAVE READY RESERVE TO BE ALLOWED TO CONTINUE EARNING POINTS TOWARD RETIREMENT

S 28, C-6-4

M SGT ADRIAN P GAGNON, RECRUIT SGT, RETIRES AS SON MICHAEL L, 18 ENLISTS

N 4, B-10-1

COL.HENRY E.DAVIDSON JR, COMMANDING OFFICER OF ARMY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE CENTER IN WARREN, IS RETIRING AFTER 30 YRS IN SERVICE

D 19, D-14-8

WASH-COLONEL RETIRED IS NOW GRADE 3 MESSENGER IN DEFENSE AGENCY

---1966---

H-11-1 Z 1

MAJ GEN CHARLES E BEAUCHAMP TO RETIRE APRIL 20 AFTER 36 YRS

JL 29, A-8-1 5*

SAIGON-CAPT JAMES R MITCHELL RETIRED AFTER 100TH MISSION IN VIETNAM

JL 31, H-10-4 Z 6

AF COL CLINTON U TRUE OF 5TH AF RESERVE REGION RETIRES AT SELFRIDGE

---1967---

MR 1, C-2-1

COL.WM.L.DRENNEN, RETIRING, AWARDED LEGION OF MERIT

1968

ARMY: RETIREMENT

MAJ. GEN. CHARLES P. STONE ANNOUNCED HIS RETIREMENT AFTER 31 YRS. SERVICE
 -----1969----- D 2, B-5-6
 MR 23, A-18-2
 SEN. WILLIAM BROXNIRE HITS DEFENSE FIRMS HIRING EX OFFICERS
 MY 13, S-15-1
 COL HEINL AKS WHY PICK ON MILITARY INFLUENCE JOBS?
 O 31, A-1-5
 WASH-COL. ROBERT RHEAULT RETIRES FROM ARMY--
 --1970-- JL 2, A-3-3
 GEN EARLE G. WHEELER RETIRES TODAY AFTER 38 YRS. MILT
 SERVICE. --1971-- MR 21, A-8-1 HOME
 HEIDELBERG--PRES NIXON THANKED RETIRING GEN JAMES H R00
 POLK FOR IMMESSURABLE CONTRIBUTION TO SECURITY OF NATION
 MAP 1, A-16-1
 ARMY GIVEN FULL HONORS FAREWELL SALUTE & DISTINGUISHED
 SERVICE MEDAL TO GEN AMES H R00 POLK
 N 3, C-13-7
 PRES NIXON APPROVED RETROACTIVE PROMOTION & PREVENTED
 FORCED RETIREMENT OF LT COL ANTHONY B HERBERT

--1972-

MR 1,C-10-1

LT COL ANTHONY B HERBERT RETIRED FROM ARMY

S1, C-24-4

U.S. GEN. JOHN H. MICHAELIS, RETIRES IN KOREA

S24, B-14-4 HOME

WASH---GEN. RONALD E. HAINES JR., A 37 YR VETERAN IS RETIR
ING NEXT YEAR

012, A-10-1

WASH---REP. SAMUEL S. STRATTON, SAYS CONGRESS SHOULD PUT A
STOP TO THE "RACKET" OF HIGH RANKING MILITARY OFFICERS
BEING RETIRED WITH TAX-FREE DISABILITY PAY

N 2, D-13-1

WASH-ANNUAL PAYROLL NEARS \$5 BILLION AS ARMY OF MILITARY RETIREES
MUSHROOMS TO 900,000-ABRAMSON

D3, A-12-1 Home

Wash---Government Printing Office has delayed report
on employment of retired military personnel in civilian
federal agencies---Causey

D12, B-6-3

Wash----Civil Service Commission study shows 5.7% of
Defense Dept. workers are military retirees

ARMY: RETIREMENT

LtGen Leo Benade says too many retiring
WASH-----GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY, FORMER DRAFT CHIEF, RETIRED
AFTER 62 YRS OF MILITARY SERVICE

Ja 17, C-8-1 1973
MR27, A-10-1
AP12, B-4-7

MY LAI INVESTIGATOR LT. GEN. WM. R. PEERS TO RETIRE JUNE 1
--1974-- MR 28, D-8-1

GEN. ALEXANDER HAIG INFORMED HIS RETIREMENT ILLEGAL BY COMP-
TROLLER-GEN. ELMER STAATS -----1975-----D29, C-8-1

PEACETIME SHOVS THOUSANDS OF US OFFICERS INTO RETIREMENT
WITHOUT PENSIONS. -----1976-----01, B-6-2 STATE

GEN. FREDERICK C WEYAND LAST US COMMANDER IN VIETNAM
RETIREES.. ---1977--- MY 3, B-7-1

WASH-'DOUBLE-DIPPING'DEFENDED AS MILITARY RETIREES ON
SECOND GOVT. JOBS-HEINL MY 14, A-4-1

LET'S OUTLAW 'DOUBLE-DIPPING' OF RETIRING MILITARY-EDIT
JL 20, A-9-1

WASH-SEN. VOTES TO CONT. ALLOWING RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL
TO WORK FOR GOVT. WHILE DRAWING FULL PENSION

-1977-

S 26, B-6-1 N

**SANTA MONICA, CAL-PLAN IS BIGGEST FLAW IN VOLUNTEER ARMY,
RAND CORP, DR. RICHARD V.L. COOPER SAYS IN STUDY**

-1978-

JA 19, E-5-1

**DC-GEORGE S. BROWN URGES LONGER SERVICE TO CUT MILITARY
PENSION COSTS**

JA 26, A-3-5

DC-1ST BALCH GENERAL, DANIEL JAMES TO RETIRE AP 11, A-3-1

**DC-MILITARY PAY CHANGES URGED TO CUT COSTS, DOUBLE-DIPPING-
HEINL**

AP 15, A-20-1

TIME TO REFORM MILITARY PENSION SYSTEM-EDIT AP 28, A-3-5

DC-CARTER CRITIC, MAJ GEN JOHN K SINGLAUB AGREED TO RETIRE

AP 29, A-3-1

DC-MAJ GEN JOHN K SINGLAUB QUILTS

M JN 1, A-14-3

ATLANTA-SINGLAUB RETIRES, GIVES COMMENTS

Ag 16, A-20-1AM

WASH-GEN. SAM WALKER TO RETIRE EARLY, OR GET DEMOTION

-1979-

Ag 17, A-4-6

DC-RETIRED SOLDIERS MAY FACE ACTIVE DUTY IN EVENT OF WAR.

N 10, A-1-1

PENTAGON KEEPS TABS ON RETIREES THRU MOBILIZATION PROGRAM.
-1983- My 6, B-6-1E

DC-150,000 FED EMPLOYEES TO GET HIT WITH PAY CUT UNDER NEW
BILL TO PENALIZE THOSE WHO DRAW 2 CHECKS FROM US.

-1985-

F 7, A-9-6

DC=WEINBERGER CRIES FOUL AT STOCKMAN'S STATEMENT THAT
ARMY CARES MORE FOR PENSIONS THAN FOR NATION'S SECURITY

F 7, A-1-1

DC-BALLOONING RANKS OF RETIREES ANGER STOCKMAN, OTHERS

F 18, A-10-1

Pensions and military manpower-Edit

Mr 8, A-8-1

Battle lines forming over benefit increases

Ap 5, A-11-5

Pension plan draws fire from Pentagon

-1986-

Mr 22, B-13-1

DC-House to consider bill to cut future armed forced benefits by 17%

-1993-

D 14 A 12-1

Richard DeYoung Air Force mechanic 30 years;now retired & has to pay for health care;same might happen w/Clintons health plan-Edit

S17, A-12-1

WASH—SEC. OF ARMY ROBERT FROEHLKE HAS AUTHORIZED THE
AIR FORCE AND ARMY CLEMENCY AND PAROLE REVIEW BOARD TO
CONSIDER A CLEMENCY PETITION FILED BY LAWYERS FOR LT. WM.
CALLEY

1968

ARMY : RIOTS

AG 25, A-5-1

FT.HOOD,TEX-60 NEGROES G'IS BALK AT RIOT DUTY

Form 1656

N 17, 4-8

AUTHORITY OF LT.-GEN. JOHN L. DEWITT TO ISSUE REGULATIONS GOVERNING CIVILIANS WITHOUT MARTIAL LAW CHALLENGED

~~1~~
~~2~~ 1952

AP 20, 1-1-4

NEW RULE OF 125,000 PERSONS IN U. S. ARMED FORCES ENLISTMENTS TO BE EXTENDED 9 MORE MONTHS FROM DATE OF EXPIRATION JULY 1ST 0 12, 1-3-7

GIS WARNED SUICIDE IS AGAINST THE RULES

ARMY: RUSSIAN INSTITUTE

1989

Ap 9 A-4-1 2Dot

Garmisch, West Germany-U.S. school turns out experts on the
Soviet culture & mind.

ARMY - RUSSIANS IN

1957

~~J. 24, 24-4 1H~~

RUSSIA SEEKS TO LURE 200 GUARDS HOME

-1993-

S 9 A 4-1

U.S. and Russian defense agreed to train 2 of their combat divisions side-by-side -1994-

S 4 A 10-1 State

Moscow - 250 U.S. soldiers landed for military exercises.

ARMY : SABERS

1940

Form 1656

N 22, 26-1

ARMY DECREES END TO OFFICER'S SABER-EDIT

MILITARY SALUTE 125 YRS. OLD

Form 1656

F 26, 2-6-8

REP. RTUH BRYAN OWEN GETS 11 GUN SALUTE AT KEY WEST-

JE 30, 1-10-4

---1931---

D 3, 22-1

SALUTING THE SUN COSTS \$265,000 YEARLY-EDIT

---1941---

MR 16, 1-6-1

RULE ON SALUTES MODIFIED-EDIT

---1943---

JL 6, 4-7

GEN. EISENHOWER RECEIVES CRITICISM RE SALUTE OF MAJOR OFFICERS

AG 31, 14-1

SUGGESTION MADE TO SUSPEND HAND SALUTE OF OFFICERS BY ENLISTED MEN-EDIT

N 9, 1-4

SOLDIERS TO BE ARRESTED WHO FAIL TO SALUTE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

---1954---

JE 17, 1-5

ARMY ORDERS OFF POST SALUTING RESTORED

AG 28, 18-5

ENLISTED MEN AGAIN MUST SALUTE OFFICERS ON STREETS

---1957---

F 17, A-1-6

FT. WORTH, TEXAS-AIRMAN NORMAN D. SENNET FAILS TO SALUTE BRIG. GEN. NILS O. OHMAN & MUST CARRY SIGN SAYING SO

---1968---

O 6, A-2-2

BOSTON ARMY DIV. IN VIETNAM THREATENED REAR-ECHELON SOLDIERS WITH IMMEDIATE TRANSFER TO FORWARD AREAS FOR FAILURE TO SALUTE

O 7, A-12-3

PLEIKU, VIETNAM-ARMY GEN. HERE CONFIRMED THAT SOLDIERS WHO FAIL TO SALUTE SUPERIOR OFFICERS SENT TO COMBAT AREAS FOR PUNISHMENT

---1968---

09, A-3-4

SAIGON-GEN. CHAS. P. STONE WITHDREW HIS ORDER THAT SOLDIERS WHO FAILED
TO SALUTE BE SENT INTO COMBAT

ARMY : IN SALVADOR

1981

DC-ARMY SPECIAL FORCES ORDERED TO TRAIN UNITS OF SALVADORIAN
ARMY IN GUERRILLA-BATTLING TECHNIQUES.

MR 13, A-1-4

-1984-

MY29, A-1-2

SALVADORAN GUERRILLAS ASSAIL U.S. MANEUVERS

-1987-

F 22, A-10-1-1D0

SS-US helicopter attacked village charge rebels

-1991-

Ja 3 A-1-5

Salvador- 3 U.S. military advisers killed when leftist
rebels downed their helicopter in incident likely to spark
renewed debate over U.S. military aid in Salvador

Ja 4 A-3-6

DC- U.S. says leftist Salvadoran rebels executed 3 American
soldiers aboard military helicopter downed in Salvador

-1991-

Ja 6 A-3-1

Salvador- U.S. military autopsy shows conclusively that 2
American soldiers were 'murdered in cold blood...executed'
by Salvadoran guerrillas after copter crashed Ja 7 A-3-4

Bodies of 3 slain servicemen arrive at Dover AFB

Ja 8, A-10-1

Now the -Forgotten War-Edit

Ja 22 A-9-2

Salvador- Leftist rebels admit killing 2 injured U.S. air-
men after shooting down Americans' helicopter.

ARMY - SAMOANS IN

1966

PAGO PAGO-300 YOUNG ISLANDERS SAID WILLING TO SERVE IN ARMED FORCES-
SAMOANS ARE NOT SUBJECT TO DRAFT

JA 30, A-20-3 3*

ARMY - IN SAUDI ARABIA - CASUALTIES

1991

Ja 15, A-7-5

Lt. Cmdr. Greg Molatch, has dreaded word of telling families of death. Skwira

ARMY : IN SAUDI ARABIA : EDIT

1996

Je 27 A-10-1

Backing away from military presence in gulf would be mistake
in wake of bomb-Edit

Ja 13, A-1-2

EasternSaudi-Mich.troops prepare for desert war on January day that normal
ly would be devoted to relaxing

Ja 14, B-4-6

Lans-SecondMich.Natl.Guard unit fromOwosso prepares for OperationDesert
Shield

Ja 15, A-1-5

Bridgman-Bob& Nadine Kerns son Bill in SaudiArabia Airforce,put wants son-
Ourlian

Ja 15, A-1-6

Dhahran,SaudiArabia-BillKerns,Bridgman,Mi,ready to fight inPersianGulf
war,say's it's either them or us-Hamada

Ja 16 A-4-3

E. Saudi Arabia- Soldiers Richard T. Glenn of Det & Michael
Johnson of Benton Harbor want to 'get this over with'

--Hamada

Ja 17 A=10=6

Number of troops from Mich fighting in middle east.

ARMY: IN SAUDI ARABIA: SERIES: RICHARD WILLING 1990

D 30 A-1-5

Report on National Guard unit from Jackson, Mich, which is on way to Persian Gulf.

D 31 A-1-5

Air Base in E. Saudi Arabia- What it's like to be airlifted in at midnight for Operation Desert Shield.

-1991-

Ja 1 A-1-3

E. Saudi Arabia- Men & women of Mich's 146th think war in gulf is likely to happen, and soon.

Ja 2 A-1-1

In Eastern Saudi Arabia- Invisible enemy (germ warfare) scares soldiers the most

Ja 6 A-1-5

Al Khobar, Saudi Arabia- Shopping needs of Capt. Wesley McClellan are more basic than what outdoor market has to offer.

-1991-

Ja 6 A-6-1

Al Khodar, Saudi Arabia- Bad day: I was mistaken for a terrorist, threatened with jail because my papers weren't in order, parrot bit my finger; good part was I was mistaken for Kenny Rogers.

Ja 7 A-11-1

Ras Tanura- American workers at Saudi refinery issued gear for chemical warfare.

Ja 8, A-6-1

Saudi Notebooks-Plenty of loafing in Army as Bob Fauble of Natl. Guard unit from Cass City, MI-Willing

Ja 9 A 4-3

Eastern Saudi Arabia - British soldiers received a pep talk from Prime Minister Major while American soldiers received a war of words from US Representatives. - Willing

Ja 10, A-3-1

E. Saudi Arabia-Public opinion polls in US show US blacks less enthusiastic about US buildup in Persian Gulf than US whites-Willing

ARMY : IN SAUDI ARABIA : SERIES : RICHARD WILLING 1991

Eastern Saudi Arabia - Ja 11 A 4-1

Michigan National Guardsmen not surprised talks failed -
they watch CNN, too. Ja 13, A-1-2

Mich.troops lives disrupted,prepare for desert war onJan.day,that normally
would be relaxing Ja 15, A-1-2

Al Khafji-Residents of border town drive out of harm's way

Ja 16 A-4-1

Allied Air Base, Saudi Arabia- Today, it's a question of
'when' war will start, not 'if'

JE 8, 12-8

JEWISH WAR VETS CHALLENGE US BASE'S JEWISH BAN-

---1976-----N9, B-2-71DOT

US TO GIVE SAUDIS 25,000 ADVISERS BY 1980

-1979-

O 13, A-5-1

LONDON-US HAS MOVED 2 SQUADRONS INTO S. ARABIA TO BOLSTER US PRESENCE.

-1990-

Ag 8 A-1-6

DC- Bush tells nation we must 'stand up for what's right' in escalating Middle East crisis

Ag 8 A-3-1

DC- Analysts say sending troops is big risk, may be start of protracted commitment.

Ag 8 A-3-6

Metro-area Arabs wary of American intervention in Middle East crisis.--Ilka:

Ag 10 A-1-2

As TV lights beam on Angela Nelson, 19, of Wixom, she only wants her soldier husband-to-be Mark Ohmer; wedding may have to be postponed.--Twardon

-1990-

Ag 10 A-1-2

DC- Strange culture, forbidding land for U.S. troops

Ag 10 A-4-1

American soldiers have to drink 6 gals of water a day while their bodies adjust to the climate Ag 10 A-5-1

DC- 3-star Gen. Charles Horner, 53, heads American effort to keep Iraq out of Saudi Arabia. Ag 10 A-5-5

Angry journalists say they have no access to troops.--

Reynolds & Freedman

Ag 13 A-1-4

Sending U.S. troops to Saudi Arabia will cost \$300-440 million

Ag 14 A-4-5

DC-Massive Saudi mission strains U.S. military.

Ag 16 A-11-1

Saudi Arabia-U.S. women soldiers shock & anger Saudi men in Islamic country where women wear veils, walk behind husbands & aren't allowed to drive cars.

Ag 16 B-1-2
Mich's military reservists say they're ready when needed
in Middle East conflict.--Marchetti & Hamada

Ag21, A-1-4
Irag moved Sopviet built ballistic missiles into Kuwait,
U.S. FOrces in Arbia could be target Ag21,A=4=5
Airmen from Sawyer Air base join gulf buildup.

Ag 23 A-8-1
DC- Sen. Moynihan says Jewish soldier being sent to Saudi
Arabia was offered option of obtaining 'non-Jewish' identity

Ag 24 A-1-3
Military moms kiss hubbies, babies goodbye then ship out.
--Twardon Ag 24 E-1-2

NY- some reservists may qualify for 6% loans.

-1990-

Ag 29 A 4-2

Pentagon estimated cost of Operation Desert Shield in Saudi Arabia through Sept 30 has doubled to \$2.5 billion

Ag 31 A 10-1

Crash of giant C5 air transport in Germany, with cost of 13 lives was tragedy. Rapid deployment of men, equipment to Saudi Arabia in past 2wks has been efficient.-The REAL Air America-Edit

Ag 31 A 4-5-2Dot

The Troops-Soldiers morale drops aft 3 weeks in desert

S 4, A-2-5

U.S, Saudis undecided on who is in charge should decision to invade Iraq

S 4, A-2-6

Marines playing with scorpions, betting

S 4, A-2-1NoDot

DC-who controls forces in SA?

S 5, A-6-1

Det Tiger Cecil Fielder's rooftop homer a hit in Saudi desert, too-Clements

Detroit reservist, Col Jerry Stonisch 58 hopes to join army in SA-Greenwood

S 5 to B-3-1D

S 6 B-3-2 DR

Lincoln Park will make sure municipal employees called from reserves to active duty will get full wages & fringe benefits while on duty.--Bradford

S 11 A-6-1

81% in poll favor military buildup

S 11 A-7-1

DC- Barbara Bush asks female soldiers to obey customs of the country in which they are stationed.

S 11 E-1-1

Anheuser-Busch will donate 22,000 cases of O'Doul's non-alcoholic beer to armed forces in Saudi Arabia.--Olson

S 18 E-2-4

AT&T will start service enabling family & friends of American military personnel in Middle East to send faxes

S 19 A 1-3

LANSG- 2 Mich. Army Nat'l Guard units/called 9/18 to join Desert Shield in Mid. East-Martin(Midland & Lansing)

-1990-

S 20 A 1-2

MIDLAND-Paul Terry and 191 others in US Army Nat'l Guard's
460th sup. & serv. unit called 9/18 for Desert Shield
duty in Saudi Arabia-Reynolds

S 21 A 5-5

DHAHRAN, S. Arabia-U.S. military adapts to Saudi customs
Both sides make some concessions-

S 21 B 1-2

LANS.-Kelly Wagner, Nat'l Guard Cap., leaving for Saudi
Arabia in Oct.-leaving husband and 2 children behind-Mit-
zefeld

S 21 F 1-4

Operation Cookie, run by Karen Buker, started with requests
from public for cookie recipes for GI's in Middle East, now
cookies pouring in and being air-lifted

S 21 F 4-1

Advice on getting "Operation Cookie" cookies to Middle
East GI's-and recipes

S 23 B 6-5

AT&T offering free family fax to US military in Persian Gulf - Call 800 555 8111 for nearest location

S 24 E 1-6

GIs battle grit and the heat in Saudi S 26 A 10-1

Religious alliance-Clergy of all faiths deplore buildup-

Asking for people to pray for peace in the Middle East-

DeSmet S 26 A 11-1

Servicewomen-They resent 'second-class' treatment in Saudi

S 26 A 11-6

Diversions-Waiting game Amer troops are playing in the Persian Gulf region is no fun

S 27 A 1-1

DHAHRAN,S.Arabia Saudis and American troops getting along well. Saudis' fears of "rambos" didn't materialize-Hamada

-1990-

S 30 A 1-1

Letters warm state GI's hearts as sand, heat wear them down
-Hamada

S 30 A 7-1

Crisis in the Gulf-Army battles desert to keep copters
flying-Hamada

O 2 A-1-2

Fort Knox, Ky- Mich Natl Guard unit trains in surviving
nuclear, biological & chemical warfare in Arabian desert
--Willing

O 3 A-1-1

Killeen, Tex-Big-hearted Texans adopt pets of soldiers
being sent to Saudi Arabia

O 3 A-3-1

Ft. Knox, Ky- 460th Mich Natl Guard unit gets ready for
deployment in Saudi Arabia.--Willing

O 3 A-4-2

NY- Free cigarets for GIs in gulf leave tobacco critics
fuming

O 4 B 3-2N

Walled Lake Junior High students send soldiers of Saudi
Arabia videotape of homemade humor-Basheda

0 5 A 1-1

Det boxer, Thomas Hearn to visit troops 0 5 B 3-1

187 men and women of the 927th Tactical Airlift Group based at Selfridge Field nr Mt. Clemens have been called to active duty & will leave for the Middle East Sat. 0 7 A 1-5

Pfc Mark Ohmer and Angie have spent 14hrs together since they married Aug 11 in rush ceremony at military base bef Mark shipped out for the Persian Gulf-Hamada 0 7 A 14-6

Pentagon officials smoldering because U.S. troops in Saudi got cartons of free cigarettes in violation of Def Dept policy 0 9 A=3-1

Dhahran, S. Arabia- 2 Americans died, 8 missing in 3 air crashes. 0 9 C-1-2

Is media driving war in Middle East?--McWilliams

-1990-

O 10 A-5-1

Camp Schmooz, S.Arabia- U.S. Armed Forces radio kicks off live broadcasts to 200,000 troops in Operation Desert Shield.

O 10 B-2-1

Grand Rapids- 180th Transportation Co. placed on alert for possible duty in Middle East.

O 11 A-1-2

Dhahran- Some soldiers on duty in Middle East have to go shopping for comfort items for their units.--Hamada

O 12 A-3-4

AF orders 12-hr suspension of training flights to review safety procedures in wake of rash of fatal air crashes

O 12 B-4-1

DC- Bishop Gumbleton denounces U.S. buildup in gulf.--Willing

O 14 B-1-2

DC- Saudi desert terrain a killer; 32 members of Operation Desert Shield have lost their lives.

O 14 C-4-1 D

Midland- Midland Armory's Family Assistance Center nicknamed 'Rumor Control'

O 17 H-1-2

Postcards from Marine PFC Nicholas Todd Wallemann of Dryden, who is stationed in Saudi Arabia

O 19 A-1-4

Eastern S.A.- Warren's M-1 tank a hit in Saudi desert.- Hamada

O 21 A-3-1

Bonn- Military hardware once owned by E. Germany will be given to U.S. forces in Persian Gulf or destroyed.

O 21 A-3-2

Dhahran, S.A.- Creative Saudi censors make sure GIs don't see any sexy cover girls.--Hamada

O 21 A-7-3

Foss Refueling Point, S.A.- Detroit Marine Lt. Patrick Gibbons, 32, is command historian on buildup in Gulf

-1990-

O 21 B-1-2

300 march in downtown Det protesting military buildup in Persian Gulf.--Martelle

O 22 A-1-1

Dhahran- 4 Mich GIs took their hopes, fears to desert.--
Hamada

O 23 A-1-1

Tokyo- Japan will send 40,000 Walkman-type cassette player to troops in Persian Gulf

O 23 E-1-1

USA TODAY sending 4-page facsimile version of newspaper to U.S. troops in Persian Gulf

O 23 F-1-2

Karen Buker's Operation Cookie: a not-so=secret plan to rally the troops.--Pearce

O 25 A-3-6

NY- U.S. may increase Persian Gulf force by 100,000

O 26 B 6-1W

Getting election ballots to U.S. soldiers stationed in Middle East is logistical logjam

O 28 A 10-5

Mark Wagner hasn't seen his wife, Katherine since she went soldiering off to Saudi-Bradford

0 29 F 1-3

Marine PFC Nicholas Todd Wallemann letters to family

0 30 A 5-6

Troops in Saudi can fax votes back to states

N 1 E 1-1

ENVIRONMENTAL and consumer groups are launching campaign to convince Amers that Det auto makers are reason U.S. troops are in Middle East.

N 2 A-9-1

Students at Bethany Lutheran School on Det's east side sending pkgs of cookies, shampoo & toothpaste to soldiers

N 2 A-9-1

Mecca- Saudi theologian Prof. Safar al Hawali a leading voice against U.S. presence.--Hamada

N 2 E-4-2

DC- Ads suggest U.S. troops defending oil that wouldn't be needed if govt required higher gas mileage.-Peterson

-1990-

N 5 A-3-5

Restless American soldiers voice their homesickness to
Sec of State James Baker

N 5 B-1-5

U.S. Arabs want troops out of gulf, poll shows.--Hernandez

N 7 B-2-1

40 combat-ready Marine reservists from Battle Creek will
be called up for duty.

N 7 B-7-2

Mich firms pitch in to send entertainment supplies to
troops in Persian Gulf.--Henderson

N 8 A 3-2

More troops, tanks head for Saudi desert

N 9 A 1-1

Alma students waging battle of the ribbons over U.S. involvement in the Middle East-Tobin

N 9 A 1-5

More Troops ordered to Mideast

N 9 A 6-1

Weather and religious factors favor action in coming weeks
or months -Ryan & Peterson

N 11 D-2-1

Pres Bush so far has guided Gulf crisis with a firm hand
for which he deserves applause.--Edit

N 11 A-1-4

Det's Bishop Gumbleton urges Catholic bishops to join campaign to encourage Catholic soldiers to become conscientious objectors.--Desmet

N 11 A-3-1

Dhahran- U.S. marine in Saudi Arabia shot to death while he slept in tent at desert camp

N 11 A-4-1

Louisville, Ky- Ill Army reservist Stephanie Atkinson excused from duty in Gulf because she says she is conscientious objector

N 11 D-1-1

Pres Bush nearly doubles U.S. forces in Gulf area; chart showing matchups of U.S., Iraq forces

N 12 F-1-1

Electronic warfare will play early & vital role if U.S. acts on threat to invade Kuwait & oust Iraqi troops.==
McCann

-1990-

N 13 A-1-5

DC- Lawmakers challenge president's authority to make war on Iraq; Catholic bishops urge him to find nonviolent solution.

N 14 B-6-1 N

Port Huron- Teachers hope letter-writing campaign to soldiers by students at Central school will make teaching easier, boost military morale.

N 14 F-1-1

LifeSavers plant in Holland (Mich) sends truckload of candies to soldiers for Christmas

N 15 A-3-5

DC- Pres Bush appears to have persuaded Congress he is not about to plunge U.S. into combat, while 72,500 more troops activated

N 15 A-12-3

Santa Barbara, Calif- Ice-cream shop owner offered to send frozen desserts to sweltering troops, but Pentagon said cargo was too perishable, so sailors at Long Beach Naval Station will get sweet treats.

- DC-U.S-Saudi joint military exercise rankles Iraqi leaders N 16 A-3-5
- DC- Allies coming up short on cost of paying for gulf forces' keep N 16 A-3-5
- Mickey Spillane writes mystery especially for South Carolina troops in Saudi Arabia N 18 A-3-5
- American, Saudi troops plan war games nr Kuwait border N 18 A-5-1
- 1st Det Natl Guard unit activated N 18 B-1-2
- War with Iraq would resemble Vietnam quagmire. N 18 C-3-5
- Warren- Hotline set up for anyone wishing to donate items to Troops N 20 A 2-5
- Gulf buildup continues N 20 E 1-1
- AT&T will provide free calls for U.S. military personnel stationed in Saudi today through Nov 27 for holiday

-1990-

N 21 A 1-2

Staff Sgt. Rick Balderson saw his son Ronald's name on the list of people who could be sent to Saudi Arabia-Hamada

N 21 A 3-1

Dhahran, Saudi Arabia-Pres. Bush's Thanksgiving visit to the desert is being carefully orchestrated to project a positive image of military morale

N 21 A 3-6

Muhammad Ali head to the Persian Gulf to meet with Iraqi leaders and share Thanksgiving with some Americans held in Iraq

N 23 A 1-2

More and more U.S. soldiers are opting to break their agreement with the military, and pay the price, rather than face fighting in the Persian Gulf-Ryan

N 25 A 9-1

Long war could cause arms shortage

N 25 A 9-2

An American soldier was killed in Saudi in truck accident

Soldier was the 49th to die in Operation Desert Shield

N 28 A-6-1

Ad in which Art Linkletter asks for holiday gifts to be sent to a GI in Saudi Arabia

N 29 A-1-5

DC- Casualty toll would be particularly high among black Americans if U.S. goes to war in middle east.--Ryan
aged 4 and 5

N 29 B-3-2 E

10 pint-sized patriots/from St. Clair Shores doing their part to send Christmas gifts to troops in Gulf.--Greenwood

N 29 B-3-2 W

Warren- Holiday tree at Warren Woods Apts decorated with help from Siersma School students honors U.S. troops in Saudi Arabia

N 30 A-1-4

764 state combat reserves called up for duty in Gulf.--Wowk

-1990-

D 2 A-11-1

U.S. airman killed in traffic acc at Saudi Arabia air base

D 2 C-3-6

Selfridge unit called up for active duty in Gulf

D 3 A-5-1

Riyadh- U.S. generals fret over lack of unified command

D 3 B-1-2

GI Robert Koos of Drbn got Christmas gift: picture of his
new baby son Kyle Robert.--Bailey

D 4 A-13-1

The Saudi Desert- Baghdad Betty is '90s version of Tokyo

Rose: she tries to demoralize U.S. forces but one soldier
says she's funnier than cartoons

D 4 D-3-6

Lans.- 2 additional Army Reserve units from Mich ordered
to active duty in Gulf

D 5 B 3-1

Lansing-3 Michigan Nat'l Guard units called up for Opera
tion Desert Shield

D 6 A 12-3

Washington-Rep.D.Rostenkowski,D.of House Ways/Means says income-tax surcharge may be needed if war in MidEast.-Gannett

D 6 F 2-1D

Hudsonville-Saudis balk at allowing "Christmas" trees in; so US soldiers will get "pine" trees from tree-farm owner Bob Luurtsema

D 6 A 12-1 no dot

WASHINGTON-Bush not optimistic about high level talks with Iraq ; Iraqis suggest 12/17

D 7 B 3-6

LANSING-Firefighters from 2 MI Air Nat'l Guard units activated-191st Civ.Eng.Squadron and 110th

Advertisers and marketers can ^{and do} take advantage of Persian Gulf Gulf crisis to promote their products

D 7 E 2-3

-1990-

D 9 A 8-1

Marine Cpl. John Munoz bound for Persian Gulf with 1st Bat. 24th Marine Reg.; specializes in amphib assaults and desert warfare.

D 10 A 6-6

2 more U.S. soldiers were killed in Saudi, raising to 53 the number of Americans who have died in Operation Desert Shield

D 11 A 1-4

Defense Dept. estimates of Operation Desert Shield nearly double earlier projections due to new buildup of troops - Cost \$29 billion to \$37 billion this fiscal year-assuming war doesn't break out.

D 13 A-3-5

DC- U.S. prepares to dig in for long stay in Gulf.

D 14 A-3-2

DC-Pentagon orders civilian blood banks to begin supplying blood for shipment to Saudi Arabia

D 14 B-3-6

Petoskey- Workers at Michigan Maple Block Co. giving up annual Christmas turkey bonuses & using money to send gifts to U.S. troops in middle east

- Eastern Saudi Arabia- Mail from home is a treat for
U.S. soldiers D 16 A-6-6
- Sgt George Morse25, from Grayling gets 5mo jail term for
refusing to go to Persian Gulf-Wowk D 18, B--1-2
- DC-Bush says troops not disproportionately minority D 19, A-3-2
- DC-US considers ongoing role for keeping peace D 19, A-3-2
- Lans-state to ask military retirees to volunteer as backup
force- D 19, B-7-1N
- Riyadh-General Calvin Waller says troops wont be ready on
Jan 15 D 20, A-3-1

-1990-

D 20, A-1-1 1dot

DC-shortage of tampons for women soldiers

D 21, A-8-1

DC-casket firm scotches rumor of army ordering huge numbers of caskets-Petersen

D 21, A-8-1

DC-all-volunteer army called solidly middle-class

D 23 A-1-6

Haifa-Israeli ferry with 102 U.S sailors capsizes, 19 died, 47 hurt, overcrowding denied-Hamada

D 23, A-3-2

Camp David Md-Bush says troops ready now

D 23, B-2-3

Letter from ROTC officer John to Tom Bray

D 23, C-1-6

Reserve unit sent home for holiday, at Light GUard Army in Det-DeSmet

D 23, C-3-1

Inkster reservists called

D 24, A-1-2

Cairo-Carey says some allies wont fight

D 24, A-1-2

Haifa-Detroiter Marvin Plummer27 among ferry deaths-Hamada

D 24, A-2-5

Soldiers get empty stockings, full plates for Christmas

D 24, B-1-2

Clergy and possibility of war during holiday season Johnson
& Pollack

D 26 A-1-6

Eastern Saudi Arabia- GIs wish for holidays: to be home

D 26 A-6-1

DC- Pentagon admits forces won't be ready by deadline of
Jan. 15 to attack Iraq.

D 27 A 12-1

Not the Bob Hope Desert Classic-edit

D 27 A 1-1

Sad homecoming of Marvin J. Plummer among 21 sailors who
died when a ferry boat sank from Haifa, Israel

...

-1990-

D 27 A 9-4

CNN televised live the first of a series of military briefings by the Pentagon for reporters in Saudi Arabia

D 27 A 12-1

Written articles about who among America's youth will be fighting-and who will not -Fernandez

D 28 A 2-4

Iraq: US may attack quickly

D 28 A 1-1 1dot

NY-For \$10 a call to a new 900 number, Americans can get all the latest news on protest activities against US

D 30 A-4-4

Developments on buildup of troops in Kurdish region, inoculations against germ warfare, largest deployment of U.S. naval ships & Poland medical team.

D 30 C-1-5

Lans.- Mich public health lab, the only U.S. producer of vaccine against deadly anthrax, boosts output amid threat of biological warfare in Persian Gulf.==reynolds & Mitzelfeld

D 30 C-3-5

Brig. Gen Jerry Mathieu of Mich Natl Guard defied Pentagon; refused to deliver news to soldiers on holiday that they would be called up; waited until day after Christmas.

D 31 A-3-1 NoDot

Riyadh-Quayle holds talks with King Fahd, gets promise of more aid.

D 31 A-6-2 NoDot

Olongapo, Philippines- 3 Americans, 1 Filipino woman killed in fire that swept thru 2-story hotel packed with U.S. servicemen en route to Persian Gulf

-1991-

Ja 1 A-8-2

Pentagon reports that 5 U.S. troops have died in recent days bringing toll to 93 who have died in Operation Desert Shield.

-1991-

Ja 3 A-1-5

Worried blacks ask Bush not to rush into battle in Middle East.--Hamada

Ja 3 A-12-2

Statistics on Operation Desert Shield

Ja 3 A-12-3

Pat Paschick, 33, leaves for Middle East immediately after her marriage at Selfridge.--Wowk

Ja 3 D-13-1

Son of slain state police employee James Adlai Tillerson, 39 James Anthony, 21, will return home for funeral from military duty in Middle East

Ja 4 A-4-1

FDA approves giving Middle East troops experimental drugs saying they're needed in 'chemical & biological warfare arena'

Ja 6 B-1-1

What commanders must consider about whether, when & how to fight over Kuwait's independence.

Ja 6 A-1-5

Still a nasty hangover from war in Vietnam.--Pepper

Ja 8, B-3-1 NoDot

Cloverville residents support local serviceman in Mideast

Ja 9 A 5-1

John Myers of Cheboygan receives diploma for son, Todd, who was ordered to active duty for Operation Desert Shield.

-- Twardon

Ja 10, A-1-2

DC-Dick Cheney wants Reserves & Natl. Guard troops to get 2-yrs active duty

Ja 10, A-1-2

Army reservists, Ahmed Yousef, Yemeni-born, faces possibility of firing on his his own family in Iraqi-Hernandez

Ja 10, A-2-1

Selective Service says men, 20, would be first draft inducted in first mandatory military service - Ourlian

Ja 10, A-2-3

Man with relatives in Persian Gulf fearful & hopeful there will be no war - Wowk/Gaydos/Twardon

Ja 10, B-3-1

Garden City-Century 21-J. Scott real estate staff making yellow bows to honor military personnel service in Operation Desert Shield

-1991-

Ja 11 A 1-1

Detroit News panel of military experts say that an air blitz is the key to victory if war breaks out.

Ja 11 A 1-2

Pfc. Dennis Miller of Michigan says his goodbyes to his daughter before shipping out to the Persian Gulf. - Chavetta

Ja 11 A 6-5

Saudi Arabia agreed to pay up to half the cost of the deployment of US forces in the Persian Gulf. Ja 11 F 3-1

Subaru announced to reduce lease car payments by 50% for Reserve and National Guard members on duty in the Middle East.

Ja 13, A-11-1

Poll finds majority back Pres. George Bush in Persian Gulf Ja 13, A-11-3

Past war veterans remember war & pain with it-Katz Ja 14, A-4-1

Living in sand in Eastern Saudi Arabia can be gritty enemy Ja 15, A-6-1

Phila-Alden Rubber Co. making body bags for Operation Desert Shield

- Lesson Plan-Life of a soldier-Gaydos Ja 15, A-7-1
- What a soldier carries- Ja 15, A-7-6
- Even those who demonstrate against war support the troops. Ja 16 B-5-1
- =Dowline Ja 16 D-1-2
- Life insurance on troops in Persian Gulf is available but it's not easy to find.--Joyner Ja 18 A-9-6
- Tanya Allen, 34, owner of Forever Fresh, donates 2,000 prs of disposable panties to women serving in Mideast Ja 18 A-10-1
- Employees at Stacie Tire Company on E. 9 Mile worked all night to fill Army's order for huge tires called baloneys --Ilka Ja 20 A-7-1
- Nation learned a lesson with Vietnam; will likely extend warm embrace to returning GIs.--Pepper

-1991-

Ja 22 A-13-2

Army mother Michelle Lawrence of Battle Creek returns from service in Gulf to care for 3 sons after baby-sitter arrested for murder.--Bratt

F 7 A-2-1

DC- With so many parents in gulf, war could create generation of orphans.--Peterson

Mr 1 A 1-2 1 dot

DC-The Pentagon is preparing to activate hundreds of additional reservists for peacekeeping and reconstruction duty in Kuwait and Saudi Arabia

Mr 6 A 1-3

DC-The first large contingent of US troops will return from the Persian Gulf war on Thursday

Ap 1 A-3-1 NoDot

Riyadh- U.S. trying to maintain withdrawal of 3,000 troops a day while awaiting permanent cease-fire

Ap 3 A-5-1

Frankfurt, Germany- Pentagon flying counselors to troops to advise them on strong drink & sex, which were forbidden while they were in Middle East.

ARMY: IN SAUDI ARABIA

1991

JI 12, A-7-1

The Bible most sought after item among troops in Saudi Arabia
says chaplain Col. David P. Peterson

O 20, A-3-6

DC-US begins to ship home tanks, armored vehicles & other
military equipment slated for stockpiling in Saudi Arabia

--1996-- Je 26 A-1-5

18 Americans die in Dhahran bomb blast

Je 27 A-1-2

Bodies on way home, Clinton denounces, investigation by
FBI continues

Je 28 A-1-3

Troops jolted from bed with hoax bomb threat

Je 30 A 6-2

Staff Sgt. Ronald Lewis King, killed in bombing, planned to
retire; Battle Creek native-Shepardson

Je 30 A 6-2

Dhahran, -Amer. military say Saudi authorities twice refused
to expand buffer zone

-1996-

J1 01 A 1-2

Patrick Air Force Base, Fla.-Clinton paid tribute to 19
killed in bombing

J1 01 A 5-1nodot

Dhahran-Security barrier was built 6/30 400 feet from US
military housing complex, Saudi
had earlier refused this

J1 01 d 2-2

Ronald L. King, killed in truck bomb attack; Battle Creek na-
tive; age 40; services scheduled in Nebraska

J1 02 A8-1

DC-Brig. Gen. Schwalier didn't tell Pentagon about S. Arabia
initial refusal to expand security

J1 03 A 5-5

U.S. add \$2 million to \$3 million S. Arabia reward for ar-
rest of those responsible for truck bomb

J1 04A 4-5

Landstuhl, Germany-Family of Snr. Airman Paul Blais told he
was killed in bombing; mistaken identity; reunited in German
hospital

J1 05 A 5-5

1500 US troops in Riyadh may move to desert to avoid bomb
attacks

J1 09 A 5-5

DC-U.S. & S.Arabia close to agreement to move troops to Riyadh, more remote;safer;after bomb blast in June

J1 15 A-5-4

Saudis say they've found getaway car in bombing

J1 16 A-5-5

U.S. denies above

Ag 1 A-4-1 NoDot

U.S. and Saudis will split cost of move to more isolated area

AG 06 A 5-6

D.C.-U.S. offering \$2 million reward for info.on those responsible for 6/25 bombing that killed 19 U.S. military

Ag 15 A 5-1

Dubai,United Arab Emirates-6 Muslim militants confessed to bombing that killed 19 servicemen,U.S.

--1996-- S 16 A-1-1

Saudi report is critical of U.S. military in bombing

N 01 A 5-1

D.C.-Saudi Arabia is holding about 40 suspects in June bombing of U.S. military housing; linked to Iran-

-1997-

Mr 23 A-5-5

Ottawa-Reports of arrest of suspect of '96 bombing in Saudi Arabia that killed 19 US soldiers, FBI wants to question Hani Abdel Rahim Hussein Al-Sayegh.

Mr 28 A-9-1

Court papers show Sayegh linked to Iran, attack on U.S. military.

Je 19, A 5-1

DC-Saudi bombing suspect to talk, Al-Sayegh

Ag 01 A 5-1

DC-Defense Sec'y denies promotion to Brig.Gen. Terry L Schwalier; blamed for insufficient protection against barracks bombing,

S 9 A-3-1

DC-Feds won't charge Hani al-Sayegh, 28, Saudi man, on 94'-95 conspiracy to kill Americans in Saudi Arabia.

ARMY : SAVINGS BANK

1927

Founded in 1872, above D 16, 6-4 ~~has had total deposit~~
of over 62 millions

ARMY: SCHOLARSHIPS

1957

JA 17, 122-1

DR. GEO. WRIGHT JR. WINS 10 MOS ~~6000000~~ SCHOLARSHIP FR. RMY TO CONTINUE
HIS STUDIES IN IMMUNOLOGY AT OXFORD UNIV., ENGLAND

ARMY SCHOOLS: WAR COLLEGE

1969

JE14, B-5-5

LT. COL FRANCES CHAFFIN 1ST WOMAN TO GRADUATE FROM AN OFFICE
COMMAND SCHOOL.

Form 1656

HALDEMAN FINNIE, WM H McCARTY & FRANK BOLLES AWARDED DIPLOMAS ON COM-
PLETION OF COURSE OF COMMAND & GENERAL STAFF SCHOOL

O 25, 17-4

---1939---

O 22, 1-2-4

D 17, 4-11-7

FORT LEAVENWORTH WAR SCHOOL TO BE CLOSED ON FEB. 1
SONS GEN MALIN CRAIG & GEN HUGH E JOHNSON SELECTED AS OFFICERS FOR NEXT
ANNUAL CLASS OF COMMAND & GENERAL STAFF SCHOOL

---1940---

S 8, 4-4-8 3*

3,000 INSTRUCTORS TURNED OUT AT CAMP PERRY-MCMANIS
ARMY TO MAKE EFFORTS TO DEVELOPE SKILL OF DRAFTEES

N 16, 20-8

D 13, 18-4

LIEUT.-COL. BONNEVILLE L. NEIS, DET., AMONG 75 TO BE GRADUATED FR. ABOVE

D 14, 20-5

75 GRADS OF ARMY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL WARNED OF GRAVE SITUATION

---1941---

JA 5, 5-20-5-

WAR DEPT. SEEKS 60 CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS FOR ARMY MOTOR TRANSPORT SCHOOL

AP 8, 8-5 CITY

AT FT. BENNING

MY 27, 4-7 CM

29 LATIN-AMERICAN OFFICERS ATTENDING INFANTRY SCHOOL

AG 19, 7-2

SPANISH TEACHERS SOUGHT FOR 90 AIR BASES IN US

S 8, 27-2

9 DETROITERS SERVING WITH 3RD ARMORED DIV. SELECTED TO ATTEND ARMORED

FORCE SCHOOL, FT. KNOX, KY

15 DETROITERS SELECTED FOR ARMY SCHOOL TRAINING

---1942---

JE 10, 29-3 CITY

SPEC. COURSES FOR STAFF OFFICERS IN AERO, ARMORED, SUPPLY AND ADMINISTRATIVE STAFFS TO BE GIVEN

JL 13, 7-2

LIEUTS. RICHARD J. BUEHLER, CHAS. SHAFFMASTER, CHAS. N. MERRITT, CORP.

VIRGIL P. BARBRE & PVT. CARLETON G. HOLLOWAY IN TRAINING AT ARMORED FORCE SCHOOL, FT. KNOX

JL 22, 9-7

TO BUILD SCHOOL ADJACENT TO WILLOW RUN BOMBER PLANT TO TRAIN SOLDIER MECHANICS OF ARMY AIR FORCES TECHNICAL TRAINING COMMAND

JL 26, 4-11-1

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT-SHOENFIELD

S 6, 1-10-1

LIEUT. L. Z. PURVIS REPLACES LIEUT. THOMAS KING, HEAD OF ARMY NONCOMMISSIONED PERSONEL, PONTIAC MOTOR DIV. ANTI-AIRCRAFT INSTRU. SCHOOL

---1943---

MR 5, 10-4

GROUP OF PRIVATES ARRIVE AT U OF M. AIR FORCES WEATHER SCHOOL

MR 16, 10-5

CHURCH & RED CROSS WOMEN IN ANN ARBOR TO HELP FEED STUDENT SOLDIERS AT U OF M METEOROLOGICAL SCHOOL

AP 4, 6-8-1

HOW SOLDIERS ARE GIVEN EDUCATION-BLOOM

AP 9, 9-8

MAJ.-GEN. HARRY F. HAZLETT SUCCEEDS MAJ.-GEN. H. R. BULL AS COMMANDING GENERAL OF REPLACEMENT AT BRIMINGHAM, ALA. SCHOOL

AP 15, 53-2

GD. RAPIDS-WEATHER SCHOOL TO GRADUATE GROUP

AP 18, 5-28-1

FREE TIME LIMITED TO STUDENTS AT U OF M.

AP 18, 5-28-8

U OF M OPENS AIR INSPECTION COURSE

AP 18, 6-4-1

HOW HANDICAPPED MEN ARE TRAINED IN WISCONSIN

AP 29, 18-2

COL. ALEXANDER L. JOHNSON NAMED COMMANDANT OF ALL FORCES AT U OF MICH.

MY 1, 17-4

U OF M MAY TRAIN MEN TO RULE 50 DESIGNS

ARMY: SCHOOLS

1943

MY 2, 6-8-2

MY 3, 7-1

MY 4, 21-2

MY 30, 1-12-6

JL 1, 5-1

JL 10, 17-6

JL 22, 9-2

JL 23, 25-1 NITE

JL 27, 5-1

AG 10, 23-8 NITE

AG 11, 13-2 NITE

AG 12, 34-3 BS

AG 23, 18-1

AG 24, 7-5

SA, 13-4

WOMEN TEACHING MANY SUBJECTS TO SOLDIERS

50 WOMEN MAY JOIN ORDINANCE SCHOOL IN ANN ARBOR

SOLDIER STUDENTS MARCHING TO CLASS TURN EYES RIGHT WHEN PASSING PRETTY CO-ED AT MICH. STATE COLLEGE

103 MORE COLLEGES SELECTED FOR ARMY SPECIALIZED TRAINING PROGRAM

LIST OF DETROITERS SENT TO ARMY SCHOOL AT INDIANA UNIV.

SPECIALIST TRAINING IN MILITARY GOVT. BEGINS AT ANN ARBOR ABOUT AG 1

KA'ZOO COLLEGE AMONG 40 ADDED TO SPECIALIZED TRAINING PROGRAM

U OF M TO OPEN SCHOOL FOR MILITARY GOVERNMENT

350 ARMY ENGINEERS COMING NEXT MONTH

40,000 ENROLLED WITH ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE

400 ARMY ENGINEERS TO BE TRAINED AT U OF DET

EXPANDS TRAINING FOR ADMINISTRATORS OF OCCUPIED TERRITORIES

DESCRIPTION OF COURSE AT MICH STATE COLL

ARMY ENGINEERS TAKE QUARTERS AT U. OF D.

300 SOLDIERS TO BE TRAINED AT YPSILANTI NORMAL SCHOOL

---1943---

SOLDIERS TO GRADUATE FROM U OF M.
ARMY SENDS 700 MORE TO U OF M. CAMPUS
700 MEN TO U OF M. CAMPUS
HOPE COLLEGE TO TRAIN 250 MEN

WEATHER SCHOOL AT ANN ARBOR TO CONTINUE
250 PRIVATES TO START AT WAYNE U. IN 4 WEEKS

SOLDIERS GET UNIVERSITY TRAINING ON 200 CAMPUSES
NO CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS FOR TRAINEES AT U OF M.
10 PCT. REDUCTION IN SPECIALIZED TRAINING IS NOTED
SPECIALIZED TRAINING TO CONTINUE
ARMY CHOOSES U OF M FOR PUBLIC HEALTH COURSE

---1944---

ARMY SCHOOLS UNDER FIRE AS MEN WASTERS
OCS CUT TO GRADUATION LIST OF 2500-3000 MONTHLY
ARMY-NAVY COLLEGE TEST SET FOR MR 15

ARMY MEN IN COLLEGE WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO PLAY VARSITY SPORTS
500 AT U.M. AFFECTED BY COMBAT ORDER
NOW THAT ARMY HAS DROPPED SPECIALIZED TRAINING MBASKET BALL, TRACK,
SWIMMING ETC., MAY MAKE QUICKER RETURNS
75 PER CENT OF SPECIAL TRAINING TROOPS MAY BE ORDERED TO COMBAT UNIT
PLANS FOR REDUCING COLLEGE PROGRAM MADE

S 17, 28-4
S 17, 4-7
S 17, 4-7BS
S 19, 1-14-8
S 21, 20-4
S 21, 7-1
O 17, 6-12-3
N 18, 63-6
D 15, 26-7BS
D 16, 11-3
D 18, 2-8

JA 25, 2-8
F 3, 25-8
F 13, 1-9-4
F 19, 10-4
F 19, 9-5NITE
F 20, 4-3-8

F 20, 1-8-1
F 21, 2-1

ARMY: SCHOOLS:

1944

COLLEGES ASK 100,000 BOYS FROM ARMY PROGRAM FOR 17 YEAR OLDS EXTENDED
 PRE-ARMY YOUTHS OFFERED TRAINING
 SOLDIER STUDENTS TO BE CUT TO 3,700
 660 MSC TRAINEES TO BE TRANSFERRED BY Ap 1
 700 LEAVE U OF M Ap 1 BUT 1,200 REMAIN
 LITERACY SCHOOL AIDS DRAFT RANKS
 750 STUDENT SOLDIERS LEAVE MSC FOR CAMPS
 ALL CADETS HAVE LEFT WAYNE UNIV.
 MAJ. MARY S. BELL NAMED INSTRUCTOR AT LEAVENWORTH
 17 FRATERNITY HOUSES TURNED OVER TO STUDENTS AGAIN
 ARMY AND NAVY STAFF COLLEGE ONE YEAR OLD TODAY
 ONLY 300 HAVE BEEN SWORN INTO ARMY ENLISTED RESERVE CORPS. TO MAKE THEM ELIGIBLE FOR COLLEGE TRAINING
 230 TRAINEES DUE AT U OF M. IN JULY
 YALE, U OF CHI., U OF M TO GIVE TRAINING TO CIVIL AFFAIRS OFFICERS
 U. NIV. OF MICH WILL TRAIN OFFICERS IN STUDY OF CIVIL GOVERNMENTS OF FAR EASTERN COUNTRIES

F 23, 17-8
 MR 3, 36-8
 MR 4, 9-3
 MR 5, 1-6-1 3X
 MR 22, 13-5
 MR 23, 25-5
 MR 28, 17-5
 MR 31, 4-5 BS
 AP 4, 5-1
 MY 2, 7-3
 JE 2, 23-3 BS
 JE 5, 9-7 NITE
 JE 13, 7-2
 JE 23, 9-5
 JL 25, 2-4 BS
 JL 29, 13-3

--1944--

Ag 1, 5-1

LIEUT. CLARA ELIZABETH KRAMER SELECTED FOR SPECIAL TRAINING

Ag 18, 17-2

Ag 24, 14-3

S 9, 13-4

VICTORIES IN EUROPE REFLECTED IN CURTAILMENT OF OFFICER CANDIDATE & SPECIAL TRAINING SCHOOLS

LT. COL. RIDGEWAY P. SMITH HEADS U OF M TRAINEES

CAPT. EUGENE IWASKO AND LIEUT. ARTHUR W. LAND WILL ATTEND SCHOOL OF MILITARY GOVERNMENT AT CHARLOTTEVILLE, VA

750,000 TAKE ARMY STUDIES

FORT BENNING GRADUATES ITS 50,000 TH OFFICER

UNIV. OF MICH TO GET DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD FOR SCIENTIFIC AND ENGINEERING ACHIEVEMENTS

LIEUT. HARRIET N. MOSES, OF CHARLOTTE, MICH TO ATTEND TO ATTEND SCHOOL OF MILITARY GOVERN. AT CHARLOTTEVILLE, VA.

U.S. ARMY TO OPEN SERVICE HIGH SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES IN FRANCE AND ENGLAND

--1945--

Ap 9, 4-4

ARMY ISSUES NEW KIT OF BOOKS TO AID SOLDIERS WITH LESS THAN FIVE YEARS OF SCHOOLING

Ap 22, 1-12-3 2X

SOLDIERS SCAN TEXTBOOKS ON FRONT LINE AT OKINAWA

MY 3, 35-1

66 ARMY-NAVY OFFICERS GRADUATE FROM U.OFM. CIVIL AFFAIRS TRAINING

JE 1, 19-3

25 MICH EDUCATORS TO STUDY METHODS OF TRG TO SEE IF THEY CAN E TAUGHT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JE 23, 6-2

ARMY SPEC TRG RESERVE PROGRAM DEADLINE FOR ENLISTMENTS IS JE 27

JL 4, 2-7

FRANK R THEROUX, CARL WEAVER, MSC. TO TEACH TROOPS IN EUROPE

ARMY: SCHOOLS

1945

FIRST OF FOUR US UNIVS IN EUROPE OPENED AT UNIV OF FLORENCE, ITALY
2 AMER UNIVERSITIES TO OPEN SOON; ONE IN ENGLAND & OTHER IN FRANCE
1ST ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOL OPEN IN PERCY JONES HOSPITAL
CONTINGENT OF 254 17 YR OLD HI SCHOOL GRADUATES BEGIN STUDIES UNDER
ARMY SPECIALIZED TRAINING PROGRAM
POSSIBILITY THAT AMER SOLDIERS MAY BE BROUGHT FOR STUDIES IN SWITZER-
LAND
5 MAN SUBCOMMITTEE TO STUDY ESTABLISHMENT OF MILITARY ACADEMY ON W.
COAST
GEN HQ ASKS FOR VOLUNTEERS TO LEARN JAPANESE
ARMY TO CLOSE 6 CIVIL AFFAIRS SCHOOLS
ARMY STOPS ENROLLMENT MEDICAL TRAINEES AT WAYNE U.
JUNGLE TRAINING SCHOOL SAVED AMER. LIVES-L. THOMAS
SCHOOLS SET UP IN PACIFIC --1946---
DR. EARL WEAVER SAYS SOLDIERS IN AMER. MILITARY U. MADE MOST OF THEIR
EDUCATION OPPORTUNITIES
500 CIVILIAN TEACHERS SOUGHT FOR ARMY IN JAPAN & KOREA
COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL MOVED FR FORT MONROE, VA TO FORD SCOTT, CALIF.

---1946---

JL 10, 8-4

TO PROVIDE COLLEGE COURSES FOR SOLDIERS, SAILORS, MARINES - JL 11, 1-3 FINA
5 FOOTBALL EXPERTS TO CONDUCT GI ATHLETIC SCHOOL, GERMANY - S 8, 1-9-8
D.C. - INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE STUDENTS STUDY ECONOMIC WARFARE - O 3, 14-2
ABOLISH WARTIME REPLACEMENT & SCHOOL COMMAND NOV. 1 - O 4, 34-6 BS 2
ARMY DROPS BOOK CALLED COMMUNIST - TITLED "ECONOMICS: PRINCIPLES AND
PROBLEMS" - O 13, 1-12-2 3*
FRANKFURT - SCHOOLS IN GERMANY CALL AMERICAN CHILDREN - O 20, 1-4-1
WAR DEPT ORDERS REORG. 6 ARMY SCHOOLS - O 28, 18-2
SUCCESS OF ARMY SPEED-UP-TECHNIC IN TEACHING MODERN LANGUAGES - EDIT
INFANTRY OFFICERS CAND SCHOOL MOVED TO FT RILEY, KAN. N 21, 2-2 FINAL

---1947---

F 2, 1-2-4

900 NAVY, ARMY & AAF OFFICERS STUDYING TOGETHER TO PROMOTE TRIPHIBI-
OUS THINKING MR 14, 24-4
MICH TO SEND 15 TO ARMY TRAINING SCHOOLS Ap 13, 1-12-7
US, BRITAIN TO EXCHANGE LECTURERS AT MILITARY SCHOOLS - AP 21, 5-1
17 OFFICERS FR INDUS COLLEGE OF ARMED FORCES TO STUDY FORD PLANTS
AP 25, 39-4
20 STUDENTS FR INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF ARMED FORCES TO VISIT DET
STUDENT BODY OF INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE TO VISIT DET PLANTS - AG 23, 8-3
3 DET MEN ATTEND TROOP INFORMATION LEADERS DISCUSSION SCHOOL AT TOKYO
LISTED

GEN L L LEMNITZER TO BE NEW COMMDR OF NATL WAR COLLEGE-
 5 PROMINENT CIVILIAN EDUCATORS ADDED TO FACULTY US WAR COLLEGE

AG 23, 2-8

S 4, 33-5

---1948---

AP 30, 2-5

TEACHERS SOUGHT IN MICH BY ARMY-SHOENFIELD-

AG 17, 9-3

US ARMED FORCES INSTITUTE'S SCHOOL ON WHEELS HEADING FOR MICH

AG 30, 3-2

OPENS 1948-49 SESSION WITH 2 EXPERTS ON RUSSIA ON STAFF

---1949---

F 9, 13-3

21 LANGUAGES REACH ARMY SCHOOL DIRECT-

MR 13, 1-18-6 2*

INTERVIEWS FOR OVERSEAS JOBS FOR TEACHERS AT U OF M MAR 24-28

AP 15, 11-1

16 INSTRUCTORS & STUDENTS FR ARMED FORCES INDUS COLLEGE, D.C. PLAN TOUR

JE 21, 3-7 BS 2

TRUMAN HANDS OUT DIPLOMAS 114 MEMBERS WAR COLLEGE

JL 25, 5-1

LT GEN HAROLD R BULL NAMED COMMDR NATL WAR COLLEGE

D 27, 18-1

LET'S TEACH THEM TO BE SOLDIERS-EDIT

---1950---

F 12, 4-18-1

7 U OF MD PROFESSORS TAKE CURRICULUM TO G.I.'S IN GERMANY-MRX 18, 11-18-18 X

MR 12, 1-12-3 2*

US SEEKS TEACHERS FOR FOREIGN LANDS TO TEACH CHILDREN OF ARMY PERSONNEL.

MR 24, 9-1

250 DET INDUSTRIALISTS EMBARK ON TRAINING PROGRAM CONDUCTED BY INDUS. COLLEGE OF THE ARMED FORCES

---1950---

COL. G. A. HARVEY TELLS ARMED FORCES INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE RUSSIA IN BEST
POSITION TO ACHIEVE WORLD DOMINATION-BALL
COL. W. R. GODARD IN ADDRESS TO INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE CITES CRITICAL IMPORTS
LOST BY US IN COLD WAR-BALL
INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF ARMED FORCES STUDIES MOBILIZATION OF INDUSTRIES
IN DET
SCHOOL FOR RESERVE OFFICERS TO BE ACTIVATED THIS FALL IN DET.
SEEK QUALIFIED TEACHERS FOR ARMY SCHOOLS IN OCCUPIED LANDS
CIVILIANS BEING RECRUITED TO HELP EDUCATE US SOLDIERS IN EUROPE
PLAN TO DOUBLE TRAINING PROGRAM AT 4 FIELD FORCES SCHOOLS IN NEXT 6
MOS.
FACULTY MEMBERS & STUDENTS FR INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF ARMED FORCES IN
DET. THIS WEEK VISITING PLANTS
TROOPERS 82ND AIRBORNE DIV APPLY CLASS-R OOM PRINCIPLES TO ACTUAL
FIELD OPERATIONS
KOREAN VETS WHO FLUNK OCS MAY BE SENT TO COMBAT
LT-GEN HOWARD CRAIG, AF, NAMED BY PRES. TRUMAN TO BE COMMANDANT
NATL WAR COLLEGE
GLENN H. REHBINE, WM. A. GIACOBBI, WM. C. ANDERSON, DET. GRADUATE FR NON-COMMISS
IONED OFFICERS' ACADEMY GERMANY
ARMY CUTS QUOTAS FOR OFFICER SCHOOLS
WILL OPEN CLASS : ATOMIC WEAPONS FOR QUALIFIED

MR 28, 2-1

MR 29, 43-1

AP 2, 4-14-1

JL 2, 1-2-1

AG 29, 8-4

F 10, 3-5 NITE

F 22, 18-7

MR 17, 12-5

AP 19, 36-5

MY 20, ROTO 39

MR 12, 5-2

AP 1, 5-1

JL 24, 4-1

S 30, 7-2

S 20, 1-23-5

---1952---

---1953---

1953

ARMY: SCHOOLS

JA 15, 38-1

DPET. OF DEFENSE TAKES STAND AGAINST SEGREGATED SCHOOLS AT MILITARY POSTS IN US

JA 30, 6-5

OFFICER TRAINING FOR ENLISTED MEN & WARRANT OFFICERS OF NATION GUARD OPENED

F 27, 12-1

FT.BENNING,GA. TO BE TRAINING CENTER FOR ARMY OFFICERS

F 27, 39-6 NITE

ARMY IN GERMANY BEING GIVEN RIGID TRAINING SO THAT PEARL HARBOR WILL NOT COME ALIVE FOR SECOND TIME-LINDHURST

AG 9, 1-13-1

DR.ROBT.JOHN'S NAMED DIR.OF U.S.ARMED FORCES INST.AT MADISON,WIS.OFFICE SEPT.1

AG 23, 1-6-1

DEF.DEPT.WILL NOT CHANGE CLAUSE WHICH CAUSED 14 UNIVERSITIES REFUSE TO SIGN CONTRACT WITH ARMED FORCES INS.T

S 17, 6-1

JOHN A.HANNAH SXS SEGREGATION MUST END IN ALL STATE-OPERATED MILITARY SCHOOLS

O 18, 8-10-5

MEN FR.ALL OVER WORLD COME TO DET.TO LEARN TO DRIVE MILITARY VEHICLES-PIPP

F 1, 11-7

---1954---

DEFENSE DEPT.SET SEPT.1,1955 DATE ENDING SEGREGATION IN SCHOOLS ON MILITARY POSTS

F 2, 22-1

BARRIER DOWN-EDIT.

~~1-1954~~

THOMAS J SWEETMAN TO ATTEND ARMY OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL THIS SUMMER

JE 17, 9-3

S 14, 8-2

TWO SCHOOLS FOR RESERVES TO OPEN; ONE AT FT. WAYNE FOR ARMY

N 2, 8-2

E. LANSING-EDGAR L. HARDEN Elected CHR. OF NAT'L ARMED FORCES EDUCATION PROGRAM COMMITTEE

~~1955~~

My 19, 3-6

MAJ GEN ROBERT P HOLLIS NAMED COMMANDANT OF ABOVE ARMED FORCES INST. OF ATHOLOGY IN D C IS A BLAST PROOF

My 22, ROTO 10

JL 25, 20-1

ARMY TO SEND SERGEANTS TO SCHOOL TO LEARN PUBLIC SPEAKING-ANDERSON

AG 4, 5-1

TO CONDUCTS 10 DAY COURSE IN ECONOMIC MOBILIZATION

AG 17, 43-3

RECRUITING OF 1,200 TEACHERS TO TEACH 90,000 OFFSPRING OF MILITARY PERSONNEL OVERSEAS

O 18, 26-6

KARLSRUHE, GERMANY-U.S. ARMY'S DEPENDENTS SCHOOL SYSTEM IN FRANCE & GERMANY IS ENTERING ITS 10TH YR OF OPERATION

~~1956~~

F 1, 20-4

ANN ARBOR-MILITARY SEEKS TEACHERS FOR SCHOOLS OVERSEAS

F 8, 18-4

MANY TEACHERS ARE TAKING OVERSEAS JOBS

AP 12, 2-3

AMERICAN SCHOOL GROWS ON FORMOSA

JE 6, 24-1

JOS. M. DODGE TO LECTURE JE 7TH BEFORE NAT'L STRATEGY SEMINAR ARMY WAR COLLEGE AT CARISLE BARRACKS, PA.

ARMY - SCHOOLS

1956

- COL. JOHN M. McNABB, GROSSE ILE TO ATTEND NATL WAR COLLEGE IN DC
JL 18, 12-1
- JAP DOCTOR GEN NIWAYAMA VISITS FORMER ENG. TEACHER, BERNDINE MONT IN DET-
PORTER
AG 12, 1-16-3
- HARRY H JACKSON ASSIGNED TO STUDENT DETACHMENT COMMAND & GENERAL STAFF
S 4, 8-1
- COLLEGE
-----1957----- F 7, 7-1
- TEAM OF U.S. ARMY INTERVIEWERS FINISH SCREENING APPLICANTS FOR TEACHING
POSITIONS IN ARMY SCHOOLS IN ITALY, GERMANY, FRANCE & JAPAN
F 20, 51-5
- DR. JOHN HANNAH, PRES. M.S.C., NAMED TO HD. OF CONSULTANTS OF NAT'L WAR
COLLEGE AT D.C.
F 27, 30-6 1H
- MIL. PERSONNEL TO INTERVIEW CANDIDATES FOR DEPENDENCY SCHOOLS
AP 5, 6-4 1H
- TEACHER JOBS AVAILABLE AT POSTS ABROAD
JL 31, 38-1
- JEAN HULL FINDS HUSBAND TEACHING CHILDREN OF ARMY & AF MEN IN TRIPOLI
B. WILLIAMS
S 17, 36-5
- MRS. MILDRED BIDLEMAN OF GIBRALTAR, MICH. & HER TEACHING OF CHILDREN OF
YANKS IN ENGLAND-BARCUS
N 1, 48-8
- NEW STUDENT COMMANDER OF FT. LEAVENWORTH, KAN. STUDENT COLLEGE IF LT.
GE. RAFAEL LEONIDAS TRUJILLO
-----1958----- JA 26, A-15-4 2*
- FRANKFURT-ARMY RECRUITERS TO SEEK TEACHERS

-----1958-----

JE 13, 1-5 BR

LT.GEN.RAFael TRUJILLO JR. DENIED DI LOMA FROM U.S.ARMY STAFF SCHOOL

JE 14, 12-5

KANSAS CITY-LT.GEN.RAFael TRUJILLO JR. & HIS ROLE AS PLAYBOY GENERAL
FROM DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

JE 30, 8-3

GEN TRUJILLO FAILS TO GET DIPLOMA-COLLEGE STARTED BY GEN SHERMAN

O 13, 14-7

KARLSRUHE, GERMANY-U.S.ARMY IN EUROPE FINDS 16 PCT. HIKE IN PUPILS

-----1959-----

JA 8, 34-5

HUNTSVILLE, ALA./ARMY ORD.GUIDED MISSILE SCHOOL AT REDSTONE ARSENAL TO
GRADUATE 7,500 STUDENTS THIS YEAR

F 3, 9-1

SEEKS TEACHERS FOR U.S.CHILDREN IN GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY, JAPAN & OKINAWA

AP 15, 12-2 1H

MISSILE TRAINING BY LIVE TV HAS BOTH DRAMA & GAGS-ROGERS JR.

AP 26, ROTO 5

REPORT ON ARMY'S FIRST RECONDO SCHOOL AT FT.CAMPBELL, KY.-MARSHALL

MY 8, 7-1

LT.COLLEONARD D.MYER GRADUATED FR.U.S.ARMY COMMAND & GENERAL STAFF
COLLEGE

AG 11, 15-1

DETROITER MELVIN G.ROSE GRADUATES FROM CHINESE-MANDARIN LANGUAGE
DEPT. OF U.S.ARMY LANGUAGE SCHOOL IN CALIF.

N 2, A-14-3

HUNTSVILLE, ALA.-COLOR TV TESTED AT REDSTONE ARSENAL MISSILE SCHOOL

1960

ARMY - SCHOOLS

Mr 3, A-9-1

US HAS TRAINED MORE THAN 122,000 MEN OF ARMED SERVICES OF OTHER FRIENDLY COUNTRIES IN LAST DECADE IN MILITARY SCHOOLS AND INSTALLATIONS

Mr 18, A-1-7

5 TEAMS OF STUDENTS & FACULTY FROM U.S. WAR COLLEGE LEFT TODAY FOR VARIOUS PARTS OF WORLD; ONE GROUP TO VISIT RUSSIA

Je 16, B-13-1

FLOYD RADIKE, SCHOOL TEACHER, NAMED TO ATTEND FIRST JOINT RESERVE OFFICER COURSE AT ARMED FORCES COLLEGE, NORFOLK, VA.

S 1, A-13-1 FIN 5
S 6TH TO DEDICATE NEW BLDG.

WHITE HOUSE SAYS PRES. IKE WILL GO TO ABOVE

S 2, A-15-7

MANILA-PHILIPPINES & U.S. FAIL TO REACH PACT ON A PROPOSED PACIFIC WAR COLLEGE

D 28, C-8-7

LT. COL. JOHN EISENHOWER ASSIGNED TO ATTEND WAR COLLEGE

--1961--

AP 6, C-6-4

TO OPEN GUERRILLA WARFARE SCHOOL AT FORT GULICK IN PANAMA CANAL ZONE

My 3, B-16-5

HUNTSVILLE-ROCKET SCHOOL GRADUATES 98 OFFICERS & MEN

Je 26, A-19-1

HUNTSVILLE, ALA.-ORDNANCE GUIDED MISSILE SCHOOL, MOST AMAZING U.S. SCHOOL - STILLMAN

JL 5, B-9-5

TO TEACH GUERRILLA FORCES FOREIGN LANGUAGES

JL 19, A-13-4

INFORMATION SCHOOL, FORT SLOCUM, NY TO HOLD 2-WEEK TRAINING COURSE BEGINNING JL 24TH

---1961--- JL 20, A-15-1 Fin 3

FT. MONMOUTH, N.D. - U.S. MILITARY STARTS FIRST TV CLASSROOM

Ag 20, ROTO 6

REPORT ON MANEUVERS OF ATLANTIC FLEET AMPHIBIOUS FORCE SCHOOL AT LITTLE CREEK, VIRGINIA - DOWDY

---1962---

A 23, B-6-1

INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF ARMED FORCES STUDENTS VISIT INDUSTRIAL & MILITARY FACILITIES IN DET. AREA

JA 24, A-11-1

HUTTSVILLE, ALA. - KP IS OVER FOR GIs AT ARMY ORD. GUIDED MISSILE SCHOOL HERE

MR 10, A-3-7

SEN. THURMOND CHARGES A PRIVATE WITHOUT TRAINING IS TEACHING COURSE IN ANTI-RED TO TROOPS AT FORT BELVOIR, V.

MR 26, A-13-7

AMMAN, JORDAN - A TOURING GRP OF 36 MILITARY & CIVILIAN MEMBERS OF STAFF OF AMER. NAT'L WAR COLLEGE TO ARRIVE HERE MR 30TH FOR 3-DAY VISIT

AP 4, A-3-1

MANILA-35 CIVILIAN & MILITARY FACULTY, STAFF & STUDENT BODY MEMBERS OF ABOVE ARRIVE HERE FOR VISIT

AG 22, B-9-1

ELIZABETH NELSON, ROYAL OAK TWP., LEAVES FOR KARLSRUHE, GERMANY TO TEACH IN SCHOOL FOR US ARMY DEPENDENTS

S 4, A-12-1

FORT LEAVENWORTH, KAN - HERE IS HOME OF ARMY'S COMMAND & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE TO TRAIN OFFICERS - PRICE

---1963---

JA 13, B-7-4 3*

PANEL OF EDUCATORS HEADED BY ALVA J. GIBSON FIND SCHOOLS FOR CHILDREN OF GIs NOT UP TO PAR - ALL SERVICES SHOULD COMBINE THE SCHOOLS

ARMY - SCHOOLS

1963

DEPT. OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE SAYS MAY BUILD & OPERATE INTEGRATED SCHOOLS AT MILITARY BASES IN MISS., ALA., S. CAR., & GEORGIA-GILLIAM

JA 17, C-10-1

JA 18, A-9-2 LF

JUSTICE DEPT. FILES SUITS SEEKING DESEGREGATION OF "IMPACTED AREA" SCHOOLS NR 4 MAJOR MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN ALA., MISS., & LA.

F 22, A-16-1

FORT GREELY, -ALASKA-SCHOOL AT FORT GREELY TEACHES SOLDIERS TO SURVIVE

IN 50 DEGREES BELOW ZERO WEATHER-RXPR-CALLED COLD WEATHER & MT. SCHOOL L-PIPP

F 22, A-2-6

GOVT TO BUILD ITS OWN RACIALLY DESEGREGATED SCHOOLS AT 6 MILITARY BASES IN SOUTH CAROLINA, GEORGIA & ALABAMA TO END BIAS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

O 18, D-10-5

557 AIR CONDITIONERS THAT COST \$2.1 MILLION-& CAN'T BE USED BY THEM WERE SPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR AIR DEFENSE SCHOOL AT FORT BLISS, TEX.

N 20, B-11-1

LT. COL. PATTON, SON OF GEORGE S. PATTON, WORLD WAR II HERO, WAS CHOSEN TO ATTEND THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, STARTING NEXT AG

—1964—

JA 18, B-5-8

OVERSEAS TEACHING JOBS IN ARMY-OPERATED SCHOOLS FOR CHILDREN OF SERVICE MEN AVAILABLE

MR 10, A-20-4

DR. LYNN M. BARTLETT, MICH SUPT. PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, WAS APPT TO DEFENSE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON EDUC IN ARMED FORCES

AP 10, A-18-6 FIN 5

WASH.-DEFENSE DEPT. ORDERS HALT IN TRAINING OF MILITARY PERSONNEL AT SCHOOLS PRACTICING DISCRIMINATION

MY 9, B-7-1

ARMED FORCES SEEKING TEACHERS FOR ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS AT OVERSEAS BASES

—1965—

JA 24, 6-10-3

SERVICEMEN CAN NOW COMPLETE UNFINISHED HIGH-SCHOOL EDUC. & GET DIPLOMAS, EARN COLLEGE CREDITS OR TAKE INTERESTING COURSES

AP 21, C-4-7

KARACHI, PAKISTAN-GROUP FROM U.S. INDUSTRIAL COLLEGE OF ARMED FORCES AT FORT LESLEY, J. MCNAIR, WASHINGTON, ARRIVED ON FIELD TRIP HERE

AP 20

AG 4, A-8-4 3*

WASH.-HOUSE PASSES BILL TO PROVIDE AVERAGE INCREASE OF \$785 A YEAR FOR 6,300 TEACHERS IN US SCHOOLS OVERSEAS

AG 12, D-9-8

WASH-LBJ SIGNED BILL PERMITTING CONSTRUCTION OF SCHOOL BLDGS ON MILITARY BASES IN PUERTO RICO TO ACCOMMODATE CHILDREN LIVING OFF BASES

S 1, B-19-2

HUNTSVILLE-ARMY ORDNANCE GUIDED MISSILE SCHOOL EXPANDS FIELD OF INSTRUCTION TO INCLUDE AMMUNITION

ARMY - SCHOOLS

1965

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-DR. JOSEPH A. MASON APPT. DIRECTOR OF U.S. ARMY, AF & NAVY DEPENDENT SCHOOLS IN EUROPE

S 23, A-3-7

MAJ. VINCENT DAMBRAUSKAS WON MARSHALL AWARD OF FALL 1965 ASSOCIATE CLASS OF U.S. ARMY COMMAND AND GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE AT FORT LEAVENWORTH, KAN.

D 27, A-20-1

---1966---

MR 26, A-2-2

TELAVIV-37 FROM NATL "AR COLLEGE ARRIVED HERE FOR 2 DAY VISIT IN MID EAST STUDY TOUR

MR 28, C-22-4

INDIANAPOLIS-DEFENSE INFORMATION SCHOOL AT FT. BENJ HARRISON GIVES JOURNALISM TRAINING TO GIs-DOWDY

AP 14, D-7-5

WASH-PLANNING 3 NEW OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOLS AT FTS LEE, EUSTIS, & ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND

AP 17, F-5-6

WASH-LBJ SIGNED BILL TO FIVE PAY RAISES TO MAJORITY OF 6,000 TEACHERS IN VOERSEAS SCHOOLS OPERATED BY DEFENSE DEPT

N 29, A-15-4

WASH-MRS PHAM NGOC THAO, VIET WIDOW, WINS BACK LANGUAGE INSTRUCTOR JOB

---1967---

AP 7, C-11-8

ABIDJAN, IVORY COAST-33 MEMBERS OF U.S. NATIONAL WAR COLLEGE LEFT FOR LAGOS ON NEXT STAGE OF AFRICAN TOUR

AP 12, B-6-3

LIMA, PERU-DELEGATION OFFICERS FROM U.S. NATIONAL WAR COLLEGE WASH., TO TRAVEL TO ECUADOR AP 13, COLOMBIA & VENEZUELA

--1967--

JE 6, D-8-2

U.S. HEATH DEPT. SPENDING \$50,000 FOR TEAM EDUCATORS UNDER
JOHN DUNWORTH TO CONDUCT STUDY ON CREATING KINDERGARTEN SYS-
-EM OVERSEAS IN GI CHILDREN SCHOOLS

JL 20, A-6-1 LF

FORT LEAVENWORTH-ADMIT ARABS & ISRAELI IN CLASS HERE TOGETH
ER

AG 18, A-2-4 FIN 1

WASH-5 OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOLS DROPPED BY ARMY

AG 20, E-10-8

SAME

MONTEREY, CALIF-DEFENSE LANGUAGE INSTITUTE DRILLS GIs IN GL
OBAL ACCENT

S 24, D-11-7

D24, A-2-2

DETROIT- 250 PISTOL PUPILS OF ARMY RESERVES ATTENDING
CLASSES HERE TO QUALIFY FOR HIGHER RANK.

----1969-----

AP20, F-7-1

FORT BENNING GA. GOAL-ADEPT TROOP LEADERS-DOWDY.



ARMY: SCHOOLS

1971

N 4, C-12-4

HOUSE SENT TO SENATE LEGISLATION TO ATTRACT DOCTORS &
OTHER MED PERSONNEL TO ARMED FORCES THROUGH EXPENSIVE
SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM & CREATION OF MILITARY MED SCHOOL

4-1972----- S22, C-7-4

WASH---UNIVERSITY OF OHEALTH SCIENCES & FOR THE MILITARY WI
LL BE ESTABLISHED UNDER LEGISLATION SIGNED BY PRES. NIX.

D13, D-14-1

WSU has Armed Forces graduate studies program---Peterson

---1973---

My 24, C-12-1

SANDKEY FLA-UNDERWATER OPERATIONS SCHOOL TRAINING GIVEN TO 2ND ROTC CADET
KENNETH M. WOJACK & 64 OTHER CADETS --1974--

JL 21, B-3-1

WASH-DOCTORS BEING TRAINED FOR ARMED FORCES AT UNIFORMED SER-
VICES UNIVERSITY OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCES-AUERBACH

N 13, C-6-1

WASH-US CT. OF APPEALS ORDERED DEF. DEPT. THAT MILITARY SCHOOL
TEACHERS ABROAD TO GET BACK PAY --1975--

JA 8, B-8-1

ARMY OFFERS COURSE IN SEX EDUCATION AT BROOKER MEDICAL CENTER IN
TEXAS-PAYNE

---1976---

MR 7, A-13-3

WASH-GAO SAYS BTWN 13& 18% OF COSTS OF 5 SERVICE ACADEMIES
SPENT ON PERSONS WHO DROPOUT -1977-

MR 6, ROTO 40

COCOA BEACH FLA-COL ROBERT DEWS TEACHS AGAINST PREJUDICE IN
DEFENSE RACE RELATIONS INSTITUTE FOR ARMY-MCALEENAN

--1983--

Ag 24, D-8-1N(1)

FORT GULICK, PANAMA-AMERICANS TRAINING YOUNG SALVADORAN SOLDIERS
TRAINING THEM TACTICS TO CRACK INSURGENCY.

-1989-

My 7 A-3-1

House Armed Services panel says Pentagon needs to improve
military schools

1965

ARMY - SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY PANEL

O 18, A-27-1

19 MEMBERS TO MEET IN DET. ARSENAL FOR 2 DAYS BEGINNING 021

ENLISTED MEN IS SPP SCIENTIFIC & PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL ARE BRAINY
YOUNG MEN WHO ADD TO DEVELOPMENT & RESEARCH FOR COUNTRY-LARSEN

JE 25, 20-5

-----1958-----

O 15, 21-1

ARMY ATTACKS PLAN OF NEW CIVILIAN SPACE AGENCY TO TAKE OVER ARMY
SCIENTISTS

O 23, 19-1

ASSOC. OF U.S.ARMY BACKS UP ARMY'S TOP MISSILE MEN O 22ND

D 3, 8-1

RES. IKE DECIDING HOW MUCH MONEY TO SPEND FOR ABOVE IN NEXT FISCAL YEAR

-----1959-----

F 17, 24-5

PFC. RICHARD SAVAGE GIVEN 4 MOS AT HARD LABOR FOR MISSING OFFICERS

ARMY : SCOUTS :

1941

Form 1656

JL 27, ROTO (

^A PACHES STILL SERVE US AT FT HUACHICA, ARIZONA

~~---1947---~~

AG 31, 1-17-8

^A LAST OF INDIAN SCOUTS TO RETIRE FROM ARMY

ARMY : # 2ND AIRBORNE BATTLE GROUP

1960

MR 30, A-1-1

2,000 OF ABOVE PARATROOPERS TO BE SENT TO OKINAWA TO BOOSTER PACIFIC
TROOPS

ARMY: 2ND ARMY

1954

FT. MEADE, MD.-TO OBSERVE ITS 36TH ANNIV. O 10TH

O 8, 11-1

ARMY - 2ND ARMORED (HELL ON WHEELS) DIVISION

1945

OCCUPYING AMERICAN ZONE OF BERLIN

REVIEWED TODAY BY GEN GEORGE MARSHALL

---1946---

STARTS EMBARKING AT MARSEILLE FOR VOYAGE HOME

WHY IS WAR DEPT. SKELETONIZING ABOVE-EDIT

---1951---

TO SAIL FOR EUROPE IN JUNE & JULY TO BOLSTER ATLANTIC PACT FORCES

TO SAIL FOR EUROPE JL 1 & 5

BACK IN GERMANY-DOCKS AT BREMERHAVEN

---1957--- N 26, 8-2

FIRST CONTINGENT OF 2ND ARMORED DIV. RETURNS N 25TH FROM W. GERMANY FOR
REASSIGNMENT TO FT. HOOD, TEXAS ---1963---

O 20, B-10-8

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-FIRST OF 7 C-135 AF JETS WITH ABOVE DIVISION ARRIVED
AT RHINE MAIN AIR BASE TODAY IN EXERCISE BIG LIFT

JL 3, 2-6

JL 18, 1-1 FINAL

JA 18, 12-3

N 18, 18-1

MY 18, 3-2

MY 20, 1-15-7

JL 13, 35-3

MY 25, 30-1

SALUTE TO ABOVE FOR ACTION IN KOREA-EDIT--1952-- MY 27, F-2-1
HONORED BY ADDITION BEING BUILT TO THE FLAMING SWORD MONUMENT IN WASH
TO BE UNVEILED JL FOR DEAD OF 3 WARS _ANDERSON

0 22 A-14-1

DC-Lax security & sloppy record-keeping peril billions of dollars worth of military supplies.

ARMY: SENTRIES

1942

MICROPHONES MULTIPLY EFFICIENCY OF GUARDS

Form 1656

JE 21, 1-14-6 CAN

---1953---

D 1, 1-2 LF

SENTRY AT TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER IN ARLINGTON NAT'L CEMETER WAS SHOT & KILLED TODAY; KILLED IN GUARD ROOM

D 3, 16-3

PVT RAYMOND COTE, ASSIGNED TO GUARD PONTOON BRIDGE DURING MANEUVERS IN GERMANY, IS FORGOTTEN FOR 6 DAYS BUT STICKS TO POST

D 2, 2-4 5*

DC-CPL WALTER D ALLEN, SENTRY FOUND SHOT IN GUARD ROOM, BELIEVED SUICIDE

---1954---

AP 12, 35-4

SEJUL-AWOL GI, NO IDENTIFIED, IS SHOT & KILLED TRYING TO SNEAK BACK TO HIS COMPANY BY SENTRY, PFC. JAS. MYERS OF ESCANABA, MICH

MY 13, 36-1

KILMER-SENTRY PACES IN FRONT OF DYING MAJOR JOHN C PAYNE

JL 6, 6-4

MACO, TEXAS-PFC. CHAS. PAGE JR. FATALLY SHOT BY SENTRY; SENTRY TO FACE COURT MARTIAL

D 20, 4-5

BURTONWOOD, ENG.-CPL. DONALD NASH OF PHILA, PA., SHOT IN SHOULDER BY GUARD AT U.S. AIRBASE HERE WHEN HE IGNORED ORDER TO HALT

---1957---

JA 14, 4-1

FT. DIX, N.J.-CPL. LEWIS PAYNE JR. WAS SHOT TO DEATH IN MOTOR POOL OF THIS ARMY POST

JL 22, 27-8 5*

PVT JUAN TOLEDO, RESISTING MP, SLAIN

-----1957----- AG 26, 15-1
SEOUL-U.S. ARMY PFC. MARTIN MILLS FIRES & BULLET RICOCHETS KILLING KOREAN INTRUDER JON BYONG KIL

-----1958----- JL 22, 10-4
SEOUL-U.S. ARMY SGT. HAGER BLEVINS SHOTS & KILLS KOREAN HE CAUGHT STEALING; HE IS KIM I SUN JL 31, 4-4

SEOUL-SGT. HAGER BLEVINS EXONERATED OF BLAME BY U.S. OF SHOOTING & KILLING A KOREAN THIEF WHILE ON SENTRY DUTY -----1959----- O 3, 8-5-7 MAIL

SEOUL, KOREA-SENTRY JOHN B. WATLAND SHOT & WOUNDED KOREAN THIEF DONG BOO CHIANG D 30, 8-10-4

SERVICES FOR SPECIALIST 4-C HAROLD G. DAVIS JR. WHO WAS FOUND DEAD AT HIS SENTRY POST D 25TH WILL BE HELD D 31ST

-----1962----- O 4, A-8-4 FIN 3
SEOUL-AM. SOLDIERS STANDING GUARD 12 MILES BEHIND S. KOREAN FRONTIER, SHOT & STABBED BY "UNIDENTIFIED KOREANS" RUSSIA SHELLS FOUND

-----1964----- D 28, A-2-1 FIN 3
SEOUL-U.S. SOLDIER SHOT & WOUNDED KOREAN LABORER D 27 AT U.S. CAMP IN ANYAN-SHOT IN SELF DEFENSE -----1965----- MR 5, A-8-5 3*

SEOUL-PFC. RICHARD L. JACKSON, NEW ALBANY, IND. ACC. SHOT TO DEATH WHILE GUARDING DEMILITARIZED ZONE DIVIDING NORTH & SOUTH KOREA

TOUGH SERGEANTS TO CONTINUE TO BE HANDLED IN BEST TRADITIONS OF ARMY--
 EDIT JA 15, 18-2
 D 16, 1-10-4

ARMY'S NEW TOPKICK IS ALL SWEETNESS, ETC

---1954---

O 18, 14-3

FT. CAMPBELL, KY.-FIRST BACHELOR NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERS' QUARTERS IN
 U.S. ARMY ARE NOW OPEN HERE

---1955---

S 23, 15-3 1H

ABOVE OFFICERS SEEM TO CRACK MENTALLY VERY EASILY

---1966---

JL 4, A-8-1

WASH-ARMY CREATING NEW RANK-SERGEANT MAJOR OF THE ARMY-TO BE RESTOWED
 ON SR SERGEANT WHO WILL THEN BE 'TW TOP ENLISTED MAN

JL 11, A-6-1

WASH-WILLIAM O WOOLDRIDGE SWORN IN TODAY AS 1ST SERGEANT MAJOR OF AR
 MY NEWLY CREATED RANK-CEREMONIES WERE HELD IN PENTAGON JL 11

JL 11, A-1-3 6*

WASH-WILLIAM O WOOLDRIDGE BECAME HIGHEST RANKING ENLISTED MAN IN ARMY
 BECAME 1ST SERGEANT MAJOR OF ARMY

---1969---

N 24, A-2-3 RACE

WASH-ARMY SHORT OF DRILL SERGEANTS---

-1989-

O 28 A-4-4

Columbus, Ga- Beneath the 'hup, 2,3' he's a bundle of nerves

WHAT'S NEW FOR GIs IN TODAY'S ARMY

Ag 6, E-13-1

2-SERVICES OFFER "CHANCE TO FIND YOURSELF"

Ag 8, A-18-1

1-TO BE SAME OLD ARMY, CASTE OR NO CASTE

2-ARMY HATES THE ATOMIC BOMB

3-AAF IMPOTENT LESS THAN A YEAR AFTER VICTORY

4-HARDSHIPS OF CIVILIAN LIFE DRIVE VETS BACK INTO ARMY

JL 22, 20-2

JL 23, 8-1

JL 24, 28-1

JL 25, 44-1

- Form 1656
- TO BEGIN SERIES IN NEWS AFTER TOUR OF ARMY TRAINING CAMPS-EDIT. F 9, 1-6-1
- 1941 TRAINEES BETTER SOLDIERS THAN FATHERS WERE-1 F 10, 1-2
- 2-HARD-BOILED METHODS RULED OUT IN TRAINING RECRUITS--F 11, 1-2
- SERIES BY ABOVE PROVES YOUNG MEN ARE NOT SOFT-EDIT- F 12, 22-1
- 3-MOBILITY STRESSED IN BUILDING COMBAT FORCES F 12, 1-2
- 4-US COULD NOT GET MODEL FORCE INTO FIELD AT PRESENT-F 13, 1-2
- 5-SELECTIVE SERVICE PLAN APPEARS TO BE WORKING EFFICIENTLY F 14, 1-2
- 6.BASIC TRAINING ON SOLID GROUND;ARMS SHORTAGE NOT SERIOUS.-F 15, 1-2
- 7-STRUCTURAL MOBILITY PRIME ADVANTAGE OF PRESENT ARMY OVER THAT OF 1917 F 17, 1-2
- 8.-HIGH HOUSING STANDARDS DELAYS PROGRAM F 18, 1-2
- TANK FORCE GROWING F 19, 1-2
- 10-SPECIALISTS BEING TRAINED RAPIDLY AT ARMORED FORCE SCHOOL, FT.KNOX F 20, 1-3
- 1946---
- ABOVE SERIES OFFERS COMMENT ON OUR STRANGE BEHAVIOR-EDIT-D 16, 18-1
- 1-WHY OVER 1 MILLION MEN ARE NEEDED IN PEACETIME ARMY- D 16, 20-3
- 2-GERMAN FOOD CRISIS PUTS YANKS OUT ON LIMB D 17, 13-3
- 3-DISPLACED PERSON PROBLEM OF OCCUPIED GERMANY D 18, 10-4
- 4-WHERE WILL US FIND MILLION TROOPS IN 1947 D 19, 18-3

ARMY: SERVICE CLUBS: INQUIRY

1971

N 2, A-3-1

TO SAVE US ARMY FR M EMBARRASSMENT SEVERAL HIGH-RANKING
OFFICERS ATTEMPTED TO COVER UP EVIDENCE OF WIDESPREAD
CORRUPTION IN OPERATION OF POST EXC ANGES--RYAN

---1972----

D5, A-18-1

Los Angeles----Pellegrino J. Pellegrini, 57, bludgeoned to
death in San Mateo, Calif., was to have been key witness
in federal trial involving alleged embezzlement of funds
from enlisted men's clubs in Vietnam

----1973----

My8, A-4-1

WASH---CONVICTED GI'S ACCUSE OFFICERS IN SERVICE CLUB FRAUD

My9, A-25-1 R&C

WASH---ARMY HUSHED CLUB PROBE, FORMER SGT./MAJ WM.O.WOOL-
DRIDGE TELLS SENATE GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE----

---1976---

MR 7, A-6-1 HOME

ATLANTA-BILLHIGDON SENTENCED IN NCO CLUB FRAUD, WORKING OFF
HIS PENALTY

ANNOUNCE QUIZ IN MISHANDLING FUNDS OF NON-COM CLUBS IN US, EUROPE & VIETNAM
DC-FIRE CARL C. TURNER, CHIEF US MARBALS, IN INQUIRY OVER CLUB KICK-
BACKS
DC-GOVT. TAKES BACK MEDAL FROM SGT. MAJ. WM. O. WOOLDRIDGE AFTER INQUIRY
INTO CLUB KICKBACKS
ARMY PROBES SINGER, REUBEN NOEL'S KICKBACK LIST IN VIETNAM NCO CLUBS

AG 12, A-1-1 LF

S55, A-8-6

S7, A-3-3

S11, A-20-5

S30, A-3-1

TOP ARMY ENLISTED MAN ACCUSED IN CLUB CONSPIRACY.

OCT 1, A-21-1

LT. COL. WILLIAM L. GEORGE TESTIFIED THAT HIS LIFE WAS
THREATENED AFTER HE ARRESTED ONE SERGEANT ON CHARGES OF
STEALING MONEY FROM SERVICE CLUB SLOT MACHINES.

OCT 2, A-21-1

FORT BENNING GA. NEW TARGET IN SERVICE CLUB INQUIRY.

OXXXX 03, A-12-1

WASH-MAJ. H. GEN. CARL C. TURNER SAID TO HAVE HALTED THE XNX
INVESTIGATION OF NCO'S--

-----1969-----Oct 7, A-3-3

WASH-RETIRED MAJ. GEN. CARL C. TURNER ADMITS SELLING CONFISCATED GUNS HE GOT FROM CIVILIAN POLICE DEPT.

0 8, A-1-4

WASH- GEN. CARL C. TURNER HAS HAD HIS DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL REVOKED.

09, A-16-1

WASH- VIET KICKBACK PROBE TO HEAR BOOKING AGENT, UNE COLLINS.

010, A-3-5

WASH- SEX BRIBE CHARGED IN GI CLUB QUIZ. BY JUNE 1 SKEWES AN ENTERTAINER.

0 12, A-25-1

WASH-GI CLUB PROBE TO HEAR ABOUT 3RD GENERAL. , EARL FRANKLIN COLE.

0 16, A-22-4 LF

BANGKOK, THAILAND-ALL US MILITARY CLUBS IN THAILAND IN FUTURE TO BE OPERATED BY SINGLE CENTER TO CURB CORRUPTION AMONG OFFICERS RUNNING THEM

021, C-6-4

MELVIN LAIRD ORDERS YEARLY AUDITS ON SERVICE CLUBS.

0 22, B-8-1 1dot

MELVIN LAIRD ORDERS AUDIT OF SERVICE CLUBS.

ARMY: SERVICE CLUBS

1969

WASH-SGT. MAJ. WILLIAM O. WOOLDRIDGE INVOKED 5TH AMENDMENT
AND REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS AT SENATE HEARING--

GI. GRAFT QUIZ WITNESSES STAND ON 5TH 114 TIMES--

NICOSIA, CYPRUS-CORRUPTION DISCLOSURE OF TWO ARMY OFFICERS
HUMILIATING TO MOST OFFICERS---HEINL, JR.

WASH-ALLEGED GRAFT IN OPERATIONS OF ABOVE FOUND LACKING IN
EVIDENCE----

ARMY ASKED TO EXPLAIN REPORTS THAT TURNER&WOOLDRIDGE WILL NOT BE
PROSECUTED--

WASH-AIR FORCE VOWS PROBE OF KICKBACKS IN OPERATION OF ABOVE
ESP. IN THAILAND---

WASH-SERGEANTS IN CLUB SCANDAL WON'T BE TRIED BY ARMY DUE
TO LACK OF EVIDENCE----

WASH-ARMY PROBE ON SERVICEMEN'S CLUBS CONTINUES, SAYS ARMY-

WASH- SGT. WILLIAM E HIGDON
BRIBERY. & GRAFT.

CHARGED WITH LARCENY

---1970---

JL 24,A-1-1

M SGT WILLIAM E HIGDON TO STAND CHARGES RESULTING FROM SENATE INVESTIGATION OF MILITARY CLUBS

JL 26,A-4-4

M SGT WILLIAM E HIGDON TO STAND TRIAL ON STEALING & BRIBE ACCEPTING CHARGES

---1971---

F 11,A-1-1

SENATE INVESTIGATORS READY TO REVEAL GET-RICH SCHEME IN WHICH AMER MERCHANDISERS AIDED BY COOPERATIVE MILITARY OFFICIALS, REAPED HUGE PROFITS FROM OVER SEAS GI'S--TERHORST

F 18,A-10-4

WILLIAM J CRUM NOW CONSIDERED KEY FIGURE IN SENATE INVESTIGATION OF POST EXCHANGE FRAUDS BETWEEN 1965-69 IN VIETNAM--RYAN

MR 21,B-7-1

CHANGES TO BE MADE IN OPERATION OF PX & MILITARY CLUBS THROUGHOUT ARMED SERVICES OORRYAN

---1972---

N10, A-2-4

GOVERNMENT OPERATING LUXURIOUS HEALTH CLUB AND HOTEL IN ALASKA WHERE TOP RANKING OFFICERS DISPORT THEMSELVES AT TAXPAYER EXPENSE AND ENLISTED MEN ACT AS SERVANTS

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA—AIR FORCE SAYS THE "CHATEAU" HOTEL AND HEALTH CLUB AT ELMENDORF AIR FORCE BASE , ACTUALLY SAVES THE TAXPAYERS MONEY N12, A-26-2 1Dot

AIR FORCE OUGHT TO SHAPE UP—EDIT. N19, E-3-1
WASH—USO IN VIETNAM INVOLVED IN GIGANTIC FRAUD—WILSON N19, A-19-1
N28, B-11-3

Wash----/Sen. Wm. E. Proxmire, denounces "aristocratic pampering" of military officials---Heinl
—1973— F18, D-16-1

LOS ANGELES—EX-ARMY NCO Wm. O. WOOLDRIDGE ON TRIAL WITH 3 OTHERS ON CHARGES OF VIETNAM GI CLUB CORRUPTION
My30, A-12-1

LOS ANGELES—FORMER ARMY SGT/MAJ WOOLDRIDGE AND 3 OTHER MEN ORDERED TO SIGN OVER PRESENT AND FUTURE ASSETS AND TO PERFORM CHARITABLE WORK WITHOUT SALARY FOR SERVICE CLUBS FRAUD SCHEMES

-1987-

JA 12, A-6-3AM

BONN-SLOT MACHINES WILL BE REINTRODUCED ON BASES ABROAD.

MR 16, A-8-1AM

BONN-SLOT MACHINES WILL BE REINTRO ON BASES ABROAD, BUT WILL
BE RIXED.

1944

ARMY : SERVICE FORCES:

54-HOUR WEEK TO BE RELAXED OCT. 1 ---1945---

GEN BREHON SOMERVELL TO RETIRE APRIL 29

LT.GEN.LEROY LUTES APPT.NEW COMMANDER

S 24, 1-15-4

D 20, 2-4

D 27, 23-1

ARMY: 703RD RESERVE TANK BATTALION

1955

Ag 26, 11-1

FT. KNOX, KY. - MICHIGAN CITIZEN SOLDIERS ATTEND TRAINING WITH ABOVE UNIT
HERE; WORK WITH M-48 TANK - DOWDY

ARMY : 711TH AAA GUN BATTALION

1951

GEORGIA AA BN.; TO TRAIN AT FORT CUSTER

JE 17, 1-13-6

ARMY : 7TH ARMORED DIVISION

1944

HELD ST. VITH SECTOR FOR TWO DAYS--DIXON
--1945--

D 30, 9-4
F 14, 17-3

BRIG. GEN. DEAN NEW COMMANDER OF 44TH INFANTRY DIVISION

---1947---

REUNION ABOVE TO BE HELD NOV 1-2 AT FT MEADE, MD.--MR
14 DET AREA FORMER MEMBERS SEEK TO FORM DET CHAPTER

O 7, 5-1
MR 24, 7-2

1945

ARMY: SEVENTH ARMY

MADE HAISLIP SUCCEEDS LT GEN PATCH AS COMMANDER
TO SERVE AS OCCUPATION ARMY IN AMERICAN ZONE IN GERMANY
JE 4, 13-3
JE 11, 4-2

TO BE INACTIVATED ABOUT APRIL 1
CEASED OPERATIONS MAR 26: 3RD ARMY TAKES OVER OCCUPATION DUTIES IN GERMANY
---1946---
MR 6, 1-7
MR 28, 24-4
MR 30, 1-4

DEACTIVATED IN CEREMONY AT HEIDELBERG, GERMANY
---1950---
N 24, 26-4

US 7TH ARMY REACTIVATED: PROVIDES BASIS FOR BUILDUP IN EUROPE
-----1958-----
JA 19, 7-12-3

PROUD 7TH ARMY-S. L. A. MARSHALL
F 2, B-14-3

COST OF RE-ACTIVATION OF ABOVE-MARSHALL
AP 13, A-14-4

COMMANDER OF ABOVE IN GERMANY, LT. GEN. BRUCE C. CLARKE, TO TAKE OVER COM
CENTRAL ARMY COMMAND ON AUG 1ST
---1963---
N 24, C-24-4 2*

STUTTGART, GERMANY-STRUNG OUT ALONG IRON CURTAIN, READY TO DEFEND WEST-
REEDY
---1966---
JL 24, A-3-8

HDQR. IN STUTTGART, GERMANY MOVING BY DEC. 1 TO HEIDELBERG, THE SITE OF
HDQR., U. S. ARMY, EUROPE

ARMY : SEVENTH CORPS

1951

TO JOIN GEN EISENHOWER IN WEST EUROPE
TO ARRIVE IN GERMANY THIS FALL

AG 26, 4-17-8

AG 27, 1-3

AG 20, A-1-6

REMI REMONT, FRANCE-CAME HERE TO COMMEMORATE 45TH ANNIV. OF ITS FOUNDING
HERE IN 1918

---1963---
-1992

Mr 17 A 2-6

U.S. Army's Seventh Corps is leaving Europe

ARMY: SHIPPING

1960

MR 24, A-7-1

ARMY PLANS MORE USE OF DETROIT PORT

ARMY: SHIPS: ANDERSON

1958

AP 11, 59-2 5*
ABOVE U.S.MILITARY TRANSPORT, RETURNS TO YOKOSUKA, JAPAN AFTER RUDDER
TROUBLE

ARMY:

SHIPS: BARGES:

1943

Form 1656
TRIAL GIVEN BARGE POWERED BY OUTBOARD MOTORS

O 12, 17-6

O 25, 26-5

FIRST ARMY BARGE TO BE COMPLETELY ASSEMBLED IN DENVER, IS LAUNCHED

N 20, 19-5

FIRST SECOND HAND EQUIPMENT TO BE OFFERED TO THE PUBLIC

ARMY: SHIPS: GEN.R.M.BLATCHFORD

1961

N 23, A-12-6

CAPE TOWN, S.AFRICA RETURNS HERE FOR ASSIGNMENT

ARMY : SHIPS : EDWIN C ECHELS

1946

2 CREW MEMBERS FOUND SAFE ABOARD ABOVE OTHERS ALSO RESCUED DAMAGED BY
TYPHOON

N 17, 1-9-3 2*

1965

ARMY: SHIPS: GEN. W. H. GORDON

O 20, C-20-6

NAHA, OKINAWA-2 US ARMY PRISONERS WSPMYXIATED WHEN FIRE BROKE OUT IN
BRIG OF ABOVE TROOPSHIP

ARMY: SHIPS: HOFFMAN

1952

D 14, 1-19-1

DRDGE CAUSES ANGRY COMMENTS ON HOLDUPS OF TRAFFIC AT BRIDGES

ARMY: ~~NO~~ SHIPS: HOSPITAL

1945

MR 15, 7-7

LOUIS A. MILNE, LARGEST IN WORLD, PASSES TESTS

ARMY : SHIPS : RICHARD M. KHEDERIAN

1945

JE 29. 5-1
SEA-GOING LIGHT TUG CHRISTENED FOR DET. BOY AT PLYMOUTH, ENG.

F 14, 3-5

NEW 98 TON "BARC" AN EXPERIMENTAL LANDING CRAFT SLIDES OFF DECK OF
LS'T IN FIRST BARC LAUNCHING FROM A SHIP

ARMY: SHIPS: LCU

1963

JA 21, B-6-3

SAINT NAZAIRE, FRANCE-12 COLD & HUNGRY AMERICAN SOLDIERS ABOARD ABOVE
DISABLED LANDING CRAFT WERE TOWED TO SAFETY BY SOVIET TANKER

ARMY: SHIPS: MARKHAM

1960

IS DEEPENING THE EASTERN CUTTER CHANNEL OF DETROIT RIVER INTO LAKE ERIE

JL 21, C-11-1

ARMY: SHIPS: ELLERY W. NILES

1937

Form 1656

JE 22,2-2-BLST

MRS. MALIN CRAIG CHRISTENED ABOVE JUNE 22

ARMY: SHIPS: GEN.M.M.PATRICK

1954

F 8, 29-1

SEATTLE-ABO E'S SKIPPER CAPT.JOS.KORMYLO STRICK WITH POLIO; CREW & PAS-
SENGERS INNOCULATED TO GAMMA GLOBULIN BEFORE LEAVING SHIP IN U.S.

ARMY : SHIPS : RIVER GUNBOATS

1967

JE 21, C-6-1

SAIGON-US TROOPS KILL MORE THAN 77 GUERILLAS TRYING TO FLEE
FROM AMERICAN USING STRATEGY DEVELOPED IN US CIVIL WAR

ARMY: SHIPS: ROCK ISLAND

1958

J 23, 16-1

1 TAKES UP NEW STATION AT SAULT STE. MARIE; IS DREDGER

ARMY: SHIPS: WILLIAM T. ROSWELL

1957

S 13, 10-5

ABOVE, ARMY DREDGE, SINKS WHEN IT IS RAMMED BY FREIGHTER OFF PACIFIC CO
AST

1945

ARMY: SHIPS: FRANCES Y. SLANGER

JE 26, 1/1 FINAL

FORMER LINER SATURNIA RENAMED AND CLASSED AS FASTEST HOSP SHIP

ARMY - SHIPS - STURGIS

1966

MOBILE, ALA - THE OLD CHARLES S. CUGLE WAS CHANGED TO A FLOATING NUCLEAR
POWERED PLANT & NAME CHANGED TO STURGIS

MY 1, 8-8-1 3*

LOSES RUDDER AT SEA 2 BOATS ON WAY TO AID
RESCUE SHIPS NEAR FOR DRIFTING TANKER
FIGHTING PACIFIC GALE

D 16, 2-1

D 17, 1-3 NITE

D 19, 49-5

ARMY : SHIPS : TRANSPORTS : EDMUND B ALEXANDER

1946

DAMAGED BY INTERNAL EXPL. NR BREMERHAVEN
ARMY FAILS TO DETERMINE TYPE OF BLAST

§ 7, 15-4
§ 22, 1-7-5

ARMY - SHIPS - TRANSPORTS - COLBY VICTORY

1946

DIPHTHERIA OUTBREAK REPTD ABOARD ABOVE; MEDICAL AID RUSHED - JL 31, 2-1 BBXTRA
DIPHTHERIA SCARE ABOARD COLBY VICTORY, LAID TO PNEUMONIA - AG 2, 20-2

ARMY : SHIPS : TRANSPORTS : JOSEPH V. CONNOLLY

1948

FUNERAL SHIP SINKS WHILE IN TOW, 46 OF CREW RESCUED - F 10, 7-3
CHARRED CURRENCY TOTALING \$23,000 SALVAGED FR BURNING SHIP

ARMY: SHIPS: TRANSPORTS: ELTINGE

1953

JA 31, 1-6

RETURNS TO NEW YORK HARBOR AFTER 40 MILES TRAVEL TO RETURN SERGT.
EINIS TUMMILE SO HE MAY SEE WIFE ILL WITH INFLUENZA IN ARK.

ARMY - SHIPS - TRANSPORT- GEN.M.L.HERSEY

1947

RESCUE HELP RUSHED TO ABOVE FLOUNDERING IN ATLANTIC

JA 16, 3-1

4 BABIES DIE, 15 ILL OF MYSTERY DISEASE ON "ZEBULON VANCE" - MY 22, 1-2
 ANOTHER BABY DIES, MOTHERS CHARGE INSANITARY CONDITIONS - MY 23, 1-1
 PHILIP ANDRUSHKO, 4 MOS DIES ON TRANSATLANTIC VOYAGE - MY 23, 16-3 FINAL
 BAD SHIP CONDITIONS BLAMED FOR BABIES DEATHS - EDIT MY 25, 3-2
 7TH GI BABY DIES: 26 MORE GO TO ARMY HOSPITAL MY 26, 1-1-6
 9TH GI BABY DIES: REP JACKSON DEMANDS FULL FACTS MY 27, 4-7
 MEDICAL STAFF ABOARD ZEBULON B VANCE IS CLEARED MY 28, 23-4 NITE
 14 MORE BABIES SICK ON BRIDE-SHIP SANTA PAULA; ARMY ANNOUNCES NO INTER- MY 29, 2-8 BS 2
 RUPTION IN TRANSFER OF BABIES FROM ENG. MY 31, 3-3
 3 MORE BABIES HOSPITALIZED WITH INTESTINAL DISORDERS - JE 5, 2-3 FINAL
 DEATH TAKES 11TH BABY AFTER ATLANTIC TRIP JE 6, 20-8
 BAN RECOMMENDED FOR PASSAGE TO ALL INFANTS LESS THAN YR. OLD JE 8, 1-8
 WAR DEPT ACTS TO PROTECT WAR BABIES ON SHIPS JE 10, 4-1 BS 2
 12TH GI BABY DIES OF SHIP EPIDEMICS JL 10, 24-7
 PAULINE MORR, 8 MOS, DIES AFTER ARRIVAL FR ENGLAND

ARMY : SHIPS : TRANSPORTS : ERNEST KOPANDA

1946

S 27, 4-4
SAILS FOR US WITH 350 PATIENTS FR TOKYO & KOBE HOSPS.

ARMY : SHIPS : TRANSPORTS : KULA GULF

1966

~~N 8, A-6-4~~

HONOLULU-LIFE JACKETS DESTROYED IN MINOR FIRE ON ABOVE IN HER
FORD ISLAND BERTH IN PEARL HARBOR

F

ARMY: SHIPS: TRANSPORTS: MARINE ANGEL

1951

N 22, 62-5
BOUGHT FROM U.S. BY AMERICAN STEAMSHIP CO., BUFFALO, FOR USE AS LAKE
FREIGHTER.

ARMY: SHIPS: TRANSPORTS: GEN. MITCHELL

1960

YOKOHOMA-ABOVE & BRITISH SHIP SIRDHANA COLLIDE HERE; BOTH DAMAGED

N 27, A-5-3

ARMY : SHIPS : TRANSPORTS : PVT. WILLIAM H. THOMAS

1947

COMMISSIONED TODAY
JOINS RESCUE FLEET- STUCK SINCE MR 1

---1948---

Ag 1, 14-1
MR 7, 1-11-5 2*

ARMY - SHIPS - TRANSPORTS - ~~XXX~~ 221

1950

TO BE IN DETROIT JE 15-28; TO BE USED FOR TRAINING ATC RESERVISTS IN
MICH. ARMY FREIGHT SHIP 221 LEAVES DET - TREEN

JE 8, 54-4

JE 28, 5-3

1947

ARMY : SHIPS : TRANSPORTS : GEORGE WASHINGTON

BLAZE AT JERSEY CITY BURNS OUT OFFICERS' LOUNGE

MR 20, 20-1

~~1951~~
BURNS AT PIER IN BALTIMORE:US RECORDS LOST

JA 17, 19-3

Form 1656

BARBARA FUNSTON TO CHRISTEN SHIP IN HONOR OF FATHER, MAJ. GEN. FUNSTON
 ---1942--- 1942--- S 21, 4-10-2
 ARMY HAS ITS OWN NAVY IN COASTAL PORTS JA 11, 1-9-4
 1ST ARMY RESCUE BOAT BUILT IN BENTON HARBOR BE LAUNCHED S 14, 23-3
 ---1943--- S 15,
 MINE LAYERS BUILT & LAUNCHED ON OHIO RIVER MY 5, 37-1 NITE
 ---1944--- JA 19, 24-2
 29 OF CREW OF FREIGHTER NEVADA SAVED IN NORTH ATLANTIC MR 13, 15-4
 GEN M C MEIGS LAUNCHED MR 12, KEARNY, NJ AP 24, 13-1
 SMALL SHIPS CONVERTED TO TROOP TRANSPORTS
 ---1945--- D 23, 1-3-3
 "IMPERIAL" DRIFTS HELPLESSLY OFF HUMBOLDT BAY JL 31, 1-8
 ---1946--- 1 SOLDIER DIES IN DIBTHERPA PITBREAL ABOARD "COLBY VICTORY"-
 AG 19, 1-1
 GI'S IN QUARANTINE WHO ARRIVED ABOARD "NEW BERN VICTORY"- AG 28, 1-8
 10 BABIES IN SICK BAY OF ZEBULON VANCE AG 29, 4-1
 CIVILIAN CONSTRUCTION WORKERS REBOARD GENERAL W.A. MANN TO GUAM
 AG 29, 1-1 BS 2
 "GENERAL GREELEY" BREAKS DOWN 940 MILES FR CALIF.-

---1946---

S 30, 9-3

BRIG GEN ZALINSKI SINKS NEAR PRINCE RUPERT, B.C.

---1947---

JA 11, 15-3

US PUTS SHIPS HERMITAGE, MONTICELLO AT DISPOSAL OF ITALY

FRANKFURT-ARMY DENIES NEGLECT CAUSED LT. JOHN J. WARREN, JR.'S BABY'S DEATH F 19, 1-3 FINAL NO
 ARMY TO RENAME POSTWAR TROOP TRANSPORT AFTER PVT WM H THOMAS, YPSI JE 29, 1-12-2
 ADMIRAL SIMS RUNS AGROUND IN TOKYO BAY JL 1, 1-3
 ST ALBANS VICTORY IN TOW AFTER COLL WITH "BOLIVIA" JL 1, 3-4
 GI'S TAKEN OFF ADMIRAL W S SIMS GROUND IN TOKYO BAY JL 2, 17-7
 Y KOHAMA-ARMY PLANS BLASTING LOOSE GROUND W S SIMS JL 3, 3-6
 ADMIRAL SIMS FREED: STUCK FOR WEEK ON TINY ISLAND JL 9, 32-6

---1948---

JOS. V CONNOLLY CATCHES FIRE, ABANDONED BY 45, OFF NY JA 12, 1-1
 46 ABOARD "JOS. V. CONNOLLY" DISAPPEAR: PLANES JOIN HUNT JA 12, 1-3 BS 2
 46 SURVIVORS JOS V CONNOLLY RESCUED AFTER 11 HOURS JA 13, 15-4
 VICTIMS JOS V CONNOLLY REACH HALIFAX: 3 TAKEN TO HOSP. JA 14, 4-1
 JOS V CONNOLLY STILL AFIRE & AFLOAT JA 17, 2-8
 LIST OF 8 SHIPS GIVEN HERO NAMES E 2, 11-4
 ERIS G GIBSON DISABLED AT SEA: BRING WAR DEAD HOME F 12, 1-2 BS 2
 TRANSPORT ADM H T MAYO CHANGES NAME TO GEN NELSON M WALKER MR 31, 3-5
 ADMIN. SHAPING VAST TROOP-TRANSPORT PROGRAM-ANDREWS AP 8, 47-1
 "MARINE PHOENIX" ENDS TRIPS TO AUSTRALIA AP 13, 2-3
 NAVY TO RULE ARMY'S SHIPS D 15, 51-3

	---1949---	S 28, 20-1
NAVY TAKES OVER ARMY'S TRANSPORTS		
	---1950---	S 16, 5-1
NEW STEAMSHIP "UNITED STATES" TO BE READIED AS TROOP SHIP		S 24, 1-14-8
BILLBLOCKED TO BUY 2 TROOP TRANSPORTS		
	---1951---	F 28, 46-7
LOS ANG-M-TSON LINERS EYED FOR TROOPSHIP DUTY		
	---1954---	JL 7, 51-3
TOKYO-TROOPSHIP KEATHLEY SEND TO BRING K REAN REST LEAVE TROOPS HOME		
	---1955---	JE 18, 20-3
5 TROOPSHIPSX TO BE TAKEN OUT OF COMMISSION		AG 30, 23-2
NYC-ARMY ORDERS TRANSPORT GEN. BUCKNER TO RETURN 60 MILES TO HERE SO PV		
ROGER GREINER OF IOWA COULD ATTEND HIS MOTHER'S FUNERAL		
	-----1958-----	AP 20, 8-15-7
MILITARY SEA TRANSPORTATION SERV. TO MOTHBALL 22 TRANSPORT SHIPS ON		
THE EAST, WEST & GULF COASTS	---1965---	JL 30, C-9-3 5*
WASH-6 TRANSPORT SHIPS WHICH HAVE BEEN SERVING IN EUROPE BEING SHIFTED		
TO VIETNAM DUTY		AG 8, A-18-1
HEIDELBERG-SPOKESMAN DISCLOSED US HAS DEVERTED TRANSPORT SHIPS FROM		
EUROPE TO CARRY TROOPS TO VIETNAM		

ARMY TUG, "T-6" WITH 20 ABOARD CAPSIZED OFF SAN FRANCISCO, 14 RESCUED
 F 4, 1-2-7

-----1956-----

0 12, 1-8

FT. BUCKNER, OKINAWA-AIR-SEA RESCUE COPTERS LIFT 28 MEN FR. AN ARMY TUG
 STRANDED ON REEF OFF OKINAWA --1968-- D 12, B-17-8

HARSEN'S ISLAND-EXPLOSION ABOARD US ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS TUG ANCHOR BAY
 INST. CLAIR FLATS, 1 KILLED 3 INJURED D 12, A-12-1 LF

HARSEN'S ISLAND-1 KILLED, 3 INJURED INST. CLAIR FLATS EXPLOSION RIPS ARMY
 TUG ANCHOR BAY-STARK D 13, A-24-4

HARSEN'S ISLAND-COAST GUARD PROBES BLAST THAT KILLED SEAMAN ON TUG ANCHOR
 BAY INST. CLAIR FLATS

ARMY: SHIPS: YANKEE 482

1956

ABOVE STRANDED ON REEF OFF OKINAWA; COPTERS LIFT OFF 28^{0 12, 1-8} MEN

ARMY : SHIPS:

1944

- WAR ADMIRAL, TUG, LAUNCHED JULY 7 ^{Form 1656} BY CONTINENTAL SHIPBUILDING CORP. ^{JL 9, 4-1-2}
 --1945-- ^{AP 17, 13-8}
- A HOSPITAL SHIP HAS BEEN NAMED FOR LIEUT. ALEDA E. LUTZ, SAGINAW COUNTY NURSE KILLED IN EUROPE ^{JE 10, 1-3-8}
 DONALD M KEISER TO HAVE AIRCRAFT REPAIR SHIP NAMED AFTER HIM
 ---1952--- ^{S 4, 10-3}
- SHIP ASSIGNED TO ROTC & ORC PERSONNEL HANDLING CARGO MOORED NR VETS MEMORIAL BLDG.DET. ⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁵³⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻
 200 TON ARMY TUG WHICH SANK IN PUSAN HARBOR IS RAISED ^{N 26, 72-3}
 PITTS-RUDDERLESS RIVER TOWBOAT, BUILT FOR ARMY, OK'D IN TEST RUN HERE ^{D 8, 15-4}
 ---1954--- ^{N 23, 53-2}
- US CRUISER PITTSBURGH ORDERED TO HUNT FOR TUG LOST OFF JAPAN ⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻¹⁹⁵⁷⁻⁻⁻⁻⁻
 COOS BAY, ORE.-HUGE ARMY DRDGES SINKS IN CHANNEL S 10TH AFTER BEING RAMMED BY NORWEGIAN SHIP "THORSHALL"; 3 KILLED ^{S 11, 30-1}
 SAN FRANCISCO-3 TROOPS SHIPS BEING WITHDRAWN FR.SERVICE ^{N 22, 24-2}
 ---1959--- ^{MY 9, 6-5}
- ARMY TURNS DOWN REQUEST TO BUY 2 FERRIES FR.MICH.

---1959---

JE 7, B-13-1

ARMY BUYS \$34,600,000 OF NEW ALUMINUM ARMORED TROOP CARRIERS

SAULT STE. MARIE-ARMY BOAT ,110 FT. NAUGATUCK SINKS IN LAKE MICH; CREW
OF 3 RESCUED

---1960---

MY 24, C-8-7

---1961---

JA 25, C-4-1

ARMY RETIRES 4 DET.-AREA SHIPS -S. WHITE

ARMY - SIGNAL CORPS

1927

Use of radio saves govt. in telegraph fees Ag 21, 1-7-1 \$102,115 in 6 mos.

---1929---

D 29, 1-11-8

Saves \$173,343 in radio messages; increase in traffic 20%.

---1940---

O 4, 39-7

ORDER MORE THAN \$2,000,000 OF WIRE, TRADE QUARTERS ESTIMATE

---1941---

F 14, 25-6

MADE GIVE OF 100 PAIRS OF HOMING PIGEONS BY N.J. BREEDERS ASSN.

AP 17, 2-6

3,000,000 RACING PIGEONS REGISTERED FOR ARMY USE

DE 18, 15-2

VACANCIES EXIST FOR APPT. OF 500 2ND LIEUTS. IN ABOVE RESERVE

JE 20, 4-5

500 SOUGHT AS OFFICERS FOR RESERVE CORPS.

JL 12, 3-1

ENLISTMENTS BEING SOUGHT IN ABV OF COLLEGE GRADS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 26, 4-8

RECRUITING OFFICER IN DET JL 30 FOR INTERVIEWS OF GRADS

JL 31, 3-3

EXPERIENCED MEN SOUGHT AS LIEUTENANTS IN DETROIT DRIVE

---1941---

MAJ. GEN. DAWSON OLIMSTEAD APPT. CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER
7 MICH. MEN IN GROUP OF RESERVE OFFICERS ON TEMP. DUTY IN ENG.

O 19, 1-3-5
N 4, 12-7
D 21, 1-18-4

DEVELOP WIRE THROWER TO SPEED UP LAYING OF LINES

---1942---

TO HIRE CIVILIANS BY CIVIL SERVICE EXAMS. AT WAYNE COUNTY AIRPORT

MA 9, 9-1
JA 29, 12-5 MKT.
F 19, 3-7

COLLEGE MEN WITH DEGREE IN ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
OVE

300 RADIO MECHANICS NEEDED IN DET. AREA

TO RECRUIT AT WAYNE UNIV. & U. OF DETROIT

SERGT. LEE C. YEN TRANSFERRED FROM 32ND SIGNAL CORPS TO INTELLIGENCE
SERVICE WITH 2ND SIGNAL SERVICE BATTALION

AP 25, 2-6
MY 11, 11-2
S 6, 6-4-1
S 15, 28-5

TRAINING OF MEN DESCRIBED- PAUL W. KEARNERY

60 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BEGIN 24-WEEK COURSE OF STUDY AT U OF MICH.

N 22, 1-22-3
F 5, 3-6

CANDIDATES FOR ARMY SIGNAL CORPS TRAINING TO BE INTERVIEWED AT STATLER
N 24-28.

SIGNAL CORPS PROVIDING SHORT-CUTS TO SPEED WAR-MOODY-F 13, 19-4

HOW SIGNAL CORPS BATTLES TERRIFIC ODDS ON PACIFIC ISLANDS-FRYE

MR 18, 15-1
AP 18, 1-9-2

ARMY CAMERMEN CARRY TOMMY GUNS & GRENADES

WOMEN COMPRISE 40% OF INSPECTORS

---1944---

F 7, 5-1

CIVILIAN CLERICAL, RESEARCH JOBS OPEN

1944

ARMY : SIGNAL CORPS:

DRIVE LAUNCHED TO OBTAIN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
CIVILIAN TECHNICIANS FOR RADIO SOUGHT

F 8, 3-3

AP 25, 5-1

AG 3, 5-1

BRUCE E. OSGOOD AWARDED CERTIFICATE OF APPRECIATION FOR PATRIOTIC
SERVICE IN ADVISORY ENGINEERING CAPACITY

N 19, 1-9-7 5M

ALL GROUND EQUIPMENT SUPPLANTED BY NEW DEVICES

---1945---

MR 15, 33-5

RECRUITING WOMEN FOR SECRET WAR JOBS

MY 25, 27-3

EDUCATIONAL CAMPAIGN OF TO DEMONSTRATE WALKIE TALKIE TODAY

---1946---

O 21, 12-7

ARMY TO CLOSE SIGNAL CORPS PLANT AT PHILA.

---1947---

N 30, 1-1-1

ARMY ENGINEERS KILL MICE, INSECTS WITH ULTRA SOUND WAVES-

---1948---

F 22, 1-23-5

SIGNAL CORPS EXPERIMENTS WITH TELEVISION IN FIELD-
TEST NEW ELECTRONICS DEVICE TO REVOLUTIONIZE COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT

AG 1, 1-6-3

AG 19, 53-5

TO RECALL 471 RESERVE OFFICERS

---1949---

F 14, 10-3

FT MONMOUTH - MIDGET TYPER TO SPEED COMMUNICATION ISSUED

---1952---

JA 20, 1-1-6

SUBVERSIVE QUEZ ASKED OF SIGNAL CORPS INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

-----1952----- AP 10,6-6
FILM "THE BIG PICTURE" TO BE FEATURED IN PROGRAM AWARDED CERTIFICATE
OF ACHIEVEMENT TO WJZ-TV FOR PUBLIC SERVICE

-----1953----- O 14, 1-3
SEN. DIRKSEN REVEALS THAT 26 OF 57 TOP SECRET DOCUMENTS ARE MISSING
FR. ABOVE RADAR LAB. AT FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. & NOW IN RUSSIAN ZONE OF GERMANY
O 21, 54-1

FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. - SEN. MCCARTHY PRAISES SECURITY STEPS TAKEN HERE AFTER
HIS REVEALING OPERATION OF RADAR SPY RING

-----1955----- MR 1, 8-1
PRES. IKE NOMINATED MAJ. GEN. JAS. D. O'CONNELL TO BE CHIEF OF ABOVE

-----1956----- AG 16,22-2

PHILA-GET GIANT ELECTRONIC COMPUTER TO HASTEN SHIPMENT OF SUPPLIES TH
-----1957----- MY 23, 10-3

RUOUT WORLD
HOOKS PHONES TO RADIO

NYC-SHOWS NEW PORTABLE RADIO FACSIMILE SYSTEM THAT CAN PUT A HIGH AU-
QUALITY PHOTOGRAPH IN HANDS OF PERSONS MILES AWAY WITHIN 5 MINUTES AF-
TER THE CAMERA SHUTTER IS CLICKED JE 13, 28-1
S 1, 8-9-8

HELICOPTER USED TO LAY PHONE WIRE -----1958----- AP 5, 2-1

FT. MONMOUTH, N.J. - REVEALS THAT TINY "MODULES" MAY REPLACE MAZE OF TV
PART IN YOUR TV SETS O 8, 8-3

ANN ARBOR-U OF M GETS AWARD FROM BOVE FOR SCIENTIFIC CONTRIBUTIONS

O 29, 1-2

DEVELOPES NEW TELETYPEWRITER THAT WHIRS OUT 2,000 WORDS A MINUTE-STODDARD
 -----1959----- F 12, 7-1

FT. MONMOUTH, N.J.-REPORTS WEATHER BALLOON CLIMBING RECORD HEIGHT FOR
 BALLONS OF 146,000 FT. MR 20, 23-8

WESTFORD, MASS.-U.S. SCIENTISTS HAVE MADE FIRST CONTACT WITH A PLANET,
 THEY HAVE BOUNDED A RADAR SIGNAL OFF VENUS AP 18, 7-4

UNIV. OF MICH'S WILLOW RUN LAB GETS \$4 MILLION BATTLEFIELD PROJECT FR.
 ABOVE FORT -----1960----- JA 31, F-2-1

AUGUSTA GA.-GORDON'S SOUTHEAST SIGNAL TRAINING CENTER NEW CRASH
 PROGRAM-MARSHALL --1962-- MY 23, E-11-4 Z 2

PICTURES, TRANSMITTER TO AID ON THE BATTLE PICTURES DEVELOPED BY
 CORP. LABORATORIES - --1966-- MR 24, A-3-5.

WASH-RADIO-TV NETWORKS AGREE NOT TO BLACKOUT PRES. JOHNSON SPEECHES
 AFTER THREATENING A BOYCOTT BECAUSE ABOVE MEMBERS WERE HANDLING EQUIP-
 -MENT THEY SHOULD BE HANDLING

ARMY : IN SINGAPORE

1989

Ag 6, A-3-1

Singapore to host US military base.

AG 17 A 3-1

Governing party protested country's proposal to allow U.S. military bases on its territory

0 19 A-3-1 1DotX

Singapore will allow U.S. increased use of military facilities next yr

ARMY : SIXTH ARMY CORPS

1967

N 9, B-2-1

BATTLE CREEK-BATTLE CREEK HDQTRS BEING CLOSED

---1971--- R 16, C-11-6

ARMY ANNOUNCED ITS ACTIVITIES IN COLORADO, NORTH AND S.
DAKOTA AND WYOMING WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO CONTROL OF 6TH
ARMY AT PRESIDIO OF S. FRANCISCO.

ARMY: SIXTH SERVICE COMMAND

1943

SABOTAGE KEPT DOWN WITH AID OF LABOR & MANAGEMENT.

MR 4, 38-5

Form 1656
---1944---

F 25, 2-70

BRANCH OFFICES MOVE TO FEDERAL BLDG.

AP 28, 5-1

MICROFILMING OF OLD ARMY RECORDS HAS AIDED IN SALVAGE OF THREE TON OF PAPER

JE 19, 2-4

65 OFFICERS HAVE 2 DAY CONFERENCE AT FORT SHELBY

AG 22, 4-2

MAJOR THOS. W. DEMINT TO LEAVE FOR CHICAGO TO ASSUME POST OF PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTOR

S 12, 8-6

OFFICE STAFF OF 3,000 LIKELY TO BE REDUCED TO 1,800 BY DEC 31

O 25, 4-5

AFTER 2 YRS. AS HEAD OF ABOVE MAJ.GEN. HENRY AURAND ASSIGNED TO DUTIES IN WASHINGTON

O 27, 32-6

BRIG. GEN. RUSSEL B. REYNOLDS WILL SUCCEED MAJ. GEN. H.S. AURAND AS COMMANDING GENERAL

---1945---

AP 27, 10-1

LT.COL.EDWIN W. WEISSMAN NAMED COMMANDER

---1946---

AP 6, 11-2

ANNOUNCES ORGS OF MICH MILITARY DIST OFFICES:LIST

MY 11, 11-7

COL.WM.H.McCARTY APPT.DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR MICH.AFFAIRS OF ABOVE

MY 28, 5-1

LT GEN WALTON H WALKER NAMED CG

----1958----

AP 13, 8-17-7

SA" FRANK NEW COMDR,LT. GEN. CHAS. PALMER CRACKS DOWN ON FAT GI'S

1944

ARMY : SIXTH:

WORLD'S MOST EXPERIENCED OUTFIT IN AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE ^{Form 1656} AG 8, 7-1NITE
---1946--- HAMPSON JA 25, 4-5

ENDS CAREER JAN 26

---1952---

AP 17, 23-4

MAJ-GEN IRA P. SWIFT NAMED COMMANDED 6TH CORPS

---1953---

F 1, 1-20-4 2*

ABOVE TO BE INACTIVATED

---1957---

F 10, D-9-7

ARMY DECIDES AGST MOVING OUT OF ITS HISTORIC BASE AT PRESIDIO IN SAN FRANCISCO, 6TH ARMY, SECY DRUCKER OF ARMY ANNOUNCES

---1960---

S 22, C-16-2

COL. CHAS. MATHENY NAMED MICH. SECTION COMMANDER OF ABOVE FOR MICHIGAN

---1963---

D 16, A-2-5

MAJ. GEN. JOHN R. PUGH TO BECOME HEAD OF ABOVE IN FEB. SUCCEEDING MAJ.

GEN. JONATHON O. SEAMAN

---1967---

JA 25, A-17-5

PROBE OF INACTIVATING HQ HQ OF ABOVE 6TH CORPS

ARMY : SIXTY-THIRD BRIGADE

1941

BRIG.-GEN. THOS. COLLADAY PRAISES ^{Form 1656} ABOVE

JL 27, 1-20-1 3*

88 MEMBERS OF ABOVE CONVICTED OF REFUSING TO GO INTO BATTLE LAST OCT.
AGAINST REDS

JA 24, 1-3

1 OFFICER & 93 MEN OF ABOVE OF KLA. NAT'L GUARD, GON N TRIAL AT COURT
MARTIAL FOR COWARDNESS AT START OF KOREAN WAR

JA 29, 25-1 NITE

F 15, 1-44-1

TROOP SHOWING IN KOREA A MIRACLE-SOLDIERS ARE DOING A WONDERFUL JOB
UNDER DEMORALIZING CONDITIONS

ARMY : 699TH SIGNAL BATTALION

1949

FORMER MEMBERS ABOVE PLAN REUNION

N 10, 14-4

ARMY : SKI TROOPS :: MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

MR 21, 3-1

TROOPERS AT FORT BRADY RECEIVING INSTRUCTIONS FR BIRGER BERG-WIGDER
SPRING THAW ENDS SKI INSTRUCTION AT FT. BRADY

AP 22, 14-1

Form 1656

ARILD V MYLLER OFFERS TO INSTRUCT US SKI TROOPS
BEING EQUIPPED WITH EYE-PROTECTIVE DEVICES

N 15, 14-2

D 5, 5-1

---1941---

JA 19, 1-4-7 3*

SKI TROOP UNITS FIND TRAINING GROUND AT CAMP MCCOY, WIS. -F 16, 1-18-8-2
10 US SKI TROOPS SAFE IN ALASKA AFTER 4-DAY TREK THRU BLIZZARD

F 18, 11-4 NITE

FT. LEWIS-SKI PATROL ON 7-DAY HIKE AT MT. RANIER

F 24, 4-8

FT. LEWIS-SKI PATROL COMPLETES 7-DAY TRAINING TRIP

MY 22, 11-3

GREEN REVERSIBLE TO WHITE UNIFORM ADOPTED FOR ALASKA

D 10, 39-7

ALFRED OHRN, SKI INSTRUCTOR, OFFERS TO TRAIN TROOPS

D 12, 9-7

LT. WM. F. JOHNSON STRESSES VALUE OF SKI TROOP PATROLS

D 15, 12-4

MICH. YOUTH GIVEN CHANCE FOR PRACTICAL TRAINING IN WINTER ARMY MANEUVERING IN UPPER PEN. DEC. 27-JAN 4

---1942---

MY 1 6, 1-7 WSC

NEW STOVE OF ABOVE WEIGHS 17 OZ ---1943---

JE 30, 3-5

ARMY RECRUITING FOR MORE TROOPS

O 17, 4-2-2 2*MD3

ARMY APPEALS FOR SKIERS

--1944--

F 14, 14-2

GI SKIING IS PART OF NATIONS PHYSICAL FITNESS PROGRAM-ELKINS

---1951---

JA 4, 10-4

ARMY READY TO WELCOME BACK INTO SERVICE SKI TROOPS OF WWII

—1957—

SKI TROOPS FR FT CARSON, COLO., IN MICH. NEXT WEEK-
TO MAKE MOCK ATTACK ON TV STATION AT BAY CITY

JA 18, 30-7 1H
F 7, 34-1

1964

ARMY - SMOKING

JA 18, A-3-2

DEF.DEPT.'S TOP MEDICAL OFFICERS MAY DECIDE NEXT WEEK ON "LINE OF ACTION" CONCERNING CIGARET SMOKING IN ARMED FORCES JA 23, A-3-8

TOP ARMY DOCTORS PLAN STEPS TO TRY TO GET GIs TO STOP SMOKING-NOT TO GIVE ANY ORDER STOPPING THEM

JA 31, D-4-3

WASH.-FREE DISTRIBUTION OF CIGARETS TO BE BANNED IN ALL MILITARY HOSPITALS

F 6, A-14-4

MAJ.GEN.RICHARD L.BOHANNON SAYS AF ANTI-CIGARET CAMPAIGN WILL BE LOW-KEY APPROACH TO DISCOURAGE SMOKING

--1986--

J1 8, C-4-1

DC-The ARmy began a worldwide anti-smoking policy.

-1994-

Mr 08 A 4-1

DC-Pentagon has banned smoking in military work place;will affect 2.6 million

ARMY: SOLDIERS: ARABS

1969

~~MR23, A-11-1~~

SAN ANTONIO- 224 ARABS & 45 ISRAELI TRAINEES UNDERGOING
TRAINING AT LACKLAND AIR FORCE BASE & NO FIGHTS YET

ARMY: SOLDIERS: AUTOS

1960

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-U.S. ARMY ASKS ITS MEN NOT TO BRING LARGE U.S. CARS
OVERSEAS BECAUSE PEOPLE OF EUROPE DON'T LIKE THEM

N 24, C-14-1

---1971-----JE 4, C-20-1

MELVIN LAIRD LIFTS BAN ON FREE TRANSIT OF CARS FOR GI'S

0 8, 21-2
 FIRST 41 DET WAR DEAD TO BE RETURNED WITHIN NEXT 10 DAYS-
 0 17, 1-1
 BODY PFT JOHN E DUFFY FIRST TO ARRIVE
 0 18, 2-6
 BODY PVT RAY H MILLER RETURNED TO DET.-
 0 20, 4-1
 TAPS SOUND IN DET FOR PFC JOHN E. DUFFY
 0 21, 35-6 NITE
 PFC JOHN E DUFFY, PVT RAY H MILLER LAID TO REST
 0 23, 48-4
 CITY PAUSES 30 SECONDS AT NOON 0 23 IN HONOR OF WAR DEAD-0 26, 1-1-6
 LIST 80 WAR DEAD FR DET THAT ARE DUE IN NY TODAY
 0 27, 20-2
 PLAN ARLINGTON RITES FOR PFC HENRY FINNEGAN
 N 13, 8-2
 MRS. JULIA HINDLE SOUGHT, IS MOTHER OF HERBERT, KILLED IN EUROPE
 N 23, 1-16-1
 BODIES 161 MORE MICH WAR DEAD ARRIVE IN NY: LIST
 ---1948---
 MR 21, 1-8-1
 LIST 54 OF DET AREA DEAD RETURNED TO US FROM PACIFIC MR 30, 35-7
 LIST 67 DET HERO DEAD RETURNING FOR BURIAL- MR 31, 43-7
 21 DET WAR DEAD DUE TO ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN- LIST P 7, 17-2
 BROTHERS CAPT RAY S & PFC TRUMAN BESNER TO LIE IN ARLINGTON
 A 13, 4-4
 PVT STANLEY DEL SANTO, FATHER TO BE BURIED SIDE BY SIDE- A 23, 21-5
 PVT GEORGE T VATHIS BODY RETURNED TO DET MY 6, 16-3
 RETURN OF BODY OF RAYMOND RYAN TIED UP BY RED TAPE- MY 6, 21-3
 LIST OF 58 DET. WAR DEAD ARRIVE ON TRANSPORT FR FRANCE

---1948---

BODIES 32 VETS RETURNED :LISTED

77 DET AREA VETS RETURNING FOR BURIAL:LISTED

BODIES 21 COME BACK TO DET. FOR BURIAL

47 FROM DET AREA ARRIVE FR CEMETERIES IN FRANCE-LIST-

75 MORE WAR DEAD LANDED IN NY;DET

BELLS TOLL FOR 3 DEAD SOLDIERS,LOUIS VAN DERHOEVEN, OSCAR PARMENTIER,

ALPHONSE ADAMS-REX WHITE

LIST 55 WAR DEAD BROUGHT BACK TO DET.

BODIES 57 DET WAR DEAD BROUGHT HOME;LIST

RED CROSS STARTS HUNT FOR RELATIVES DEAD SOLDIERS-

192 WHO DIED IN WAR RETURN FR PACIFIC;LIST

87 MORE WAR DEAD OF DET. AREA RETURN

69 WAR DEAD ARRIVE IN US:22 FROM DET.;LIST

PVT EDEARD FERETTI,WAR VICTIM,GOINS MOTHER IN DEATH

SEEK WAR DEAD'S KIN:LIST

BODIES OF 5 DET.AREA MEN RETURNED FR PACIFIC

7,000 WAR DEAD RETURNED:LIST MET. DET. MEN

NEXT KIN OF 3 WW II DEAD SOUGHT BY AMER RED CROSS

RED CROSS SEEKS RELATIVES WWII DEAD WM A GOLAS,ISAAC SOMERVILLE,LOUIS

SANDERS-

92 AREA GI BODIES REACH US FROM ITALY;LIST

92 DET DIST WAR DEAD RETURNED;LISTED

115 WAR DEAD ON WAY HOME:LIST

LIST 20 DET VETS BODIES RETURNED FR PACIFIC

MY 7, 42-3

MY 31, 8-2

JE 25, 10-3

JE 27, 1-13-1

JL 1, 9-2

JL 3, 1-2

JL 7, 6-3

JL 11, 1-7-2

AG 14, 15-3

AG 14, 3-2

AG 22, 3-20-1

AG 23, 7-2

S 10, 25-5

S 21, 14-2

S 23, 50-7

O 6, 50-1

O 16, 17-5

-O 30, 17-5

N 8, 11-3

N 17, 27-3

N 30, 9-4

D 5, 1-9-1

90 WAR DEAD FR MICH ARRIVE: DETROITERS LISTED

D 8, 18-2

GORDON S COCHRANE, JR., 58 MORE WAR DEAD RETURN; LISTED

D 28, 16-2

70 DET. AREA WAR DEAD RETURN FR PACIFIC: LIST

JA 14, 8-3

30 DET GI'S RETURNED, MOST FROM OKINAWA

JA 18, 16-2

RETURN BODY LT KEN CALKINS PROMPTS MAYOR VAN ANTWERP TO ISSUE STATEMENT-

JA 22, 3-2 NITE

BODIES 59 DET AREA VETS REACH US: LISTED

F 6, 1-13-1

3 WAR DEAD RETURNED TO US

F 14, 20-2

70 MORE DET DEAD RETURNED; LIST

F 21, 12-1

104 MORE DET. AREA DEAD BEING RETURNED, LIST

MR 10, 43-1

LIST 41 MORE DET. AREA WAR DEAD ARRIVING FR EUROPE

MR 17, 34-1

17 WAR DEAD RETURNED HOME FROM PACIFIC

MR 31, 61-5

VERONICA M RICHARDSON, 23, DIED AT PEARL HARBOR; BODY RETURNED ALONG WITH 26 OTHERS

AP 15, 44-3

89 WAR DEAD RETURNED

MY 8, 1-19-1

46 MORE DET. AREA WAR DEAD REACH US: LISTED

MY 21, 3-4

LIST 32 WAR DEAD RETURNED FROM PACIFIC

JE 16, 55-8

BODIES 59 DET AREA WAR DEAD REACH US; LIST

JL 1, 23-2

BODIES 4 DET-AREA SOLDIERS REACH US

JL 22, 7-2

PVT. ROBT. A. READING, JR. TO BE REBURIED BY HIS OKINAWA CHAPLAIN, REV. OLIVER GROTAFAANT

AG 4, 6-5

---1949---

LIST 22 DET. AREA WAR DEAD RETURNED FROM EUROPE

AG 8, 10-5

8 WAR DEAD RETURNED TO DET

AG 12, 7-2

LIST OF 5 DET. WAR DEAD TO RETURN HOME-

S 25, 1-8-1

NAME LT HARRY WOODWARD INADVERTENTLY OMITTED FOR WAR HERO LIST

S 27, 24-4

LT LLOYD E BODELL, CAPL CLARENCE SCRITCHFIELD IN US FOR BURIAL

O 7, 11-6

N 4, 51-2

LIST OF 8 DET. DEAD BROUGHT BACK FR MEDITERRANEAN AREA -N 12, 20-2

BODIES 3 DET WAR DEAD RETURNED TO US

AG 8, 24-1

BODY PVT JOHN L MARRUSO RETURNED TO DET FR KOREA -AG 11, 11-1

PVT JOHN L MARRUSO, FIRST DETROITER TO DIE IN KOREA, BURIED IN DET-COU-

SINS

* S 8, 32-2

LT BORIVOJ KUBELKA FUNERAL S 9

S 30, 10-1

PLANS TO HONOR MEMORY LEONARD OLSZEWSKI, JR., UNDER DISCUSSION BY CITY OFFICIALS-

O 12, 3-5

PVT. FREDERICK ROGERS, 3RD DETROITER, RETURNED FOR HERO RITES-R. WHITE

---1951---

BODIES 6 DET AREA SERVICEMEN BROUGHT BACK-LIST

MY 13, 1-4-7

BODY OF CORP. ALEX KRUK RETURNED FOR REBURIAL AS BROTHER HARRY RETURNS

MY 17, 20-2

ON FURLOUGH

FUNERAL SHIP BRINGS 5 DET GIs HOME-

MY 21, 4-5

MY 20, 1-24-4 3*

BODY PFC M L SHEBLOSKI DUE FROM KOREA

JE 23, 2-3

LIST 6 DET. WAR DEAD BEING BROUGHT BACK

JL 16, 2-4

US RETURNS BODIES OF 7 DET AREA HEROES-LIST

D 24, 10-7

BODIES OF 4 DET. AREA MEN RETURNED ON ZEALAND VICTORY FOR REBURIAL

ARMY - SOLDIERS - BODIES - DETROIT

1951

11 DUE AT SAN FRANCISCO JL 24

BODIES OF 7 DET.HEROES RETURNED FROM KOREA ABOARD USS VIRGINIA CITY

BODIES OF 12 DET.AREA SOLDIERS RETURNED ON USS LYNN VICTORY-AG24,28-4

BODIES 11 DET- AREA SOLDIERS RETURNED;LISTED

JERRY SUMMITT ACCORDED FULL MILITARY CEREMONIAL AT VFW CEMETERY

10 GI WAR DEAD BEING RETURNED;LIST

LIST 11 DET WAR DEAD BACK IN US

RETURN BODIES 4 DET-AREA GIS

BODIES 3 DET SOLDIERS RETURNED-

BODIES OF 9 DET.AREA SOLDIERS ARRIVE N 8 IN SAN FRANCISCO

BODIES 10 DET.AREA MEN ARRIVE IN SAN FRANCISCO

BODIES 08 10 DET.AREA MEN ARRIVE AT SAN FRANCISCO

MILITARY REBURIAL SERVICES FOR CORP LEONARD J.ROGER

BODIES OF 6 DETROIT SOLDIERS RETURNED ON TULANE VICTORY

BODIES OF 6 DET AREA SOLDIERS ARRIVE SANFRANCISCO

—1952—

BODIES OF 6 DET.BROUGHT HOME

RETURN BODIES PFC.ERNES R.KELLER,LT.FRANK S.IOMAN,& ROBT.F.PILCH FR.

KOREAN FRONT

BODIES OF 8 DET.SOLDIERS ARRIVE IN SAN FRANCISCO

JL 24, 12-1

AG 12, 1-11-1

AG 13, 4-3

S 9, 4-7-2

S 13, 14-3

S 30, 1-13-4

O 6, 20-4

O 16, 16-4

N 9, 14-4 BS 2

N 17, 20-2

N 26, 24-3

D 2, 1-33-3

D 3, 67-4

D 17, 6-3

JA 15, 5-4

JA 30, 8-6

F 5, 4-1

—1952—

4 DET.VET'S BODIES RETURNED	MR 6, 25-3
BODIES OF 4 DET.VETS RETURNED FR.KOREA	MR 15, 17-1 NITE
BODIES OF 3 MORE ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN.FR.KOREA	MR 16, 1-10-5
BODIES OF 3 DET.ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN	AP 8, 9-4
5 DET.AREA SOLDIERS RETURNED FR.KOREA	AP 29, 9-1
BODIES OF 3 DET.AREA SOLDIERS RETURNED	MY 8, 12-4
BODIES OF SGT.ROBT.G.SOWDER & PFC.LOUIS NICHOLS OF DET.ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN	JE 10, 8-3
BODIES OF 5 DET.AREA SOLDIERS ARRIVE	JE 26, 8-2
BODIES OF 3 DET.AREA SOLDIERS ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN	JL 13, 1-23-1
3 DET.RETURNED	JL 25, 19-1
NAMED OF 6 ARRIVED IN SAN FRAN	AG 8, 9-6
5 WAR DEAD BROUGHT TO STATES	AG 24, 4-14-4
EUGEN SNIEZYK RETURNS WITH TWIN BROTHER'S BODY RAYJ.KILLED IN KOREA	AG 28, 18-2
BODIES OF 7 DET.SOLDIERS ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN ABOARD BAYLOR FROM KOREA	S 25, 37-5
7 DET.AREA KOREAN WAR DEAD ARRIVE IN CALIF.	O 10, 17-3
BODIES OF AORISE CARR,ALEX NEMETH,RICHARD ORR,JOHN L.WALENTY & FRANCIS MURPHY ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN	N 13, 29-5
6 DET.AREA KOREAN WAR DEAD ARRIVE IN CALIF.FOR REBURIAL	N 27, 29-1
BODIES OF 17 DEAD FR.STATE BROUGHT HOME —1953—	D 9, 10-3
9 MEN BROUGHT BACK;PVT.ALBERT SLEET,PVT.EDGAR SHADRICK,PFC.ROBT.SVACHA	JA 6, 11-4
PVT.RICHARD MANZEL,CORP.FLETCHER GLASSCOX	

ARMY : SOLDIERS : BODIES : DETROIT

5 DET. KILLED IN KOREA TO ARRIVE IN SAN FRAN; PVT. JAS. T. FUTCH, PVT. THADDEUS PRZESLICA, PVT. THADDEUS SZUKALA, PVT. HENRY TANSLEY, PVT. WAYNE D. TAYLOR F 10, 11-7
 BODIES OF DET. RETURNED FR. KOREA-PVT. JOHN E. FOX, PFC. THOS. BRUNSON, PFC. HAROLD, PETREE, OTHER LISTED F 24, 23-2
 BODIES OF PFC. DONALD E. HUNTER & RICHARD J. CORPAERT ARRIVES IN SAN FRAN MR 26, 27-7
 ON WAY TO DET. FOR REBURIAL AP 9, 58-4
 DETROITER'S KILLED ON KOREA & RETURNED FOR REBURIAL ARE SGT. WM. J. ROBERTSON, CORP. JAS. E. BIERWIRTH, PVT. FRED G. LACKEY, PVT. JULIUS L. MOROZ, PFC. EDW. J. STANKE; SGT. DONALD J. LUPO, PFC. HENRY J. MAGOLAN MY 26, 18-1
 AMERICAN VICTORY DOCKS AT SAN FRAN 5 DET. BROUGHT BACK PFC. J. D. ADAMS. PFC. GEO. E. STEWART, PFC. JOHN C. LEMASTER, WM. H. RYAN PVT. MARIAN J. MATUSZEWSKI, 6 OTHERS FR. STARE JE 29, 7-1
 BODIES OF 4 DET. GI'S RETURN TODAY; THEY ARE PFC. JOHN T. DILWORTH, CPL. JAS. R. MONTIOUSI, CPL. BERNARD E. NEWBY, PFC. WM. H. WILSON JL 10, 23-2
 BODIES OF DET. SOLDIERS, SGT. GEO. F. BAUER, JR. & PFC. ROBT. A. WILLIAMSON RETURN FOR REBURIAL JL 23, 41-8
 BODIES OF PVT. JESSE J. BAKER, PVT. KENNETH D. POCKEY, SGT. THOS. A. REID, & PVT. MATHEW SHEVROVICH JR. RETURN FOR REBURIAL JL 25, 6-7
 PVT. JAS. L. BARKER, PVT. KENNETH D. POCKEY, SGT. THOS. A. REID, PVT. MATTHEW SHEVROVICH, JR.'S BODIES RETURNED TO SAN FRAN FOR REBURIAL IN DET.

(OVER)

--1953--

AG 13, 12-5

BODIES OF PVT. RAYMOND R.O. CONNOR, PVT. HENRY CRAFT JR., SGT. HAROLD DYSON,
PFC. GEO. E. PETT, PFC. KENNETH E. WILCOX RETURNED ON SS SHARON VICTORY

AG 27, 28-6

BODIES OF PVT. HOWARD E. ALLENTINE, CPL. ARTHUR A. BOUCHARD, CPL. DONALD C.
MILLER CPL. LAWRENCE R. FERGUSON, PFC. GEDIO J. VILLANI ARRIVE ON SS MASS-
ILLION FOR REBURIAL

1966

ARMY: SOLDIERS: BODIES: FRANCE

S 16, A-1-5

WASH-HOUSE ARMED SERVICE COMM. CHAIRMAN, IRKED BY FRENCH DEMANDS
FOR US MILITARY WITHDRAWAL, SAYS PERHAPS 60,501 AMER. SOLDIERS
BURIED HERE SHOULD BE REMOVED, TOO

ARMY - SOLDIERS - BODIES - MEXICO

1934

Form 1656

JL 29,1-3-4 1*

750 UNKNOWN AMER.SOLDIERS BURIED IN MEXICO CITY

ARMY - SOLDIERS - BODIES - MICHIGAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

0 13, 1-22-1

List of Mich soldiers buried in foreign places.

--1944--

F 29, 4-3

GOV. KELLY SIGNS BILL PROVIDING FOR PUBLIC BURIAL FOR SOLDIERS

--1947--

Ag 4, 3-2

PLANS FOR RETURN MICH WAR DEAD BEING MADE BY VARIOUS ORGS - AG 10, 1-6-
9,000 OF WAR DEAD TO BE RETURNED TO MICH IN OCT. - McDONALD - AG 27, 31-5

PONTIAC - HONORS AWAIT RETURNED WAR DEAD

0 1, 1-5

9,275 MICH WAR DEAD TO BE RETURNED STARTING NEXT MO. - 0 8, 8-4

LANSING - VFW READY TO PROVIDE MIL. FUNERALS FOR RETURNED WAR DEAD

0 10, 1-1

MICH WAR DEAD ARRIVE IN FRISCO: 92 NAMES LISTED

0 12, 1-1-7

MICH WAR. DEAD ENTRAINED FROM COAST - MULLER

0 17, 39-3

STATE TO GIVE TIME FOR REBURIAL VETS

0 17, 35-8

ECORSE PREPARES TO HONOR WAR DEAD

0 17, 19-7

PT HURON - AMER LEGION HITS REBURIAL FEE

0 29, 2-8

PT HURON - CITY COMMSN AGREES TO WAIVE \$45 CHARGE FOR REBURIAL WW II
DEAD

0 31, 6-8

BODIES 3-MORE MICH WAR DEAD ARRIVE IN NY HARBOR

---1947---

MUSKEGON-HONORS WAR DEAD IN CIVIC CEREMONIES N 2

N 3, 26-2

PONTIAC-SERVICES FOR ENS. MAX H. PEEPLES TO BE 1ST REBURIAL-N 13, 9-4

N 6, 57-4

OWOSSO-BEGIN DAY OF MOURNING FOR EACH SERVICEMAN WHOSE BODY IS RETURN-
ED

---1948---

JA 21, 29-6

51 MICH DEAD DUE IN BROOKLYN TODAY: LIST

F 10, 29-1

103 MICH. DEAD ARRIVE IN SAN FRANCISCO, LIST OF DISTRICT DEAD

JE 28, 2-1

GD. RAPIDS-BODY OF LT. KENNETH MALONEY AWAITED BY SON HE NEVER SAW

N 22, 36-7 MAIL

BOYNE CITY; 3 LABRECQUE BROTHERS, KILLED IN WAR, BURIED TOGETHER

---1949---

JE 30, 28-2

LT COL DEMUS T CRAW POSTHUMOUSLY AWARDED CONG MEDAL HONOR-O 21, 52-6

BODIES 3 MICH MEN BACK FR EUROPE-LISTED

---1951---

AP 22, 1-18-4

FUNERAL SHIP FROM KOREA WITH 115, BEARS 5 DEAD FROM MICH.-MY 22, 7-4

BODIES 24 MICH DEAD ON SHIP RETURNING TO US; LISTED -JE 4, 9-3

BODIES 12 MICH SOLDIERS RETURNED-

O 21, 1-2-8

MORLEY-BUSINESS SUSPENDED 30 MIN. O 20, AS BODY CORP. CLIFFORD HAWLEY

ARRIVES FROM KOREA FOR BURIAL

N 18, 1-18-5

LANSING -2 WOUNDED BROTHERS, CORPS. HENRY

BRING HOME BODY OF 3RD. SGT. JOHN NEEDHAM

WOUNDED BROTHERS BRING BODY OF SGT. FRANK

J. NEEDHAM & RICHARD N

NEEDHAM N 22, 70-2 NEEDHAM

BRING HOME TO LANSING.

ARMY : SOLDIERS : BODIES : MICHIGAN

1952

MUSKEGON-PVT. DONALD WYN, KILLED IN WW II & SON PVT. RONALD, KILLED IN KOREA
BURIED TOGETHER IN OAKLAWN CEMETERY F 3, 1-4-3
MY 27, 3-4

BODIES OF 3 DET. G.I.'S FERRIS J. NAHAS, SGT. HUGH RODDY, & ROGER C. SATTERFIELD
ARRIVE IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR REBURIAL IN DET.

—1953—

BODIES OF 6 ABOARD MORMAC SPRUCE VICTORY WHICH DOCKS AP 24 AT SAN FRANCISCO
AP 25, 2-3 *FINAL
MY 26, 18-1

BODIES OF PFC. MURL L. TAYLOR, PFC. MAYNARD L. HARGO, PFC. ANTON J. KUCSERA,
PFC. WALT. J. RISK, PFC. ERNEST W. YEHLE, PFC. FLOYD E. BERRY BR. 6 FROM KOREA

ARMY

- SOLDIERS

- BODIES

- RUSSIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 18, 18-4

Kans. City--Those who fell in North. Russ. & Siberia to be removed & brot back to US
Ap 12, 31-7

Rep. Geo. Watson of Capac, Mich, introduces bill
Ap 11, to bring back bodies of war dead from
Russia
Ap 23, 45-8

Return of war dead is approved by House
125 Det. bodies to be returned From Siberia
My 12, 1-14-6
My 17, 29-7

Gov. Fred Green signs bill establishing commission of 5
to seek out bodies of men in Russia

ARMY - SOLDIERS - BODIES - RUSSIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 4, 6-6

Gilbert T. Shilson named head of commission to locate graves of dead in Russia; Walter Dundon, John C. Evans, Michael Macalla and Ray Derham the members; to sail J1 18

Je 7, 30-7

Sen. Vandenberg arranges with Soviet for removal of bodies

Je 17, 35-8

Det. votes \$3,000 to soldier mission, Polar Bear members to leave J1 18, for Russia

Je 28, 15-1

Meeting to seek information as to the location of the bodies, to be held Je 28, at Veterans bldg, anyone with information of this sort are urged to be present

ARMY → SOLDIERS- BODIES - RUSSIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 29 3-4

Plans laid to find bodies, 300 veterans give infor. of
Jl 16, 10-3

Mch delegation of five, leave Jl 16, for Russia
S 23, 1-8

More than 70 of the possible 114 bodies have been found
will be returned to U.S. - Shilson S 24, 9-2

Bodies from Polar front may rest near Det, marked
by stone memorial p bear S 27, 20-3

5 envoys return, Ray Derham, of Iron Mt. first to arr.
in Det, S 26, pleased with success

ARMY - SOLDIERS - BODIES - RUSSIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 5, 19-1

Last of A.E.F. to "come home", hero grave in icy
Russia yield their dead; two missions at work - Hoben

0 8, 47-1

Sen. Vandenberg, 0 7, has names of Arctic heroes
read into Senate records 0 10, 30-4

Bodies of 86 Mich. soldiers reach Leningrad

0 11, 1-2

Bodies of 24 unidentified soldiers bodies at
Leningrad; great funeral to be held in Det. in My,
1930 0 12, 9-1

Polar Bear Assn wants to bury Russian dead near
Det.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 19, 7-2

Delay return of, Paris authorities to identify bodies;
due in Det, late Nov.

O 19, 3-5

Tribute paid by Sen. Vandenberg, reads death list into
U.S. records

O 23, 31-3

58 Polar Bear heroes named, list made public; 28
await check of records

O 28, 2-6

Bodies leave Leningrad, O 27 on Soviet funeral ship for
France, will be transported homeward on U.S. battleship

N 6, 2-1

Soviet ship lands soldiers in France N 6

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 8, 1-8 mail

Small steel caskets containing bodies put into upholstered coffins, will be ready for final trip to U.S. in about 5 days
N 11, 18-8

Legion to honors heroes, any aid needed by families of for burial also pledged by Mich state comm.

N 13, 16-7

Identity of unknown soldier will ~~never~~ be a mystery forever

N 14, 57-4

Medals will be sought for Polar Bear expedition
N 15, 20-1

Plan to honor fallen soldiers, Army and Navy to receive 75 victims of Russian Campaign N 27

ARMY -- SOLDIERS -- BODIES -- RUSSIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 18, 2-6

Bodies of Mich Vets on way home; Otto A. Odjard and
Hezekiah N. Duff, to arrange arrival

N 20, 16-6

Europe pays last tribute to American dead

N 22, 72-2

N.Y. to honor 75 heroes, bodies to start for Det, N 29
dued D 1, -Stevenson

N 23, 15-1

Rites to be held in various cities as train brings
bodies home, taps to sound

N 25, 9-2

Army directs cortege, War Dept, announces, they will
arr. in Det, D 1 - Hayden

N 26, 41-4

Det. prepares to rec. Mich heroes

ARMY: SOLDIERS: BODIES: RUSSIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 28, 15-4

NY: Delayed by storm, honors await arrival here.

N 29, 1-3

NY: state, Michigan and nation welcome bodies
in solemn ceremony.

N 30, 13-1

Walter I. McKenzie, in charged of arrangements, D 1, says
they were saved by Vets of For. Wars, because of their fight
to have bodies returned to U.S.

N 30, 1-1

Plans are completed for arrival of bodies, D 1; due short
ly after noon

N 30, 4-2

Edit: Let the light shine thru the weeping

ARMY - SOLDIERS - BODIES - RUSSIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News, D 1, 1-1-5

A sentry here, aa town there, salute heroes as train
sped across N.J. and Pa. - Stevenson

D 1, 1-1-5

Honors paid to, during last long journey, will reach
climax in ceremonies at City Hall

D 2, 42-3

30 Vets of Russian White Army, join line of march, D 1,
in honor of

D 2, 1-6

Heroes live again in tales said over biers, as they rest
in Temple of Memories at White Chapel Memorial Pk -
Carlisle

D 2, 2-4

List of 26 identified heroes brought to Det

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 2, 1-5

Homage paid by throng at City Hall; address by Gov.

Green - Epstein

D 4, 6-7

John Vandermeer, of Kazoo, killed in Russia in 1919,
buried at Riverside Cemetery, at Kazoo, D 3

D 8, 1-6-1

Ed.-Deprecating those who sent the Polar Bear
units to Russia.

D 10, 2-4

Bodies to lie in state six more days.

D 13, 19-1

Gustav A.Mertens preparing scrapbook from many
sources in memory of son.

D 16, 25-3

55 bodies be moved into separate vaults this week

ARMY - SOLDIERS - BODIES - RUSSIA

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 27, 37-2

One of 18 unidentified bodies returned has been identified by dental work, as that of John T. Hannon, of Menominee Mich

D 31, 1-6 final

9 more heroes are identified; list

1930

Ja 30, 29-4

Hezekiah N. Duff, Lansing, advised Pres. Hoover, Ja 29 that his org. the Vets of For. Wars, was ready to make further search for

F 17, 35-2

Bodies of Frank Syska, Harry Bittner and Carl Christman, on way to U.S., this is probably the last to be sent home; 7 others found, will be buried in France

ARMY - SOLDIERS - BODIES - RUSSIA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 22, 3-7

Identity of 3 bodies resting in mausoleum at White Chapel has been definitely established; Eugene R. Richardson, Irvin Wenger, Raymond C. Clemens, all from Det; 17 bodies still unidentified

Mr 7, 8-1

Walter Dundon, Polar Bear Assn. pres. tells how bodies were identified

Mr 26, 35-7

Polar Bears to aid in identifying dead; meeting in Det
Mr 28

Ap 10, 12-5

7 more Bodies identified; list

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 16, 7-8

Another body identified, that of Harley Avery.

My 1, 13-1

8 more bodies recognized, list My 11, 1-2-8

Bodies of 50 polar bears to be placed in mausoleum at
White Chapel Memorial Pk, Long Lake and Croosk Rd, My 30

My 20, 35-1

Nikodim Ladovich, Boleslaw Gutowski, Detrs, identified,
plan progress for memorial services. My 26, 38-3

Military funeral planned, My 30 fro 48. My 28, 2-7

Raymond O'Brien will be buried My 30 at White Chapel.

My 29, 1-2

47 bodies to be buried Memorial Day at White
Chapel cemetery.

My 30, 1-4

Military honors for 47

ARMY - SOLDIERS - BODIES - RUSSIA

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 30, 1-5
Story of Corp. Wm. H. Russell, one of the 47.
My 30, 15-4
Maj. C. T. Williams, Polar Bear, to pay homage.

My 31, 15-5
Nation, State, City pay tribute to Polar Bear
dead.

---1934---

My 27, 1-20-3
BODIES OF 40 BE EXHUMED NEXT MONTH & RETURNED TO DET.
My 31, 4-5
5,000 POLAR BEARS HONOR 45 WHO DIED IN RUSSIA.
JL 28, 14-7
CORP. EDWIN L. MERTENS BODY FOUND; TO BE RETURNED TO MOTHER IN DETROIT
JL 31, 8-1
POLAR BEAR ASSN MEMBERS TO PAY TRIBUTE TO FALLEN COMRADES
AG 16, 2-4 C S
14 BODIES TO BE RETURNED FROM ARCHANGEL

—1934—

BODIES OF 12 VETS ON WAY HERE FROM LENINGRAD

BODIES OF 8 VETS TO ARRIVE S 23

VICTIMS OF STRANGE MISSION GAIN HOME BURIAL AT LAST

11 ARRIVE AT BROOKLYN

9 TO GET FULL MILITARY FUNERAL HONORS ON ARRIVAL IN

SON

SOLDIERS' FAREWELL HYMN RISES ON PIER OF THE DEAD

DETROIT RECLAIMS SOLDIER DEAD

9 WHO PERISHED IN ARCTIC, HOME FOR LAST LONG SLEEP

SERVICES FOR 9 POLAR BEARS TO BE HELD ARMISTICE DAY

AG 21,4-7

S 6,31-6 C S

S 9,1-2-1

S 16,1-8-4

S 21,43-5

NY; NAMES STEVEN-

S 22,6-3

STEVENSON

S 23,1-13-1

S 24,10-3

STARK

O 28,1-13-5

ARMY : SOLDIERS : BODIES : UNKNOWN

SEE ARMY : SOLDIERS : UNKNOWN

My 28, 11-3

Failure to pass deficiency bill holds up money for soldiers' graves in Europe. Miller.

J1 3, 1-1-2

Bodies of 7 Americans found in shell hole near Montfaucon

J1 30, 2-6

Bodies 7, 79th div. located shell hole, France

11
22 1945--

Ap 3, 13-8

\$122,900,000 APPROPRIATION ASKED TO RETURN AMERICAN DEAD TO NATIONAL CEMETERIES THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY
AMERICAN LEGION PLANS TO HELP ARMY RETURN SOLDIERS FOR BURIAL ON HOME GROUNDS

AP 26, 32-4 NITE

O 24, 23-7

ASHES OF 1,091 EX-PRISONERS OF WAR SHIPPED TO US BY AIR- HAUGLAND -

O 25, 4-2 BS2

HOUSE COMM FAVORS RETURN OF WAR DEAD FR ABROAD

D 18, 2-2 BS 2

HOUSE PASSES BILL FOR RETURN OF 300,000 US DEAD

---1946---

F 8, 1-6

SAN FRAN-ARMY COMPLETES PLANS TO BRING HOME US DEAD
SAN FRAN-PLAN ON BRINGING HOME US DEAD STARTING IN SPRING-
SOCIAL SERV COMMSN OPPOSES RETURN OF BODIES TO US
WAR DEPT ASKS \$3 MILLION TO RETURN GI WAR DEAD

-F 8, 1-1 NITE

F 16, 10-5

MR 15, 14-3

Ap 14, 1-10-1

US PLANS TO REPATRIATE 200,000 OR MORE WAR DEAD

MY 9, 1-7

CONG. APPROVES REBURIAL BILL

MY 16, 2-2 BBX

TRUMAN SIGNS BILL OKING RETURN WAR DEAD TO THIS COUNTRY-

MY 17, 35-4

TRUMAN SIGNS BILL MAY 16 OKING RETURN WAR DEAD

MY 24, 29-2

WAR DEPT SEEKS NEXT OF KIN OF DEAD SOLDIERS

JE 3, 4-7

BODIES OF 250,000 GI DEAD TO BE BROUGHT TO US

JE 18, 13-8

17 US SOLDIERS KILLED IN CHANNEL ISLANDS BROUGHT TO CHERBOURG

JL 11, 42-1

EUROPE BEING SEARCHED TO FIND & IDENTIFY BODIES OF 25,000 AMERICANS

O 2, 2-5

RETURN BODIES US WAR DEAD DELAYED TO SUMMER

1946

ARMY : SOLDIERS : BODIES

ARMY PARTY TO ENTER BURMA JUNGLE TO BRING HOME BODIES OF SOLDIERS N 7, 48-3
 SPECIAL FUNERAL SHIPS TO CARRY WAR DEAD HOME D 12, 10-2
 3,000 US WAR DEAD RECOVERED IN CHINA D 13, 33-6
 ---1947--- JA 28, 2-8
 RETURN OF FIRST WAR DEAD FROM OVERSEAS TO BEGIN IN AUG. -F 23, 1-16-1
 EDWIN P. BOOTH SAYS HE WOULD NOT MOVE WAR DEAD BECAUSE OF BEAUTY OF
 FOREIGN CEMETERIES MR 19, 1-7
 PHILA-MOTHER VET EARL L RALEIGH, 50, SUE FOR HIS BODY MR 27, 54-1
 AMER. GRAVES REGISTRATION MISSION ARRIVES IN ICELAND MR 31, 10-5 NITE
 THEFTS DELAY GRAVES WORK-HOYT MY 7, 2-6 NITE
 SHIPS TO BEGIN RETURN 70,000 PACIFIC WAR DEAD IN OCT. -BEECH-AG 16, 3-4
 WAR DEAD DUE BACK IN FALL S 8, 11-4
 1ST RETURNED WAR DEAD TO REACH US OCT. 10 S 9, 26-5
 21 DEAD IN CRASH OF ARMY PLANE MY 13, 1945 IN "SHANGRI-LA" VALLEY OF
 NEW GUINEA TO BE FLOWN HOME S 12, 25-1
 FIRST OF WAR DEAD TO RETURN SAIL OCT 4 S 13, 3-3
 3,805 YANK DEAD TO START FOR US SEPT 14 S 15, 5-1
 ARMY SEEKS ESCORTS FOR WAR DEAD S 25, 6-4
 SEEK FORMER AAF SERVICEMEN AS ESCORTS FOR RETURN OF DEAD -S 29, 14-1
 WAR DEAD COMING TO SLEEP AT HOME-EDIT S 26, 13-1 NITE
 START O 10 TO BRING WAR DEAD HOME

---1947---

S 29, 25-6

102 MORE ALLIED DEAD LOCATED BY ARMY TEAMS IN JAP ISLANDS- S 20, 29-6
FIRST TRANSPORT RETURNING WAR DEAD SALES FOR FRISCO AT NOON TODAY

O 3, 2-7

BODY FRANCES Y SLANGER, NURSE TO BE BROUGHT HOME

O 3, 1-6

TRUMAN ORDERS FLAGS AT HALF STAFF TO SALUTE WAR DEAD- O 5, 1-4-2

SEEK YANKS BODIES IN DUTCH NEW GUINEA-

O 7, 1-8

NY-BELLS TOTOLL AS WAR DEAD COME HOME O 26-

O 15, 45-7

140 BODIES US WAR DEAD TO BE SHIPPED TO US FR POLAND- O 17, 22-1

ST JOHNS NLFD-BODIES US WAR DEAD ~~XX~~ SAIL FR HERE O 16 -O 19, 1-14-5

WARSAW-SPECIAL MASS PRECEDES SHIPMENT US BODIES FR POLAND-O 25, 1-5

6,200 WAR DEAD TO ARRIVE IN NY O 26

O 26, 1-1-7

NY TO PAY HOMAGE TO GERO WAR DEAD RETURNING TODAY

O 27, 26-6

NY PAYS TRIBUTE O 26 TO BODIES 6,251 WAR DEAD

O 30, 1-7 BS 2

TRUMAN VIEWS FIRST RITES FOR WAR DEAD AT ARLINGTON

TODAY- N 2, 1-12-8

WAR DEAD TO RETURN FR GUADALCANAL

N 10, 15-5

2,200 AMER WAR DEAD LEAVE ANTWERP-

D 4, 69-5

BODIES 590 MIDWESTERN SERVICEMEN TO BE SENT HOME FR CHICAGO BY CHRIST-

D 7, 1-1-7

MAS

ONTONAGON, MICH-SON WALTER JOHNSON BURIED TWICE: THEY ASK-
HY-

---1948---

JA 6, 1-1

ERIC GIBSON SAILS WITH BODIES 1,700 US SOLDIERS-

JA 17, 3-1

CORP ELIUCHI HAITA, JAP, KILLED IN ACTION IN ITALY

JA 20, 1-3 BS 2

BODIES 700 US FLIERS KILLED IN YUGO TO START HOME TOMORROW- JA 21, 4-5

YUGOS AV FIGHTER PLANES SALUTE AMERICAN WAR DEAD-

ALL U.S. DEAD TAKEN FROM GUADALCANAL

NY-1,753 BODIES RETURNED TO NY: RITES HELD IN SNOWSTORM- JA 22, 27-8
2ND SHIPMENT FR PACIFIC TO ARRIVE IN SAN FRANCISCO FEB. 12-F 8, 1-17-3

2,812 WAR DEAD NEAR HOME FROM PACIFIC

2,812 YANK BODIES DUE F 12 AT SAN FRANCISCO

FARMINGTON, ME.-MOTHER KEEPS SEALED CASKET WITH BODY OF PVT. EARL E. SAWYER IN PARLOR SINCE NOV. 15

16,000 BYLGE BATTLE BODIES TO BE EXHUMED

RITES NETTUNO CEMETERY MR 14 TO START PROGRAM TO RETURN US WAR DEAD FROM ITALY TO US

MILWAUKEE-6 PALLBEARERS WHO SERVED FOR S/SGT. A.E. HOEFT IN NEW GUINEA SERVE AGAIN AT HOME

3,295 US WAR DEAD COME FR SAIPAN TO CALIF-

3,295 GI WAR DEAD RETURN FR PACIFIC

GAFFNEY-MRS HESTER P THOMPSON SONS FINALLY RETURN FROM WAR

TRANSPORT ROBT. BURNS WITH 2805 BODIES NEARS NY 3 DAYS LATE

TRANSPORT JOHN L MCCARLEY, CARRYING 2,671 WAR DEAD TO ARRIVE AP 5

FUNERAL SHIP BRINGS 2,000 US WAR DEAD FR PACIFIC

3 SHIPS RETURNING WW II DEAD FR PACIFIC THIS MONTH

JA 22, 27-8

JA 22, 1-4 BS 2

JA 28, 1-3 NNT

F 9, 10-5

F 12, 5-1

F 16, 11-8

MR 10, 35-4

MR 11, 24-4

MR 19, 36-7 BS 2

MR 22, 19-1

MR 22, 2-3 FINAL MC

AP 1, 20-7

AP 4, 1-14-4

AP 25, 1-9-4

MY 4, 21-4

--1948--

FIRST AMER WAR DEAD FR PHOLIPPINES TO BE SENT HOME MAY 15-
LOUISVILLE-SINGLE COFFIN HOLDS 4 KILLED IN PLANE
CONG, SUBCOMM TOLD OF FUNERAL MIXUP MARINE
ARMY TRANSPORT BARNEY KIRSCHBAUM DUE AT BROOKLYN WITH 2,530 GI DEAD
TRANSPORT ALBERT BOE DUE TODAY WITH 1,192 BODIES-
OAKLAND,CALIF.-UNUSUAL MEMORIAL SERVICE TO HONOR 400 WAR DEAD
4,459 WAR DEAD RETURNED TO SAN FRANCISCO
4,400 US WAR DEAD DUE HOME
9,100 DEAD DUE FROM EUROPE-
TREMONTON,UTAH-4 BORGSTROM BROTHERS,KILLED IN WAR,REUNITED IN DEATH
GARLAND,UTAH-4 BORGSTROM BROTHERS LAID TO REST
FIRST ITALY WAR DEAD REACH US
3,962 BODIES RETURNING FR MANILA
SS DALTON VICTORY BRINGS PACIFIC DEAD HOME
ALASKA WAR DEAD TO SAIL FOR HOME SOON
5,864 US WAR DEAD,WHO FELL AT ST LO,DUE IN NY
5864 BODIES ON TRANSPORT LAWRENCE VICTORY
RED CROSS SEEKS TO LOCATE KIN OF MEN KILLED IN WWII
SHIPMENT OF DEAD EN ROUTE FROM ALEUTIANS & ALASKA
BRUSSELS-9 ACCUSED OF TAKING DEAD YANK'S TEETH

MY 7, 48-3

MY 8,3-1

ACC- MY 8, 2-4

MY 12, 14-1

MY 17, 2-2

MY 30, 1-11-2

JE 3, 4-3

JE 17, 1-6

JE 20, 1-6-6

JE 25, 14-2

JE 27, 1-23-6

JL 1, 33-6

JL 17, 3-7

AG 11, 14-4

AG 13, 31-5

AG 17, 28-5

AG 19, 1-2 BS-2

AG 28, 3-7

AG 29, 1-14-3

A -S 3, 30-5

1,566 BODIES RETURNED FROM ALASKAN THEATER

3,500 MORE BODIES ON WAY FROM PACIFIC-

7,047 MORE BODIES SHIPPED FROM EUROPE-

US NEARS END WAR DEAD; TO SHUT TEMP CEMETERIES OVERSEAS-

BODIES 1,271 US WAR DEAD LEAVE JAPAN 0 1

7,047 BODIES DUE BACK ON TRANSPORT

CARL T. NOLL SAYS 63,311 HAVE ALREADY BEEN RETURNED -N 7, 1-21-7

ANTWERP-7,573 AMERICAN BODIES SAIL FOR NY

7,600 WAR DEAD RETURN TO NY TODAY

2,000 WAR DEAD ARRIVE AT BROOKLYN ARMY BASE

SGT JESSE C HILL ESCORTS OWN SON'S BODY-SEATTLE

ZAHLE, N.D.-OLE B JORSTAD & SOLDIER SON BURIED TOGETHER-

---1949---

FELIX LONGORIA, TEXAS, TO BE BURIED AT ARLINGTON; HILL TOWN WOULD NOT
HANDLE BURIAL ARRANGEMENTS-

MEMPHIS, TENN.-COMRADES LT. HERMAN C. AUSTIN & S/SGT. JAS. R. GIFFIN SHARE
SINGLE GRAVE

59,000 WAR DEAD PASS FRISCO PORT

23 AIRMEN KILLED WHEN 2 B-29'S COLLIDED IN 1945, TO SHARE GRAVE IN AR-

LINGTON

2,554 MORE US WAR DEAD TO RETURN AT NY-MY 23

S 3, 31-7

S 21, 36-2

S 26, 1-15-3

S 27, 20-1

S 28, 31-3

O 4, 20-5

O 12, 7-3

N 7, 1-21-7

N 16, 4-1 BS 2

D 6, 15-6

D 13, 2-1

D 15, 19-4

JA 13, 11-5 NITE

MR 16, 1-6

AP 14, 22-1

MY 10, 6-2

MY 22, 1-1-3

---1949---

BODY AIR FORCE SGT JOHN C EDWARDS RETURNED TO DET FR JAPAN
RITES SET FOR 248 HEROES OF GUADALCANAL
248 BODIES RETURNED FOR ARLINGTON BURIAL
TASK RETURNING BODIES ABOUT DONE: 10,000 YET TO BE RETURNED

JE 6, 9-4

JE 14, 30-5

JE 15, 46-2

JL 19, 2-1

AG 10, 38-3

E. MOLINE, ILL. - HARRY CHAPANIAN, OF FRANCE, REBURIED, WIDOW AT SERVICE
WITH 2ND HUSBAND, HARRY'S BROTHER, BEDROS
ST LOUIS - 100 PRISON CAMP VICTIMS BURIED
RITES FOR A-BOMB VICTIM, SGT JULIUS MOLNAR, IN KAZOO
DAVID ALLEN, 50, WIFE, HEAD FOR PACIFIC TO HONOR DEAD SON

S 28, 6-3

O 26, 12-3

N 10, 4-3

---1950---

ERNEST K TURNER, FIRST KOREAN GI KILLED, TO REST IN ARLINGTON

AG 20, 1-5-3

O 23, 40-6

ARMY ORDERS EACH OF DEAD SOLDIERS BE GIVEN INDIVIDUAL ATTENTION - HOOV-
ER

---1951---

BODIES GEN B E MOORE, 49 OTHERS TO BE SENT FR KOREA TO US
PLANS FOR RETURN KOREA WAR DEAD TO US FOR BURIAL ANNOUNCED
74 CASKETS ARRIVE IN OAKLAND FROM FAR EAST
125 SHIPPED FROM KOREA

MR 8, 53-3

MR 8, 1-2BS2

MR 23, 37-6

AP 7, 3-1

AP 8, 1-2-8

MY 22, 35-1

SAME
BURIAL ALLOWANCES USED TO \$125 FOR SERVICEMEN BURIED IN PRIVATE
CEMETERIES

JE 25, 25-4

KENNETH SHADRICK, 19, BECKLEY, W. VA. FIRST INFANTRYMAN KILLED IN KOREA,
BURIED IN AMERICAN GRAVE
SIOUX CITY - SGT JOHN P RICE, INDIAN, KILLED IN KOREA, DENTED BURIAL IN
SIOUX CITY MEMORIAL PARK CEMETERY

AG 29, 43-3

BODY OF NEGRO, PFC. THOS. C. REED, WAITS 5 WEEKS FOR OK TO BE BURIED IN PHOENIX, ARIZ. CEMETERY

JA 7, 6-4

JA 9, 42-1

PHOENIX- PFC THOS C. REED, 19, NEGRO KILLED IN KOREA, BURIED WITH MILITARY HONORS

F 10, 1-7-6

MRS. RICHARD I. BACKOFF, BOSTON, CHARGES HUSBAND'S CASKET SENT BACK FROM KOREA WITHOUT FLAG OR HONOR GUARD

F 28, 19-4

WIFE OF PVT. CHARLES ROBT. PAULSEN, KILLED IN KOREA, ASKS FRIENDS TO LOOK FOR BUDDY-DUE TO CONFLICTING REPTS ON DEATH

F 29, 33-3

BODIES OF 180 ARRIVE AT FRISCO ON SS GROVE CITY VICTORY. AP 17, 2-7

MRS WM. H. SCHELLENGER, OKAL CITY, GETS O.K. TO INSPECT BODY IN CASKET- DOUBT'S IT'S HER HUSBAND

AG 28, 18-2 X

EUGENE SNIEZYK RETURNS WITH TWIN BROTHER, RAY J., BODY-KILLED KOREA

S 10, 48-6

KOREAN WAR DEAD, CORP. ARTHUR W. DRONSE, PFC. JOS. J. WARDA, JR., & PFC. WM. M. MESKOWSKY RETURNED FOR REBURIAL

O 24, 43-6

BODIES OF 5 DET. G.I.'S WHO LOST LIVES IN KOREA ARRIVE IN CALIF. ARE; MAJ. REELING W. BELLAMY; PFC. EDW. J. OLDENBURG, JR.; PFC. RICHARD F. LANGOWSKI; MARINE PFC. ROBT. CARROLL; & PVT. ERVIN LEMASTER JR.

N 25, 1-8 BS 2

SAN. FRAN-TRANSPORT S.S. HARVARD VICTORY ARRIVES WITH 235 U.S. DEAD FROM KOREA

-----1953-----

F 25, 28-5

SAN FRAN-TRANSPORT SS ROCK SPRINGS VICTORY ARRIVES FR JAPAN WITH
126 BODIES OF AMERICANS KILLED IN KOREA

M 1, 1-27-7

SAN GRAN-PVT. IRWIN RIETZ, OF ROCK ISLAND, ILL RETURNS M 2, WITH BODY
OF TWIN, ERWIN WHO DIED IN HIS ARMS ON KOREAN BATTLEFIELD

MR 13, 31-6

S.S. NORTH ALATTE, ARRIVES TODAY WITH 157 US KILLED IN KOREA

JE 21, 1-2-3

S.S. NORTH PLATTE VICTORY ARRIVES JE 20 WITH 156 US KILLED IN KOREA

JE 22, 15-1

BODIES OF KOREAN DEADFR. DETROIT ARRIVE FOR REBURIAL ARE: CPL. DONALD
CAYAN; PVT. ENOCH ROSS; PFC. FRANK MILES

JL 10, 1-4

SAN FRAN-SS LAKEWOOD VICTORY ARRIVES JL 9TH WITH BODIES OF 155 AMERI
CANS WHO LOST LIVES IN KOREA

S 25, 27-6

SAN FRAN-S.S. MANKATO VICTORY TO DOCK IN CALIF, S 26TH

-----1957-----

AG 27, 3-2

SENATE PASSES BILL TO AWARD MEDAL OF HONOR TO THE UNKNOWN SOLDIERS OF
THE KOREAN WAR

-----1958-----

MY 18, A-12-1

PRES. IKE ORDERS FLAGS ON GOV'T BLDGS. TO BE LOWERED TO HALF STAFF
AY 28TH TO HONOR TWO UNKNOWN SOLDIERS TO BE BURIED MEMORIAL DAY

---1973-----

D19, C-12-1

HERTFORD N.C. SIMON FRANCIS STALLINGS BURIED TODAY 29
YRS AFTER KILLED IN GERMANY DURING WW11

ARMY: SOLDIERS: BODIES

~~010, G-2-1~~

1974

JIMMY MCKAIN, WHO DIED IN JUNGLES OF NEW GUINEA COMING
HOME TO BE BURIED IN ARLINGTON.

D1, A-2-4

MARY ANN MELANCON OF TEX. FINDS LOST GRAVE OF DAD,
JEWEL KILLED DURING WW11 ON TRIP TO HAWAII.

ARMY: SOLDIERS: BUDDY TEAMS

1953

S 23, 36-5

BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY--ABOVE METHOD BEING TRIED OUT HERE; 3 OR 4 MEN TRIA
WORK, FIGHT & RELAX TOGETHER DURING ARMY PERIOD OF DUTY

ARMY: SOLDIERS: CANADIANS

1968

0 27, B-3-1

CANADIAN YOUTHS HAVE COME HERE TO ENLIST IN US ARMED FORCES TO SERVE IN
VIETNAM-ANDERSON

DEFENSE DEPT COMM RECOMMENDS PAY HIKE TO ENCOURAGE CAREER SOLDIERS

D 3, 60-5

----- 1956 -----

JE 1, 39-1

GEN. C. LEMAY, IN SPEECH TO AVIATION WRITERS ASSOC, STRESSES NEED FOR ABOVE-EDWIN G. PIPP

JE 4, 22-1

CRISIS IN THE ACADEMIES-EDIT. ---1957---

F 4, 10-4

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND LOSING THOUSANDS OF OFFICERS & MEN TO INDUSTRY

JL 28, B-14-1 2

ARMY TAKING STEPS AGNST. CURRENT RESIGNATIONS OF GRADUATES AT W. POINT

-----1958-----

JA 18, 3-1

SAC OFFICIALS TELL 15 DET. AREA CIVILIAN LEADERS OF THEIR NEED TO KEEP TRAINED HELP-PIPP

---1960---

D 10, A-14-4

CHR. VINSON FEARS CAREER SERVICE PERSONNEL MAY RESIGN OVER CUT IN MILITARY DEPENDENTS OVERSEAS

---1962---

AG 19, F-12-4 Z6

SENIOR MSGT. WM. J. CLEARY, 38, HAS BEEN IN MILITARY SERVICE FOR 25 YEARS

---1973---

JE 25, A-9-1

WASH---SFC JAMES MCSHANE, CAREER MAN, RECORDS SCREENED UNDER NEW QUALITATIVE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM--ASKED TO RETIRE FROM ARMY---SAAR

MAJ.-GEN. BRUSE MAGRUDER TELLS 1ST ARMORED DIV. MEN MUST TRAIN TO BE TOUGHER THAN EVER

Form 1656

JL 15, 7-5

CAPT. FREDERICK P. TODD SAYS ARMY SHOULD SPENT MORE TIME ON BUILDING MORALE

S 27, 3-2

---1942---

QUENTIN REYNOLDS SAYS U.S. SOLDIERS ARE BEST
SGT. YORK'S CAPTAIN SAYS SMARTER THAN IN 1918

O 14, 4-6 BS

N 15, 1-22-5 2*

D 7, 1-4

GEN. J.A. ULIO, IN DET., SAYS WAR IN YOUNG MAN'S JOB.

---1943---

JL 25, 1-13-1

AG 26, 29-4

SENSE OF VALUES DECLARED IMPROVED BY WAR
WAC, RUTH GILLETTE SAYS SOLDIERS ARE 'JUST MEN'

---1945---

JA 10, 21-5

AMERICAN SERVICEMEN NEED PROTECTION FROM SCHEMING WOMEN

MR 11, 6-4-4

SOLDIER CRIME IS LESS FRIGHTENING THAN THINGS THAT HAPPEN AMONG CIVILIANS - J. EOGAR HOOVER

MR 13, 14-5

NAVY CAPTAIN ERNEST A. HAM FINDS LITTLE CHANGE IN CHARACTER FROM WAR.

---1945---

S 14, 17-4 NITE

NOT CONDITIONED TO TASKS OF OCCUPATION FORCE- D THOMPSON

2 ARMY PSYCHIATRISTS SAY 200-DAY COMBAT DUTY SOLDIERS' LIMIT
---1946--- D 4, 31-3
MEN AT CAMPS TO GET "CHARACTER GUIDANCE PROGRAM" FROM CHAPLAINS THIS
---1949--- MR 9, 13-4 NITE
SUMMER
---1950--- JL 17, 26-3
MRS. U. LEIGH COLVIN ASKS PROHIBITION LIQUOR SALES AROUND MILITARY POSTS
---1951--- JA 28, 1-2-1
CAMP TOWNS AGAIN GOUGING TROOPS, BOOTON HERNDON SAYS -F 6, 31-3
GEN G R PEARKE, CANADA, HITS KOREA GIs LACK OF TRAINING MR 26, 29-3
PFC BERNARD NANNI, 19, TELLS GIRL FRIEND WHY HE JOINED ARMY GILL
MR 29, 1-1
COL S. L. A. MARSHALL, DET. NEWS, CALLS GI IN KOREA BEST US EVER HAD M. HAY-
DEN
CHAPLAIN OTTO SPORRER SAYS 400 PRETENDED TO BE WOUNDED SO THEY COULD
BE EVACUATED TO JAPAN MR 30, 20-5
MANY US SOLDIERS FAIL TO FIRE WHEN FACE TO FACE WITH ENEMY MY 16, 77-2
SEN LYNDON JOHNSON CALLS HAWAIIAN TRAINING ARMY WASTE D 17, 33-1
---1955--- 031, 37-2
COLORADO SPRINGS---DR. CARL HORN, OF M.S.U. CALLS KARMY OUT
OF STEP IN PERSONAL POLICIES--DIDZUN
----1956---- MR 18, 6-7-1
ARTICLE BY GEN. ANTHONY MCAULIFFE ON YOUNGER GENERATION IN
ARMY

ARMY: SOLDIERS: COMMENT

1966

04, A-2-4

NY---GEN. WESTMORELAND COMMENTS THAT GIs ARE BEST IN HIS-
TORY--PRAISES NEGRO GI'S

ARMY : SOLDIERS : CONVICTS

1940

Form 1656

PROF. JOHN B. WAITE SAYS ORDER EXCLUDING EX-CONVICTS FR ENLISTMENT OR C
CONSCRIPTION WAS ILLEGAL ---1942---
400 N.J. PAROLEES HAVE SERVED IN ARMED FORCES

D 29, 5-15-7

S 10, 39-2

ARMY: SOLDIERS: CRIMES

1959

REJECTION BY ARMY OF 70,000 IN 1958 CUTS DOWN ON GI CRIMES-TER HOR-
ST --1969-- f 25, 50-5
JE 2, A-8-2

US SUPREME COURT RULES THAT MILITARY PERSONNEL WHO COMMIT
CRIME IN AMERICAN COMMUNITIES IN PEACETIME WHILE OFF DUTY
MUST BE TRIED IN CIVILIAN COURTS

---1971---

AP 20, A-12-1 LF

MIKE MANSFIELD LIFTED VEIL OF SECRECY OVER KILLING OF
AMER COMBAT LEADERS IN S VIET BY OWN & TROOPS

AP 21, B-5-1

"FRAGGING" INCIDENTS AMONG US TROOPS IN VIET DOUBLED IN
1970, PENTAGON REPORTS

S 8, A-3-1

SOLDIERS PLACED BOUNTIES RANGING UP TO \$10,000 ON HUNDREDS
OF OFFICERS & NONCOMM OFFICERS IN S VIETNAM

N 12, A-10-4 RACE

CLASSIFIED US ARMY REPORT SAYS BLACKS RESPONSIBLE FOR
MOST OF VIOLENT CRIMES COMMITTED BY US MILITARY PERSONNEL
IN EUROPE DURING RECENT 12 MO PERIOD

--1971--

D 9, A-23-1

MILITARY INVESTIGATORS SAY BELIEVE M-26 GRENADE BLEW HOLE
IN ROOF OF US OFFICERS BARRACKS AT DA NANG AIR BASE &
MAYBE "FRAGGING" BY DISGRUNTLED ENLISTED MEN

--1972--

JA 2, B-4-1 STATE

INCIDENCE OF ATTACKS ON OFFICERS BY ENLISTED MEN IN VIET
RISEN DRAMATICALLY

N16, A-19-1

PVT. BILLY DEAN SMITH, ACQUITTED OF FR^AGGING CHARGES IN
DEATH OF TWO OFFICERS SAYS THE "ONLY FAIR TRIAL, WOULD
HAVE BEEN NO TRIAL AT ALL" ECHOING WORDS OF ANGELA DAVIS

-1995-

O 22 A 5-1

Ginowan, Japan-85,000 Okinawans protest U.S. bases here;
sparked by rape of girl by U.S. servicemen

D 8 A-5-5

Two Fort Bragg soldiers, Malcolm Wright, Jr. 20 and James
Burmeister, 21, charged with first degree murder in race
killing of black couple

D 11 A-5-2

Skinheads Wright and Burmeister, above and Spc Randy Lee
Meadows part of racist activity at base, killed black
couple --1996-- Mr 7 A-5-1

Three GI's guilty in rape Mr 8 A-6-1

Soldiers will serve hard time in Japanese jail

S 17 E 1-3
Guerrilla Girl posters will be on display at the Center for Creative Studies. - Weinstein

-1994-

Ja 26 D 1-2

Art exhibit called "Fore Art", combines miniature golf & art; in Artists Market bldg., til 5/1-Colby

Mr 31 S 2-1

Guy Warren's photos of the homeless will be on display at the Urban Park gallery in Trappers Alley.

Je 28 B 1-2GP

Area artists protesting doubling of booth rental rates this year by Museum of African-Amer. History for its festival-Thomas

Je 30 S 9-1

"A Tribute to Latino Warriors", paintings on display at Casa de Unidad Cultural Center

-1994-

Ag 04 S 6-1

West Warren Merchants Assn.to hold 10th Annual African
Market Place and Art Fair-Bailey

-1995-

N 16 K 2-2 Z8

Review of The Art of Women, new art exhibit of 50 local fe-
male artists at Metro Center for Creative Arts,Det.-Gray

N 30 F 1-1

Maritime antiques, artifacts to be offered 12/2 at Annual
Great Lakes Marine Mart,Dossin Museum,Belle Isle-Greenwood

D 5 E-1-1

Holiday Show at Center Galleries has 53 Metro Detroit
artists' take on Christmas-Colby

1962

ARMY - SOLDIERS - CUBAN

1700 CUBAN NATIONALS ENLISTED UNDER PROGRAM STARTED IN SEPT. TO PROVIDE TRAINING THRU SPANISH-SPEAKING INSTRUCTORS D 12, C-21-4
D 20, R-10-3 FIN 5

2000 CUBAN REGUEES GIVE WELCOME TO SEVERAL HUNDRED CUBAN MEMBERS OF US ARMY ON CHRISTMAS LEAVE ---1963--- F 19, A-11-1

MIAMI-CUBAN BAY OF PIGS INVASION VETS BEGIN ENLISTING IN US ARMED FORCES FOR SPECIAL TRAINING PROGRAM F 28, A-1-1

MIAMI-70 MEMBERS OF CUBAN INVASION BRIGADE 2506 SIGNED UP FOR SPECIAL TRAINING IN U.S. ARMY F27 FOR SPEC

ARMY - SOLDIERS - DEATHS

Rumors of deaths in Mich-Tenn march false.

1941
Je 12 & 0 5
Ap 6, 3-1

-1957-
MORE SYMPATHY IS PROMISED IN SERVICEMEN'S DEATHS

-1977-

S 18, A-13-8

FT JACKSON-WOMAN RECRUIT DIES AFTER FITNESS TEST

-1981-

MR 30, B-4-1

FT BENNING GA-DRILL FIELD DEATH OF ILL JEFFREY RAY SAVOY17
BLAMED ON HIS SUPERIORS, FAMILY SUES FOR \$3MILLION

Ag 3, A-12-1

CAMDEN -GLENNA HALL WHOSE DAUGHTER DIED DURING BASIC TRAIN-
ING LAST YR. FILED \$2MILLION CIVIL LAWSUIT AGAINST FED &
NEW JERSEY GOVT.

S 25, A-3-3 ST

EAGLE-GI'S PARENTS FEAR HE WAS MURDERED

O 11, B-9-2

EAGLE-CANADIAN TEEN DANIEL BOURQUE19 HELD IN DEATH OF DANIE
CAFFEE22, BOTH IN U.S ARMY

N 2, A-8-1AM

ANHERST, OHIO-KENNETH BARNES WHO DISAPPEARED FROM FT. GORDON
IN NOV '72 FOUND BURIED IN GRAVE IN AUGUSTA GA.

1982-1 AP2, A-3-6
JUDGE DISMISSES \$1MILLION SUIT BY TRERICE FAMILY-CITES
ARMY LAW-ASHENFELTER & FREEDBERG

--1985-- Ag 13, A-4-6
WIESBADEN, West Germany-Terrorists may have first killed
GI for ID card.

Ag 14, A-3-2
Frank Henry Scarton killed by dynamite explosion near his
barracks at the Rhein-Main Air Base nr Frankfurt, Ger.-McAlee
an

--1986-- Ap 7, A-1-5
West German security said Libya was behind bombing of dis-
cotheque frequented by American soldiers. Je 8, B_10-2
Berlin-Berlin disco bombing claims 2nd GI victim

Ap 15 B-2-1
Sgt. Ronald C. Schmerheim, 25, dies of bacterial infection
after having spleen removed; was in Green Beret training.

S 4, A-10-1

Sen Carl Levin wants soldiers organs donated for transplant
-Edit

-1988-

Ag 31 A-3-1

GI killed, 4 wounded in live firing exercise accident at
Grafenwoehr training area, nr. Nuremberg.

-1989-

Ap6, B_1-5

Inquiry under way in death of Det recruit Senora Finley18
In Fort Dix NJ, Mar25-Twardon & Crittendon

Ap 9, D_3-1

Heart ailment blamed in death of Senora Finley

S 5 B-3-1

Richard & Janice Mason of Highland Twp sue army over
death of daughter Pfc. Valarie Ann Thureau, 20., in Germany

S 28, A_3-5

Ft Sill Okla-shell goes off course, kills 3, hurts 23

-1989-

S 29, A-3-1

Mortar blast kills 2 at Ft Steward Ga, hurts 25

U.S. servicemen killed in Panama offensive
D 24 A-7-1
remembered

-1990-

Je 27 A 3-1

An armored combat killing 2 soldiers and injuring 2 others

N 7 A-4-1 NoDot

Chicago- Study says peacetime Army is a healthy, safe life

D 2 A-11-1

U.S. airman killed in traffic acc at Saudi Arabia air base

D 6 A 12-2 No dot

Washington- Bush not optimistic about forthcoming high level
talks with Iraqis; Iraq suggests
1912/17

--1991---

Ja 15, A-7-5

BadNews-Officers dread carrying word of death to families

F 26 A-6-6

DC- Fed judge allowed Defense Dept. to continue policy of barring news media & public from military base where coffins of gulf war casualties will be brought.

Je 17 E 1-1

Military pathologists are developing the system of using deoxyribonucleic acid or DNA to identify body fragments.

028, A-3-1

American GI Victor Marwik, 30, killed by car bomb.

-1992

S 15 A 8-1 NoDot

Parents, Alex, Peaches Martinez say sex harassment in Army made daughter, Alexis Martinez Colon kill self

-1993-

My 17 A 4-1

Families of 14 servicemen whose deaths were ruled suicide believe their sons were murdered, want cases reopened

US Army -1993-

D 08 A 4-1

Fulda, Germany-Sgt. Stephen Schap cut off head of wife's lover,
Spec. Gregory Glover; brought it to her D 20 A 5-1

Philadelphia-The military may ;have bungled investigations
inot the deaths of 40 soldiers by labeling them suicides
when evidence suggested some of the soldiers wre killed

-1994-

Ap 05 A 3-1

San Salvador.-Lt.Col. Julio Ramon Rivera, 47, had drugs in sys-
tem when pulling pin on what he thought was dummy, killing
himself J1 14 A 5-5

Clinton considering payment to relatives of 26 killed when
Army helicopters shot down by Air Force over Iraq
O 19 A 5-5

D.C.-Pentagon sending "combat stress action team" with 3
psychiatrists to Haiti after 3rd suicide among US forces,
Pvt. Gerard D. Luciano, 22, NY killed self Sunday

-1995-

F 17 A 5-1

Elgin Air Force Base, Fla.-4 soldiers die in grueling train-
ing, killed by hypothermia; Army Ranger tra . . . training

ARMY : SOLDIERS : DEATHS

1995

Mr 30 A 5-5

Ft. Benning, Ga.-At least 9 Ranger instructors suspended, because 4 U.S. Rangers died of hypothermia in training in Fla

Je 9 A 5-5

Jakob John Nommenson III, Fort Lewis soldier died aft fall during mountaineering expediton in India's Himalaya Mt

O 24 A 5-5 nodot

Louis Jones, 45, former Army Ranger convicted in TX of murder of Tracie JOy McBride, 19 yr. old soldier he kidnapped

O 29 A-4-1

Motive unknown for Army Sgt. William J. Kreutzer's sniper attack on paratroopers at fort Bragg; killed one, injured 18

--1996-- Ap 9 A-5-5

Tokyo- Three U.S. airman found dead of carbon monoxide poisoning from stove at campground

-1996-

Ap 16 A 5-3 nodot

HOnolulu-Cpl.John Mayfield & Cpl.Joseph Vlacovsky being
court martialed for refusing to give blood samples used to
identify remains

-1999-

Je 22 A-7-1

JAMESTOWN, N.Y.-Widow of Gordon Hess ends fight to clear
his name-army ruled he committed suicide,stabbing himself
26 times

Ag12 A 5-1
named

Bogota,Colombia-2 U.S. Army soldiers/in anti-drug mission
over Colombia when plane crashed;bodies flown home8/11

HOUSE PASSES BILL RELAXING ENFORCEMENT OF TAX PAYMENTS, DEBTS, INSUR-
ANCE & OTHER OBLIGATIONS Form 1656 0 3, 2-6 BSMO
JUDGE JAYNE TELLS MORATORIUM RIGHTS OF MEN CONSCRIPTED-0 17, 1-6 BS
BILL SIGNED PROTECTS PROPERTY OF DRAFTEES 0 18, 2-4 BSMO
DET.-DEBT. OF RUTH E. CRONKHITE, NURSE, ORDERED STAYED UNTIL RELEASED FR
ARMY SERVICE ---1941--- D 1, 1-8-6
FINANCE COMPANIES IN DET. AREA WARNED VS. REPOSSESSION OF AUTOS OF DRAF-
TEES Ap 16, 38-4 NITE
INDUCTEES PROTECTED FR REPOSSESSION ONLY AFTER INDUCTION-MY 21, 6-5
ATTY. GEN. RUSHTON RULES DRAFTEES' CARS MAY BE REPOSSESSED Ag 10, 1-15
EZRA H FRYE CITES RIGHTS OF DRAFTEES IN EVICTION PROCEEDURE Ag 10, 1-15-2
---1942--- JA 10, 20-6
COURT BLOCKS SEIZURE OF HOME IN LINCOLN PARK OWNED BY PVT. ERNEST ZELL-
NER F 26, 5-1
LOUIS C. MIRIANI ASKS FOR WIDER BENEFITS, FOR SERVICEMEN WITH OBLIGATION
S JE 7, 1-15-1
JOHN S. ORR, ATTORNEY, EXPLAINS LAW'S PROTECTION TO REAL ESTATE
BUYERS WHO ENTER SERVICES---BAUMGARTH JE 18, 2-1 BS
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO GIVE FINANCIAL OBLIGATIONS PROTECTION

---1942---

JE 19, 14-1

SENATE ACTION AWAITED ON SOLDIERS AND SAILORS RELIEF ACT AMENDMENT
OF 1942

AG 16, 6-15-1

HOW US PROTECTS SOLDIERS - EXPLAINED.

AG 27, 15-4

12,000 MICH. TAXPAYERS IN ARMED FORCES ASK DEFERMENT OF PAYMENT OF
FED. INCOME TAXES

O 7, 4-4 BS

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL PROTECTING CIVIL RIGHTS OF SOLDIERS

N 8, 1-19-1

GEN NATHAN W MACCHESNEY EXPLAINS PROVISIONS OF RELIEF ACT

N 15, 1-13-3

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS CIVIL RELIEF LAW AND SPARKMAN LAW PROTECT SOLDIER
RIGHTS IN PROVIDING VOLUNTEER LEGAL AID.-TENDLER

---1943---

Mr 20, 2-3

MICH BANK CHARGED WITH TAKING AUTO OF PVT "M P THOMAS

Mr 28, 1-22-4

MTG BANKERS ASSN URGES SERVICEMEN TO KEEP UP MTG PAYMENTS

--1944--

JL 5, 22-2BS

NO SERVICE PERSONNEL MOVING FROM ONE STATE TO ANOTHER TO BE SUBJECTE
D TO DOUBLE TAXATION ON PERSONAL PROPERTY

---1961---

F 22, F-2-3

FRANKFURT-DEF. SEC. McNAMARA'S APPEAL TO GI FAMILIES ABROAD TO CUT PER-
SONAL SPENDING

Mr 5, A-22-3 3*

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-GI WIVES LOSING MAIDS BECAUSE OF DOLLAR DRAIN

XXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXX

ARMY: SOLDIERS: DEBTS

1965

S 16 E-8-1

WASH-SOLDIERS & SAILORS RELIEF ACT PASSED IN 1918 PROVIDES PROTECTION FOR DRAFTEES LEAVING DEBTS AT HOME

-1991-

F 18 F 4-3

laws, programs, aid service personnel, among them The Soldiers & Sailors Civil Relief Act of 1940-

F 19 A-3-1

DC- Series of proposed amendments to Soldiers' & Sailors' Civil Relief Act of '40 designed to relieve financial burden of families of reservists on active duty.--Ryan

Form 1656

F 5, 41-4

ART JONES VOLUNTEERS TO PRESS PANTS FOR SOLDIERS STATIONED AT DET.
RECRUITING OFFICE ---1943---

D 16, 6-1

SERVICEMEN TO GET FREE MEALS AND FREE ROOMS FOR HOLIDAY WEEK-END

--1944--

AP 16, 1-1-2

LIST OF ARTICLES SOLDIERS BUY WHEN THEY GO SHOPPING-WHITE

MY 6, 6-8

15,600 MEN HAVE BEEN HOUSED IN DORMITORY MAINTAINED BY FORT ST. PRES.
CHURCH

JE 9, 20-6

MILITARY PRISONERS UNABLE TO PAY FOR OWN MEALS , TO BE FED BY CITY

D 8, 38-5

TWO SONS OF MR. AND MRS. GEO. MURRAY KILLED IN ACTION ; THIRD SON,
HARVEY TO BE ASSIGNED TO DUTY IN THE U.S. -D'ARCY

D 10, 1-18-5

THOSE WHO HAVE DINED SOLDIERS TO BE HONORED BY THEATER PARTY

--1945--

JA 10, 11-6

CAMP AND HOSPITAL COUNCIL OF RED CROSS ASK FOR EQUIPMENT FOR SERVICE
MEN AND WOMEN

JA 12, 21-5

SERVICEMEN AND WOMEN NEED ICE SKATES

F 10, 1-2

FAITHLESS WIVES OF SOLDIERS FACE JAIL UNDER OLD LAW.

F 11, 1-16-2

PROSECUTOR WARNS WIVES

F 12, 13-2

LIEUT. COL. BENJAMIN BADER TO BE SENT HOME AS TWO BROTHERS LOST IN
WAR

--1945--

RICHARD ELLMAN OF HIGHLAND PARK DANCES WITH MARLENE DIETRICH

MR 12, 1-3

ROBT. W. ARMSTRONG TO BE RETURNED TO U.S. AFTER TWO BROTHERS KILLED IN ACTION

AP 4, 3-2

GEO. E. SCJAEFER WAS WOUNDED AT 16, KILLED IN ACTION AT 18

AP 26, 1-4

GEO. R. TAIT SPONSORS ARMY PUBLICATION ROUND ROBIN, SON IN ARMY

MY 9, 13-6

ARRANGED TO SEND POCKET-SIZED BOOKLETS TO SERVICEMEN AND WOMEN FROM DET

JE 8, 11-1

PVT VINCINZO FERRANTI, WOUNDED, TO KEEP CAR DESPITE DELAY IN PAYMENTS ON

JE 13, 3-8

75 SERVICEMEN PRAISE DORMITORIES PROVIDED BY 3 DET CHURCHES

N 30, 6-3

MOTHER PFC ROY KOCH KEEPS VIGIL LIGHT IN WINDOW FOR HIM

F 22, 1-2

80 SOLDIERS BEING SUED FOR DEBTS THEY LEFT BEHIND--COUSINS

S 14, 1-1-6

DETROITER IN KOREA GETS SOUNDS OF HOME OVER RADIO THRU ARMED FORCES

N 28, 35-3

RADIO SERVICE TAPE RECORDINGS OF TOWN SOUNDS

----- --1953--

CPL. ROB'T T. JOSEPH TO FLY HOME TO DET. FR. KOREA TO ATTENDING FUNERAL

JE 17, 1-3

OF SON ROB'T JR., 8 MOS OLD, KILLED BY SCALDING COFFEE

SGT. CHESTER DAMIANI, ARMY CAREER MAN-LUTZ

AP 2, 36-6

TWIN BROTHERS, BOTH ARTISTS, EDW. EICHELBAUM & STUART, BOTH CONTINUE THEIR ART WHILE IN ARMED FORCES

JL 14, 50-1

SGT. ROB'T D. HILL, 23, OF DETROIT, & HIS HEIGHT OF 6 FT. 9½ INCHES & ITS VALUE TO MILITARY POLICE

O 26, 35-2

JL 27, 25-8

PVT RALPH DELISLE, 6'7" GETS BACK ACHE FR SHORT ARMY COTS

---1955---

My 23, 15-1

HOME COMING BY NEIGHBORS FOR ARMY CPO. FRED ROSEN

---1966---

N 5, A-8-5

FROMMS WAS STARTED AT VICTORY LUTHERAN CHURCH LAST JE. -CURRENT PROJECT IS SENDING CHRISTMAS PACKAGES FOR THEIR 3 CHURCH MEN OVERSEAS

---1971---

JA 25, A-3-1

19 YR OLD BLAC SOLDIER RECOVERING FROM INJURIES INFLICTED BY BLACK RADICALS WHO KIDNAPED, TORTURED HIM & LEFT HIM FOR DEAD--WENDLAND

S17, B-5-1

S.COURT RULED ARMY CANNOT SUPPRESS UNDERGROUND NEWSPAPERS
AND ANIT MILT. PAMPHLETEERING OR CIVILIAN DEMONSTRATIONS
-HEINL.

N 11, A-1-4

WASH-SOLDIERS WEARING THEIR UNIFORMS IN THIS WEEK'S MARCH
AGAINST DEATH DEMONSTRATION WILL BE ARRESTED--

1944

ARMY: SOLDIERS: DIVORCES:

SERVICEMEN, IN INCREASING NUMBERS, ARE SEEKING DIVORCE-JONES
Form 1656 AP 30, 1-1-4
LARGE NUMBER OF WIVES WALK OUT ON SOLDIER HUSBANDS-MOODY
AP 30, 1-1-2

ARMY - SOLDIERS - DRINKING

1973

S 19, A-17-1 FIN

WASH-BRIG.GEN.LESLIE.FORNE JR.TELLSENATE ABOUT GI DRINKING

-1976-

AP 9, A-1-5 RACE

DC-GI BOOZERS COST MILLION, YET MORE SPENT FIGHTING DRUGS

AMVETS URGE ARMED FORCES TO RELEASE PERSONNEL EMPLOYED AS VALETS,
BARTENDERS, ETC. FOR OFFICERS

My 28, B-4-3

REP. KOWALSKI ASKS PRES. KENNEDY TO PREVENT ENLISTED MEN FROM BEING US-
ED AS "OFFICERS" SERVANTS

-----1961-----

N 4, A-6-3

HUNTSVILLE, ALA.-KP IS OVER FOR SOLDIERS AT ARMY RD. GUIDED MISSILE SCH
OOL AT REDSTONE ARSENAL

-----1962-----

Ja 24, A-11-1

-----1973-----

F15, A-2-1

WASH--LEGISLATION INTRODUCED BY WISCONSIN SEN. WM. PROXMIRE
RND ENDING 'MILITARY SERVANT PROGRAM' FOR HIGH-RANKING OFFI-
CERS

Ap18, A-2-4

WASH---GAO OFFICE SAYS USE OF ENLISTED MEN TO COOK, TEND
BAR, CARE FOR PETS AND CLEAN HOUSE FOR ADMIRALS, GENERALS
AND NAVY CAPTAINS COSTS THE TAXPAYERS \$22 MILLION A YEAR

Ap20, B-8-1

GI SERVANTS---EDIT.

Ap23, A-2-4

SERVICES DEFEND USING GI'S FOR DOMESTIC CHORES

Ap26, A-28-1

WASH--DEFENSE DEPT. ORDERS REVIEW OF MILITARY 'HOUSEHOLD'
JOBS

-----1973-----

My2, A-10-1

WASH---ARMY SEC. ROBERT FROEHLKE DEFENDED GI LABOR FOR
GENERALS

My18, A-14-1

WASH---PENTAGON ON VERGE OF ELIMINATING OR CUTTING USE OF
ENLISTED MEN AS SERVANTS FOR ADMIRALS AND GENERALS - -

My 24, A-28-5

WASH-ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON ORDERED 28% REDUCTION IN USE OF ENLISTED MEN
AS SERVANTS FOR ADMIRALS & GENERALS

S 21, A-2-1 RACE

WASH-SENATE VOTED TO CUT DOWN NUMBER OF ENLISTED MEN SERVING
AS SERVANTS OF SENIOR OFFICERS

D 28, B-8-2

GI COOKS UPGRADED TRAINING PROGRAM-EDIT.

--1974--

MR 28, C-7-1

AUGSBURG, GERMANY-\$GT. GEO. CADY, 39, IF ONLY MALE IN COMPANY OF
291 WOMEN

AP12, A-6-4

NUMBER OF ENLISTED MEN WHO ACT AS SERVANTS FOR OFFICERS
TRIMMED FR. 1722 TO 675.

O 31, B-5-1

NO MORE REVEILLE IN TODAY'S ARMY, SOLDIERS SPEND TIME LEARNING
TO BE 'MISSION READY'-PIPP

Form 1656

MUST HAVE QUALIFICATIONS OF ATHLETES, YOUNG, FAST

ISSUE BEING MADE OF PUNISHMENT IMPOSED ON SOLDIERS OF 35TH DIV. BY LT. GEN. BEN LEAR

APPEAL TO PICK UP SOLDIERS HITCH-HIKING HOME

CAMP DISCIPLINE TEACHES SOLDIERS TO LISTEN DUTIFULLY TO CORNY STORIES OF WWI VETERAN

---1942---

WRITE LETTERS TO BOY IN SERVICE; LET HIM KNOW YOU CARE

WRITE TO SOLDIERS YOU KNOW

---1943---

SOLDIERS OF TODAY NOT A PICTURE-BOOK CONCEPTION, BUT THEY CAN FIGHT-

TODAY'S SOLDIER IS BEST-FED IN HISTORY

SOLDIERS' DREAM HOUSE IS WHAT THEY FIGHT FOR-

SOLDIER ON LEAVE TELLS HOW HE FEELS ABOUT CITIZEN-EDIT

---1944---

SOLDIERS LIKE TO BE CALLED GI JOE

---1945---

SOLDIERS BENEFIT PHYSICALLY AND MENTALLY BY GARDENING BEHIND BATTLE LINES

YANKS IN GERMANY OPPOSED TO WIVES GOING OVERSEAS

---1946---

SOMETHING MISSING IN TODAY'S SOLDIERS

JE 8, 1-6-1

JL 11, 18-1

O 16, 26-1

O 19, 1-6-1

S 13, 1-6-1

N 19, 28-1

F 2, 18-1

MY 4, 18-2

JE 14, 18-1

S 17, 26-1

JE 22, 22-1

MR 5, 10-1

MR 8, 22-1

F 3, 1-6-1

	---1947---	MR 9, 1-18-2
DRAFT DODGER DUCKED SERVICE BECAUSE HE HEARD INFANTRYMEN CARRIED		
1,000 LBS: ISN'T ALTOGETHER NUTTY-	---1951---	MR 8, 34-2
COL SLA MARSHALL SAYS US SOLDIER WEIGHTED DOWN-EDIT-		JL 5, 26-1
GI TERM SUITS GIs- EDIT	---1952---	MR 24, 18-1
IN BOYS IN KOREA ARE TRUE AMERICAN HEROES-		N 4, 22-1
S.L.A. MARSHALL'S WORK RECOGNIZED-EDIT.		N 14, 48-1
FIRST TEACH HIM HOW TO SHOOT-EDIT.		D 7, 1-46-1
FINDS WHAT HE SEEKS-EDIT.	---1953---	F 1, 1-42-1
NEW METHODS SAVE LIVES OF SOLDIERS ON KOREAN FRONT; EDIT.		F 6, 38-1
DO OUR SOLDIERS NEED COMMISSARS/-EDIT.		O 23, 46-1
CITIZEN-SOLDIER-EDIT.		N 3, 26-1
WHERE DOES A SOLDIER'S DUTY END?-EDIT.		
	---1954---	12, B-22-1
BEST SOLDIERS ARE THE SMARTESTS ONES- EDIT		
	---1965---	MY 12, B-16-1
GOODNESS GRACIOUS!-EDIT.		F 8, A-12-1
	-1980-	
20YR OLD PLANES, SOLDIERS ON FOOD STAMPS-EDIT		

ARMY - SOLDIERS - EDUCATION

1962

0 11, 0-15-5

DEFENSE DEPT.REPORTS LEVEL OF EDUCATION IN ARMY HAS RISEN

ARMY: SOLDIERS: FAMILIES

1944

MRS. DOROTHY VAN SLEET GETS BACK ^{FOSEP 1656} SEIZED FURNITURE

MR 28, 4-5 BS

MY 15, 13-8

SOLDIER'S FAMILIES ASSURED OF MEDICAL ATTENTION

MY 19, 20-6

DISPENSARY IN BUHL BLDG. SERVES SERVICEMEN, FAMILIES.

MY 31, 12-4

HOMES WANTED FOR SERVICEMAN'S FAMILY- BARTLETT

--1945--

JA 23, 5-1

INTERVIEWS WITH RELATIVES WHO RECEIVE DEPENDENCY ALLOTMENTS TO BE RESUMED

F 7, 5-1

BOOKLETS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS FOR SOLDIERS DEPENDENTS

JE 15, 1-3

FAMILIES & FIANCES MAY JOIN IN EUROPE WHEN CONDITIONS PERMIT

---1952---

MR 16, 1-18-5

TRUMAN ADMIN. & AMER. MEDICAL ASSN. BATTLE OVER PROPOSAL TO PAY MEDICAL BILLS FOR FAMILIES OF SERVICEMEN

MY 7, 25-7

NY-COAST GUARD COMES TO RESCUE TO FIND LUGGAGE FOR MRS CARL DOUGOVITO & 6 CHILDREN ENROUTE TO EUR.

AG 29, 35-5

SALEM MASS-COAST GD PLANE SPEEDS SERGT CHAS R. BUGGY TO ILL FAMILY

---1953---

JA 31, 1-6

SERGT. EINIS TUMMILLE, ON WAY TO EUROPE ON TROOP-SHIP, IS RETURNED TO NEW YORK TO SEE WIFE ILL WITH INFLUENZA IN NEWPORT, ARK.

JL 8, 1-2

SGT. ELMER A. DAY DEPOSITS 10 CHILDREN IN ORPHAN & RETURNS TO KOREA WHEN WIFE DIES

—1953—

N 18, 9-2

DEFENSE DEPT. DRAWING UP LEG. TO PROVIDE BROADERS & MORE EQUITABLE MEDICAL CARE FOR DEPENDENTS OF SERVICEMEN

—1954—

MR 29, 33-5

JEAN KECK MAKES 4,000 MILE TRIP TO SEE ILL MOTHER

MR 29, 1-2

ARMY WIVES ARE BARRED FR LIVING WITH HUSBANDS IN TRIESTE

AP 8, 31-1

ERNEST SESSILMAN ARRIVES FR NEWFOUNKLAND IN TIME TO SEE DYING FATHER

AP 17, 1-2

PFC JEAN KECKD IS RUSHED HOME FR GERMANY TO SEE HIS ALING MOTHER

AP 20, 16-2

MUNICH, GERMANY—SGT. GEO. R. PAVELICH 6S JONED BY HIS SON PVT. GEO. PAVELICH ASSIGNED TO THE SAME POST

AP 29, 55-1

DEFENSE DEPT ASKS FOR AUTHORITY TO PROVIDE WIDE RANGE OF MEDICAL CARE FOR DEPENDENTS OF SERVICE PERSONNEL

MY 25, 4-5

CHARLOTTESVILLE, VA.—PFC. WM. BORKEY, ON TROOP SHIP TO EUROPE, HAS SHIP TURNED BACK SO HE COULD GO TO BEDSIDE OF HIS ILL SON

N 17, 26-1

WIVES & CHILDREN, FOR FIRST TIME ON SUCH A SCALE, ARE NOW LIVING WITH US SERVICEMEN ALL OVER THE WORLD

—1955—

AP 23, 1-1

MRS BERTHA MACKAY AND 9 CHILDREN TO JOIN HUSBAND IN GERMANY—HUSBEN

JE 22, 37-3

ARMY PLANS TO START JL 2ND THE TRANSLANTIC MOVEMENT OF SOME 35,000 SOLDIERS & ABOUT 10,000 WIVES & CHILDREN

JL 7, 43-1

SAN FRANCISCO—ARMY SENDS WIVES & CHILDREN OF ARMY MEN TO JAPAN

ARMY : SOLDIERS : FAMILIES.

1955

Ag 27, 24-1

M/SGT. ARTHUR M. HUNTER FAMILY HOPES TO GO OVER TO GERMANY WITH HIM.

N 25, 31-4

DEF. DEPT. MAY SEEK NEW LAWS TO ASSURE THAT SERVICEMEN'S FAMILIES & AMERICAN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES ON OVERSEAS BASES ARE SUBJECT TO U.S. JUDICIAL AUTHORITY

- ---- 1956- -

JA 24, 23-1

DEF. SECY WILSON ASKS CONG. TO SET UP A \$76 MILLION PROGRAM TO PROVIDE HEALTH INSURANCE FOR DEPENDENTS OF SERVICEMEN

JA 25, 28-1

SGT. ARTHUR STEWARD OF MANCHESTER, MICH, MOVES HIS WIFE & 9 CHILDREN TO NEW BASE AT HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE, HAWAII

F 22, 58-4

BILL APPROVED FOR MEDICAL INSURANCE PROGRAM FOR DEPENDENTS OF SERVICE MEN

Ap 5, 39-6

MRS. GERALD SCHNELKER'S LIFE AS WIFE OF ARMY OFFICERS-ROSE

MY 22, 6-4

SENATE H USE CONF. COMM. REACHES PACT ON BILL TO EXPAND & MAKE UNIFORM MEDICAL CARE AVAILABLE FOR DEPENDENTS OF MEMBERS OF UNIFORMED SERVICE

MY 24, 3-6 5*

JE 28, 51-4

GI MEDICAL CARE BILL APPROVED BY HOUSE

GERMANY-SOLDIERS' FAMILIES ABROAD FIND FUN, REST IN ALPS-BAKER MARSH

O 16, 13-3

PRES IKE OKS PLAN TO PROVIDE HOSPITAL AID FOR GI FAMILIES

-----1956-----

N 4, A-24-1 1*
D 6, 46-1

LANDSTUHL, GERMANY-REPORT ON ARMY CHILD CENTER
NEW PLAN PROVIDES LOW-COST & ADEQUATE MED CARE FOR SOLDIERS' FAMILIES
KOREAN CHILDREN GIVE UP BY MOTHERS TO FIND HAVEN IN U.S.-ARTICLE BY
WM. HILLIARD

D 20, 21-2 1H

-----1957-----

F 7, 22-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-ARMY USES COPTERS TO BRING EMERGENCY MATERNITY CASES TO HOSPITALS FOR NATAL CARE

Mr 5, 8-5

AIR FORCE TO SEND FASHION EXPERTS TO POST EXCHANGES ABROAD TO KEEP WIVES OF SERVICEMEN INFORMED ON LATEST FASHIONS

My 12, A-15-1

DEF. SECY WILSON ORDERS ABOVE TO STANDARDIZE LENGTH OF DUTY TOUR FOR SERVICEMEN STATIONED ABROAD

Je 1, 2-7

KOREAN WIFE & CHILD OF HAVIS CHERRY FLY TO HIS BEDSIDE IN US

Ag 5, 9-1

OVER HALF MILLION IN BENEFITS PAID SO FAR THIS YR FOR MED. CARE

Ag 6, 1-1

WALTHAM, MASS.-MRS. AIKO AZUMA TAYLOR, JAP WIDOW OF AMER. HUSBAND, KARL, WHO DIED BEFORE HE COULD BRING HER & 2 CHILDREN TO U.S., IS REUNITED WITH HER CHILDREN HERE

Ag 7, 9-1

THETFORD, ENG.-MRS. HELEN GRAHAM, WIFE OF AMER. AIRMAN RICHARD, COULD FIND NO ROOM AT 2 HOSPITALS, SO GIVES BIRTH TO CHILD IN TAXI

N 15, 30-7

GD. HAVEN-SGT. & MRS. ROB'T R. MACKAY & THEIR 10 CHILDREN TO FLY TO MICHIGAN TODAY FROM GERMANY

N 20, 29-6

GD. HAVEN-SGT. ROB'T MACKAY & WIFE & 12 KIDS ARRIVE IN U.S.

DEF. DEPT. SAID ITS PLAN FOR HEALTH SERVICE TO MILITARY DEPENDENTS
HAS PAID MORE THAN 500,000 DOCTORS & HOSPITAL BILLS TOTALING \$43
MILLION IN ITS FIRST YEAR OF OPERATION

D 4, 74-3

~~1960~~

N 17, A-1-4

PRES. IKE ORDERS CUT IN GI FAMILIES ABROAD
GI'S & FOREIGN MERCHANTS UPSET OVER PRES. IKE CUT ORDER

N 17, A-1-5

N 18, A-14-1

DEF. DEPT. SAYS CUT IN OVERSEAS DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY PERSONNEL WILL
BE CARRIED OUT WITH LITTLE SEPARATION OF FAMILIES NOW ABROAD

N 18, A-1-1 FIN 3

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-RE-ACTION OF GIs' WIVES TO IKE'S ORDER THEY COME
HOME TO TRIM U.S. BUDGET-COBLENTZ

N 24, D-8-1

ARMY SAYS AFTER JAN. 31ST IT WILL SEND NO WIVES & CHILDREN OF SOLDIERS
OVERSEAS TO AREAS AFFECTED BY IKE'S BRING HOME THE DEPENDENTS ORDER
OF A WEEK AGO

N 24, B-20-1

FRANCE, W. GERMANY JAPAN & FORMOSA ALL EXPECT TO LOSE MONEY UNDER IKE'S
DECISION TO CUT COSTS OVERSEAS & BRING HOME 284,000 SERVICE DEPEND-
ENTS NOW LIVING ABROAD A SURVEY SHOWS

N 27, G-2-1

ARMY SECY BRUCKER FIGHTS TO EASE CUT IN ARMY DEPENDENTS-MARSHALL
MERCER, "IS.-REP. O'KONSKI ASSAILS RETURN OF GI FAMILIES

D 1, B-17-1

---1960---

D 4, B-13-1

NAT'L COUNCIL OF EPISCOPAL CHURCH ASKS IKE TO RECONSIDER HIS ORDER CUTTING DOWN NUMBER OF MILITARY DEPENDENTS OVERSEAS D 10, A-14-4

CHR. VINSON FEARS CAREER SERIVE PERSONNEL MAY RESIGN OVER CUT IN MILITARY DEPENDENTS OVERSEAS D 16, B-15-1

DEF. DEPT. CUTS ORDER TO CUT SERVICEMEN'S DEPENDENTS OVERSEAS TO HELP CURB OUTFLOW OF U.S. GOLD D 18, B-18-3

AMER. REPORTERS REPORT ON BRITISH ATTITUDE ON AMER. AIR BASES IN THEIR COUNTRY

---1961---

JA 4, C-6-7

REV. DR. HARRY DENMAN SAYS U.S. PUTS DOLLARS BEFORE MORALS OF MAN IN BRINGING HOME FAMILIES OF SERVICEMEN JA 7, A-1-8

SECY OF DEFENSE DESIGNATE ROB'T MCNAMARA REPORTED TODAY TO BE INTERESTED IN TONING DOWN OR REPEALING OUTRIGHT AN ORDER TO CUT NUMBER OF SERVICE FAMILIES OVERSEAS

JA 31, B-6-4 FIN 4

PRES. KENNEDY MAY NOT CALL FAMILIES OF GIs HOME FROM ABROAD AS ECONOMY MEASURE MY 28MA-2-2 1*

REPORT CUT IN OVERSEAS SPENDING

AG 29, A-12-2

RESERVISTS CALLED INTO ACTIVE DUTY MAY NOT TAKE DEPENDANTS

S 1, B-5-1

PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS BILL TO ALLOW SERVICEMEN TO DRAW PAY ADVANCES TO HELP PAY MOVING COSTS IN CASE THEIR FAMILIES WERE EVACUATED FROM BERLIN OR OTHER EVACUATED TROUBLE SPOTS

ARMY : SOLDIERS : FAMILIES

1961

S 9, A-1-4

U.S. TO SUSPEND TRANSPORTATION OF DEPENDENTS TO EUROPE BEGINNING OCT 9

-----1962----- Mr 28, A-13-8

DEF. SECY McNAMARA TELLS HOUSE APPROP. COMM. IN TESTIMONY RELEASED MR 27
THAT BAN ON SERVICE DEPENDENTS' TRAVEL TO EUROPE WOULD BE LIFTED

JL 26, A-3-1

ARMY ANNOUNCES PLANS TO ROTATE COMBAT UNITS TO EUROPE FOR 6-MONTH TOUR
LEAVING FAMILY MEMBERS AT HOME -----1963-----

Ap 18, C-6-5

DEF. SEC. McNAMARA AUTHORIZED MILITARY SERVICES TO CUT TO YEAR THE OVER
SEAS TOURS OF MEN WHO LEAVE FAMILIES AT HOME

-----1964-----

Mr 23, A-9-1

FRANK A. PEDERSEN, PSYCHOLOGIST OF NAT'L INSTITUTE OF MENTAL HEALTH
ON SURVEY FINDS GI CHILDREN ADJUST TO FREQUENT MOVES IF PARENTS ARE
ADJUSTED TO THEM-RASPBERRY -----1965-----

JA 11, A-6-3 5*

HENRY MITNAUL, 9, WROTE PRES. JOHNSON ASKING THAT HIS FATHER, SGT. WOODROW
MITNAUL, BE ALLOWED TO COME HOME FROM KOREA BECAUSE MOTHER EXPECTING
HER 7TH CHILD

AG 8, B-10-3

FORT BENNING, GA-SPECIALIST PAT CALHOUN WITH ORDERS FOR VIETNAM BEGINS RE
LOCATION OF FAMILY TO ROCKFORD, ILL

---1966---

Ag 24, A-1-1

PW WIVES FORCED TO FACE RED TAPE AS LEGAL NONPERSONS MADE OF THEIR HUSBANDS

D 5, A-3-3

NORTH HEMPSTEAD, NY WITH AID UPI ARRANGED 15 MINUTE PHONETH TALK BETW. PFC. WM. H. WALLACE IN VIETNAM & WIFE SUSAN

---1967---

JL 19, A-13-1 FIN

WASH-CONG. SUBCOMM. TO HOLD HEARING ON WHETHER GOVT. SHOULD PAY FOR DENTAL CAR OF FAMILIES OF GIs

S 20, C-10-1

MARIBETH HEISEN, 11, IS DAUGHTER OF AIR FORCE COLONEL PRESENTLY STATIONED IN SAIGON, FEELS SAFER IN SAIGON THAN IN MICH. - McMANIS

---1970---

F 8, A-23-1 HOME

WASH-PENTAGON RELEASES REPORT THAT 12,500 GI FAMILIES ARE ON SOME FORM OF PUBLIC RELIEF---

----1973----- Ap15, A-11-1 HOME

WASH---NIXON ADMIN. TO RELEASE \$415 MILLION ORIGINALLY DESIGNED TO REIMBURSE LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS FOR LOST TAX REVENUES RESULTING FROM HAVING FEDERAL PROPERTY IN THEIR AREAS

Ap15, A-12-2 1DOT

RAPID CITY, S.D.---DOUGLAS SCHOOL DISTRICT AT ELLSWORTH AIR FORCE BASE ANNOUNCED SCHOOLS WILL SHUT --SHORT OF FUNDS

MY14, A-4-1

WASH----SUP.CT. OVERTURNED ARMED FORCES REGULATIONS THAT
DENY EQUAL TREATMENT OF WOMEN MEMBERS IN RECEIVING DEPEND-
ENT BENEFITS FOR THEIR HUSBANDS --1974-- JL 22, A-3-1

ANN ARBOR'S UNIV. CITY CENTER, MENTAL CLINIC, INVESTIGATED BBOR
MISTREATMENT OF CHILDREN OF MILITARY PERSONNEL WITH TORTURE
BEATINGS & DRUG ABUSES JL 23, A-3-1

NN ARBOR CLINIC STILL OPEN-SCHUSTER JL 24, A-19-1
SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATES SCHOOLS FOR DISTURBED CHILD-
REN FOR ARMY PERSONNEL BECAUSE COST OF PROGRAM RISES SO
MUCH -KENTERA JL 24, A-193

DR. ^AARNOLD KAMBLY, ANN ARBOR CLINIC HEAD, CRITICIZES
PRESS FOR NOT DISTINGUISHING HIS SCHOOL FROM GREEN VALLEY
IN FLORIDA JL 24, C-5-1

MILITARY COMMISSARIES AID GI'S TO CUT COSTS FOR GROCERIES
JL 25, C-13-1

WASH-GOVT. PROBES TOLD OF OVERBILLINGS BY FLA. YOUTH CLINIC

---1974---

N 18, B-3-4

AURORA, COLO-ARMY WIVES RECEIVE FREE PLASTIC SURGERY & BREAST-
ENLARGEMENT, DONE FOR PATIENTS PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH

D 6, E-4-5

ANN ARBOR-~~ARNOLD~~ DR. ARNOLD H. KAMBLY ARRESTED ON CHARGES OF OB-
TAINING MONEY FROM FED. GOVT. UNDER FALSE PRETENSES, THRU HIS
UNIVERSITY CENTER

D 8, A-3-3

ARMY'S RED TAPE KEEPS GI NEWLYWEDS OCEAN APART, PVT. JAMES FICK
STATIONED WITH 516TH MILITARY POLICE, SAVANNA, ILL, WIFE CHRISTY, IN
FEANKFURT, W. GERMANY-ECKMAN

--1976--

MY 2, E-5-5

WASH-PENTAGON ASKED CONG. TO BAIL OUT \$500 MILLION IN HEALTH
CARE PROGRAM FOR FAMILIES OF ACTIVE & RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

JE 10, B-2-2 W

WASH-CONG. INVESTIGATION REPORTS ABUSES IN MILITARY HEALTH
CARE PROGRAM

-1-9-78-

JN 1, A-8-1 AM

DC-LOW-RANKING GIs TELL OF HARD TIMES

N 30, C-4-1

DC-CHILDREN TOO MUCH TROUBLE, SINGLE PARENT FAMILIES MAY
BE OUSTED

-1984-- AG 30, A-6-5

MARINA= BOY, DANNY HOLLEY, 13, KILLS SELF TO EASE FAMILY
BURDEN.

- DC-Army probes high moving costs F 13, C-9-1
U.S cracks down on household moving costs Mr 4, D-6-1
Moving companies overcharge Army. Mr 28, A-15-1
-1990- O 11 C-1-2
Spouses face tough battle when reservists called up for duty
--Keenan N 23 C 3-1
Group called We Care America is offering families of People
serving in armed forces in U.S. or overseas to have free
group photograph taken and sent to loved one
-1991- Ja 22 A-13-2
Army mother Michelle Lawrence of Battle Creek returns
home from service in Gulf to care for her 3 sons after
baby-sitter is arrested for murder.--Bratt

-1991-

My 22 B 5-3

All active-duty military personnel and their families are eligible for cut-rate accommodations at many nongovernmental, private military clubs around the world.

JE 17 A 1-6

Manila - US began evacuating all military dependents from the Philippines as Mt Pinatubo continues to erupt.

Je 17 A 5-5 no do

Ships and planes will evacuate dependents from island.

Je 18 A 3-2

Manila - US warships and cargo planes evacuated 5,000 American dependents from the naval base which was buried in volcanic debris.

Je 21 A 3-1

Last of 100's of military dependents evacuated from Philippines as Mt. Pinatubo erupted violently again Thurs.

Aq 1, F-7 1W

Newest subculture to seek support groups

Form 1656

MRS. R. J. GREENWOOD, 5921 E. McNichols Rd. seeks gifts for orphans; S 22, 3-3
 MRS. ELLA SHAFER AND HARRY WITHERELL, Rohms Ave. college money from S 23, 1-8 BSMO
 neighbors for block boys in services for cash Christmas present
 Postoffice issues directions for Christmas gifts for soldiers overseas O 21, 33-3
 Gift kits with shaving cream or toothpaste can be purchased without O 23, 9-1
 turning on old tubes N 6, 14-4
 Announce food which may be mailed to men overseas D 2, 4-8 NITE
 Gift box fraud charged to manufacturer-New York D 3, 1-3
 Christmas boxes for servicemen comm. collects at USO depot D 7, 12-5
 Christmas boxes for servicemen comm. doing well D 10, 60-2
 committee in USO headquarters accepts money gifts D 10, 20-3 BSMO
 waive customs duties on gifts to troops D 11, 2-3 NITE
 Civilian campaigns assure at 1 gift to each Custer soldier D 16, 12-5
 Every Det. service man assured of Christmas gift D 17, 2-2 NITE
 Ft. Custer soldiers sending gifts back home D 18, 35-5
 USO collecting for gifts here at home

---1942---

DETROIT GIFTS TO BE SENT TO MEN AT FT. CUSTER
TEXAS OIL MAN'S DAUGHTER ROUTS SGT. MILT. COHEN
100,000 PACKAGES PASS THRU' CUSTER MAILS

CUB SCOUTS GIVE CIGARETS TO SOLDIERS AT RR STATIONS
PVT. ANDREW MCMAHON, "LONELIEST SOLDIER" WHOSE FAMILY IS IN SCOTLAND
GETS LARGEST PACKAGE SENT BY FAMILY.
MRS. MILDRED ANDERSON ORGANIZED CHRISTMAS BOXES FOR SERVICE MEN COMMITTEE.

---1943---

PONTIAC 40 & 8 OPENS DRIVE FOR PLAYING CARDS FOR SOLDIERS

MOMS PLANNING XMAS BOXES

TO CALL ON GIRL FRIEND WOULD BE PERFECT CHRISTMAS GIFT FOR SERGT. FRANK WILCOX

VARIED REQUESTS FROM BOYS IN SERVICE

A LIST OF THINGS WANTED BY SOLDIERS, FOR CHRISTMAS

SERGEANTS WRITE TO SANTA CLAUS

GIFTS CANNOT BE INSURED OR REGISTERED

PUBLIC NOT RESPONDING TO EARLY MAILING OF PARCELS

OVERSEAS GIFTS MUST BE SENT BY OCT. 15

BAN LIFTED ON RECORDS

GIFT DEADLINE NEAR

13,000,000 BOXES IN N.Y. FOR MEN OVERSEAS

D 21, 4-7 BSMO

D 23, 1-1

D 24, 5-2 Bs

D 24, 3-1

D 25, 1-3

D 25, 26-2

My 20, 12-5 NITE

Ag 23, 3-1

S12, 1-11-2

S12, 1-11-1

S12, 1-11-3

S 23, 41-4

O 1, 25-1

O 7, 44-6

O 10, 1-11-7

O 14, 27-3

O 16, 2-7

ARMY -

SOLDIERS:

GIFTS:

1943

Form 1656

O 17, 1-11-8

DETROITERS MAIL 500,000 BOXES OVERSEAS

O 20, 29-6BS

PARCELS, RETURNED TO SENDER, DUE TO INCORRECT ADDRESS, STILL MAY BE MAILED

O 27, 8-2

CHRISTMAS PKGS. - FOR SOLDIERS WHO WENT OVERSEAS AFTER SEPT. 30, MAY BE SENT UP TO D C. 10

N 2, 6-1

THOSE SENDING GIFTS TO SOLDIERS WILL BE ALLOWED RATION POINTS

N 9, 25-2 BS

THOSE IN ALGIERS HAD CHRISTMAS A MONTH EARLY

N 12, 37-4

SERVICE MOTHERS PRAYER CIRCLE TO SEND COOKIES TO STURGIS, MICH. MEN.

CUB SCOUTS WILL PRESENT CIGARETTES TO SERVICE MEN

N 16, 3-2

ARRIVING AT RAILROAD STATIONS CHRISTMAS EVE

D 7, 13-3

CAPTURED ENEMY EQUIPMENT SENT TO RELATIVES BY SERVICE MEN - JONES

D 12, 1-18-6

CLIFF FLETCHER THINKS LETTER BEST GIFT

D 21, 12-3

SOS CALL BRINGS VOLUNTEERS TO WRAP CIGARETS IN DET.

--1944--

MY 6, 6-2

13 BOYS SELL WASTE PAPER TO BUY GIFTS FOR SERVICE MEN

MY 26, 3-1

SERGT. HOWARD BROWN GETS CHRISTMAS BOX IN MAY

J 6, 11-2

ROBERT REID, NAVY, RECEIVES CHRISTMAS BOX AT LAST

--1944--

JE 19, 7-4

GIFTS FROM SOLDIERS TO FAMILY OR FRIENDS MAY INCLUDE INSECTS; WARNED
TO BURN WRAPPINGS

JE 21, 5-1

MRS. MICKEY ROTH RECEIVES HISTORIC BOOK ENDS FROM HUSBAND

JL 13, 23-3BS

GIFTS FOR JEWISH MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES MAY BE MAILED SEPT. 15 TO
OCT. 15 FOR CHANUKKOH HOLIDAY

Ag 28, 5-1

XMAS PACKAGES MUST BE MAILED S 15-0 15

Ag 29, 13-3

90 MILLION PACKAGES TO BE SENT OVERSEAS BY ARMY

S 12, 21-4

KALAMAZOO - MUNICIPAL PLANT CANNING PASTRY FOR MEN OVERSEAS

S 23, 2-8

BAKERS MAY SEND GIFTS OF FRUIT CAKE TO EMPLOYEES IN ARMED FORCES

S 25, 10-2

BE ORIGINAL IN SELECTING GIFTS FOR CHRISTMAS PACKAGES -EDIT

S 27, 2-2

BAKERS MAY SEND FRUIT CAKES TO EMPLOYEES

S 30, 1-2

500,000 GIFTS GO TO AMERICAN SOLDIERS

O 4, 2-7BS

CORP. CYRIL A. POPPLESTONE RECEIVED WOOLEN SCARF WHEN TEMPERATURE WAS
110

O 6, 5-1

20 EMPLOYEES OF GEAR GRINDING MACHINE PACK 350 PKGS. FOR BOYS OVERSEAS

O 8, 1-7-2

CITIZENS OF MOBERLY, Mo. FIND 1,500 PKGS. OF CIGARETS FOR OVERSEAS
BOXES

O 9, 17-1

JACKSON, MICH. SERVICEMEN WILL 3,500 CANS OF FRIED CHICKEN FOR CHRIST
MAS

DETROIT ALUMINUM AND BRASS CORP. MAIL PKGS. TO 125 EMPLOYEES O 14, 6-2
SOLDIER WANTS NOTHING MORE THAN TO SEE BATTLE CREEK GRASS AGAIN SO O 14, 9-6
MOTHER SENDS SOME WITH CHRISTMAS PKG. O 17, 2-4
900,000 GIFTS MAILED TO DETROIT MEN OVERSEAS. O 25, 21-4
GIFTS FROM BOYS OVERSEAS POUR INTO U.S. CUSTOMS OFFICE O 31, 5-1
GIFTS OF MONEY MAY BE SENT BY MEANS OF POSTAL MONEY ORDERS N 14, 4-6 NITE
GIFT BUYING MADE EASIER FOR SOLDIERS IN PARIS-KIRKPATRICK N 19, 1-9-4
AVERAGE OF 12 PACKAGES FOR EACH SOLDIER ON WAY N 19, 1-9-7 5-M
SOLDIERS VEXED BY DELAY IN ARRIVAL OF PACKAGES-STONEMAN N 23, 29-1
3 RED CROSS SHIPS TO CARRY GIFTS TO PRISONERS IN GERMANY. D 5, 1-2
ALL GIFTS IN DETROIT TO GET GIFT CHRISTMAS EVE D 6, 2-7
GEAR AND AXLE DIVISION OF FORD LOCAL 600 SEND CIGARETS OVERSEAS D 7, 27-6
500 MORE GIFTS NEEDED FOR SOLDIERS IN MILITARY HOSPITALS D 7, 1-4
MORE GIFTS NEEDED FOR DETROIT SERVICE MEN AND WOMEN

--1944--
MRS. JOHN JUNTUNEN, WITH TWO IN SERVICE, FIRST TO GIVE USO GIFT -
MARFEL

PILE OF GIFTS IN USO HEADQUARTERS IS GROWING

GIFTS POUR INTO USO BUT MANY MORE NEEDED- WHITE

JOHN OLIVER, WHO RUNS SHOE-SHINE PARLOR AT ARKANSAS CITY, AND IS 80 YRS OLD, SPENDS ALL HIS TIME AND MONEY FOR BOYS IN SERVICE

PFC. RAY WHALIN IN SOUTHWEST PACIFIC RECEIVED REAL SILK HDKF. AND EMBROIDERED PILLOW SLIP FROM SISTER-IN-LAW

PARACHUTE DROPPED PRESENTS FROM PFC/ WESLEY DEQUIN, IN NEW GUINEA, TO HOME OF WIFE AND DAUGHTER IN DETROIT

POSTOFFICE CHECKS STORY OF GIFTS THOUGHT TO HAVE BEEN DROPPED BY PARACHUTE TO HOME OF MRS. BARBARA DEQUIN

3 DAYS LEFT TO PROVIDE GIFT FOR SERVICE MAN OR WOMAN

18,000 GIFTS LIKELY TO ARRIVE AT JONES HOSP.

LAST MINUTE PLEA MADE FOR GIFTS IN NEWS CAMPAIGN.

GIFTS FOR SOLDIERS CONFINED TO PERCY JONES WERE BOUGHT BY RED CROSS
GRAY LADIES-RESULT IS THAT THE GIRL'S SLIP MAY NOT FIT.

THE DOWNTOWN USO CHRISTMAS PARTY - REX WHITE

1 COMPANY SOLDIERS IN BELGIUM TOO TIRED TO EAT CAKE FROM HONIGSHEINZ

STURGIS, MICH-SERVICEMOTHERS SEND COOKIES THAT REACH BOYS ON BIRTHDAY

---1945---

ARMY : SOLDIERS : GIFTS

1945

MAILING PERIOD FR SEP 15 TO OCT 15-CAPITAINE

AG 26, 1-12-7 2*

ARMY BANS PRIVATE SHIPMENTS AMER. CIGARETS TO GI'S IN GERMANY

---1947---

MY 19, 4-2 BS 2

PRES TRUMAN SIGNS BILL EXTENDING FREE DUTY /ON GIFTS FR GI'S

---1949---

AG 18, 20-3

SEN. SENDS TO PRES. IKE BILL EXTENDING FOR 2 YRS TO JL 1, 1961 THE PRIV
ILEGE OF U.S. SERVICEMEN ABROAD TO SEND GIFTS HOME DUTY FREE

---1959---

JL 15, 15-7

ARMY: SOLDIERS: HISTORY

1960

F 3, E-12-1
COMPARING SOLDIER OF CIVIL WAR TO GI JOE OF MODERN DAYS-CATTON

ARMY : SOLDIERS : HOME

1949

SERVED AS RETREAT FOR NON-COMMISSIONED SOLDIERS FOR PAST 97 YRS: IS N
NEAR WASH., D.C. - F 13, ROTO 25

1945

ARMY: SOLDIERS: HOUSING

JE 12, 4-8

N.Y.-MANY HOTELS STOP GIVING DISCOUNTS ON ROOMS TO

ARMY : SOLDIERS : INQUIRY

1950

FED AUTHORITIES STUDY LETTERS URGING DRAFTEES TO REVOLT
FBI TRACING LETTERS MAILED TO DRAFTEES URGING MUTINY

D 13, 1-5

D 14, 22-4

ARMY: SOLDIERS: INTELLIGENCE

1942

41% HIGH SCHOOL GRADS OR WITH COLLEGE TRAINING
-1980-

Form 1656

JE 21, 1-10-5 2°

S 30, A-1-1

NEW INTERPRETATION OF ARMY TESTS MAY SHOW RECRUITS HAVE BE-
LOW-AVERAGE INTELLIGENCE-McCANN

Form 1656

FT. CUSTER GETS 66 MEN OF JAP DESCENT ---1943---
 LOYAL AMER. CITIZENS OF JAP ANCESTRY TO BE PERMITTED TO ENLIST SOON
 R. T. MERRILL APPROVES RECRUITING LOYAL JAPS
 CALIF. OPENS ENLISTMENT TO AMERICAN BORN
 7,425 IN HAWAII SEEK COMBAT DUTY
 59 AMER.-BORN JAPS AT FT. CUSTER PRAISED AS MODEL SOLDIERS
 HONOLULU-TOTAL TO REACH 2,500
 2,500 HAWAIIAN JAPS IN US FOR ARMY TRAINING
 100 AMER. BORN JAP GIRLS ENTERTAIN SOLDIERS
 JIMMY SHIMOURA, 1ST AMER.-JAP TO ENLIST FROM DET.
 3 JAPS QUIZZED AFTER DIGGING UP BURIED CAMERA
 HAWAIIANS OF JAP DESCENT MAKE GOOD SOLDIERS
 ---1944---
 AMER. SOLDIERS OF JAP DESCENT FIGURE IT MORE PRACTICAL FOR THEM TO FIGHT GERMANS
 MAKE GOOD RECORD VS. GERMANS IN ITALY
 US DRAFTING LOYAL JAPS FOR COMBAT DUTY
 SGT. BEN KUROKI ASKS RESPECT FOR LOYAL JAP-AMERICANS
 PICTURES OF PINEAPPLES REPLACE PIN-UP GIRLS
 28 AT FT. McCLELLAN FACE MUTINY TRIAL
 5 FT. McCLELLAN JAPS SENT TO PRISON

MR 29, 1-11-2

JA 29, 2-6

JA 31, 1-15-4

F 6, 1-4 NITE

F 13, 1-7

MR 14, 1-5-3

MR 18, 17-3

AP 10, 4-8

MY 3, 11-7

MY 30, 1-8-3

JL 6, 6-4

D 3, 36-8 NITE

JA 2, Roto 7

JA 2, 1-11-6 1*

JA 30, 1-9-1 3*

F 5, 9-4

MR 12, 1-7-8

MR 22, 1-1 BS

AP 13, 2-8 BSMO

---1944---

FT. McCLELLAN--6 NOW HAVE BEEN SENT TO PRISON

AP 14, 4-6

19 JAP-AMER. SOLDIERS CONVICTED BY COURTS MARTIAL
J.H. KETY SUGGESTS THAT "UN-AMERICANS" BE SENT OVERSEAS TO RELIEVE 100-
TH INFANTRY BTTN.

AP 25, 1-1

MY 31, 16-3 NITE

AMER. SOLDIERS OF JAP ORIGIN TO GET SPECIAL WAR CITATION--N 26, 1-3-6
HARENOBU MIYAYA VISITS SISTERS IN DET., WAS WOUNDED IN ITALY

JL 2, 4-9-8

N 26, 1-3-6

N 26, 1-7-1

HENRY EBIHARA IS 1ST NATIVE JAP TO ENLIST

---1945---

N 26, 1-7-1

JA 14, 1-8-2

PFC. TOKIO SHIDMACHI IN DET. VISITING SISTER, REMAINS CHEERFUL IN SPITE OF
LOSS OF LEG

MR 18, 1-5-4

ARMY ACCEPTS KAZUO UNO, ALIEN JAP AS VOLUNTEER

AP 26, 2-1

PFC. FRED KISHI, SHERMAN KISHI, ASK WAR RELOCATION AUTHORITY TO PROTECT
THEIR FAMILY AT LIVINGSTON, CAL.

JL 19, 1-1 NITE

MRS. WILMA INSIGNE CHARGED WITH THREATENING TO BURN HOME OF PVT. YOSHIO
MATSUOKA

JA 21, 8-5

---1946---

GEN. G.A. WILLOUGHBY ASKS FAIR PLAY FOR JAP-AMER. SOLDIERS--JL 6, 4-1

442ND COMBAT TEAM RETURNS TO US--EDIT

---1957---

JA 16, 46-1

TOKYO--U.S. ARMY PVT. IDEYUKI YAMAKAWA, 24, LEAVES U.S. FOR DUTY IN JAPAN

ARMY: SOLDIERS: JEWISH

1943

ASKED TO VOLUNTEER FOR CHRISTMAS DUTY

Form 1656

D 18, 2-6

JEW'S OFFER TO DO KITCHEN POLICE DUTY AT CAMP

/--1944--

D 17. 1-7-6

B LANDING CHRISTMAS

---1953---

Mr 22, 1-10-5

**NYC-ARRANGEMENT HAVE BEEN MADE FOR SOME 150,000 JEWISH MEMBERS OF
ARMED SERVICE TO CELEBRATE PASSOVER AT SCATTERED AMERICAN POSTS**

---1955---

JL 31, 1-17-7

JEWISH HANDBOOK IS DISTRIBUTED TO GI'S

---1956---

S 16, B-4-1

AMER. VETS. COMMITTEE PROTESTS DISCIPLINING JEW IRVING WEINSTEIN

-----1969-----

Mr 23, A-11-1

SAN ANTONIO-224 ARABS & 45 ISRAELI TRAINEES UNDERGOING TRAINING AT LACKLAND BASE BUT THERE HAVE BEEN NO FIGHTS.

-1990-

Ag 23 A-8-1

**DC- Sen. Moynihan says Jewish soldier being sent to
Saudi Arabia was offered option of obtaining 'non-Jewish
identity**

-1995-

D 26 B 5-1

Jewish GI's in WWII from Mich.being honored in special exhibit at Jewish Community Center.W.Bloomfield Twp-Storey

ARMY : SOLDIERS : LANGUAGE

1979

MY 13, A-3-5
HEIDELBERG-15% OF U.S SOLDIERS CANT SPEAK ENGLISH FLUENTLY

ARMY : SOLDIERS : LATIN AMERICAN

1999

My 31 A 7-1

Det.-Many Hispanic soldiers say they haven't received
due respect/recognition;many military awards-Cardenas

1965,

ARMY - SOLDIERS - LOANS

D 12, A-24-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-REP. JOSEPH C. MINISH HEADS 4 MAN CONGRESS DELEGATION
VISITING EUROPE TO STAMP OUT LOANSHARKS WHO HIT GIs ABOARD

ARMY: SOLDIERS: MARRIED 1938

Form 1656

JA 28, 18-2

ARMY REFUSES REINLISTMENT OF MARRIED MEN-EDIT

---1942---

F 26, 1-4 BS

PERMISSION TO MARRY NO LONGER REQUIRED

AP 12, 1-1-2 2*

MAJ. GEN. RUSSELL P. HARTLE REFUSES TO GIVE CONSENT TO MARRIAGE OF PVT. HERBERT W. COOKE IN IRELAND

O 11, 1-16-5

WAR JOBS FOR WOMEN WILL NOT CHANGE HUSBAND'S DRAFT STATUS

---1943---

JA 28, 11-4

WAAC WIVES OF SERVICE MEN CONTINUE TO GET ALLOTMENT

MR 12, 29-3 NITE

SGT JOHN METT TO MARRY VICKIE JATHO, WAAC

MR 15, 10-5

2ND LT. ERNEST W. SPRADLEY & 2ND LT. JOSEPHINE MARTIN MARRIED IN HELIOPOLIS, EGYPT

JL 18, 1-11-6

BISHOP LISTON, N.Z. FROWNS ON NEW CALEDONIA-US ARMY WEDDINGS

---1944---

O 15, 6-14-2

600 MEMBERS OF WIVES CLUB HELP EACH OTHER -STIERHEM

---1945---

MR 18, 1-6-5

WARTIME WIVES MUST BRIGHTEN UP TO LIVE UP TO EXPECTATIONS OF RETURNED HUSBAND

MR 25, 6-10-2

FAITHLESS WIVES HAVE CREATED A SERIOUS MORALE PROBLEM AMONG SERVICE

S 20, 1-2

MEN OVERSEAS- POST

MAYOR ORVILLE HUBBARD, DEARBORN, IN MIDDLE BY ANGLO'S FRENCH & AMER. ROMANCES-SIMMONS

---1945---

0 2, 4-1

BRITISH WIVES AMER SOLDIERS APPLY PRESSURE TO GET TO US- 0 8, 21-4

YANK WAR WIVES' MARCH FORBIDDEN IN LONDON BY POLICE 0 9, 1-3

LONDON-STRANDED BRIDES ORGANIZING BOAT UNION 0 9, 21-4

VIENNA-JOHN J McCLOY SAYS FAMILIES MAY JOIN SOLDIERS IN EUROPE BY
NEXT SPRING 0 12, 28-4

GI WIVES IN LONDON MOB POLICE TO GET TO US 0 15, 19-5

"GI WIVES" PICKET AMER. EMBASSY IN LONDON 0 15, 19-5

LONDON-CHAS W REID SENDS RECORDING OF WEDDING HOME 0 15, 19-6

OSLO-70 US SOLDIERS MARRIED NORWEGIAN GIRLS 0 16, 20-6 MAIL

5-MAN AMER MISSION LEAVES TO STUDY PROBLEM TRANSPORTING WIVES-

0 21, 1-3-5

ROME-100 ITALIAN WIVES TOLD ABOUT US IN RED CROSS CLASSES- 0 23, 19-1

GROUP AUSTRALIAN GIRLS DISLIKE AMERICA; RETURNING HOME- 0 29, 15-4 NITE

BRIDES WHO RETURNED TO AUSTRALIA STILL WANT YANKS AS MATES-BOYLE 0 31, 2-2 NITE

LT DEAN P REXFORD, LANDS AT BOSTON WITH WIFE HE MET IN SWITZERLAND N 7, 23-1

WIVES, CHILDREN ARMY OCCUPATION PERSONNEL MAY JOIN THEM- N 13, 2-3 BS 2

GEN EICHELBERGER SAYS WIVES MAY JOIN HUSBANDS IN JAPAN -N 19, 1-3

3 MARINE OFFICERS WED JAPANESE GIRLS-McGAFFIN N 20, 15-4

GEN EISENHOWER BACKS PLAN FOR GI'S TO TAKE WIVES ABROAD. -N 26, 20-3

UP TO 100,000 GI'S WED GIRLS ABROAD N 27, 19-4

TRIPS FOR WIVES OF GI'S REPORTED NO NEARER N 29, 1-4 FINAL

HOUSE TO ACT TO PERMIT ALIEN WIVES TO ENTER US

35,000 BRITISH BRIDES WAIT TO JOIN HUSBANDS IN AMERICA - D 2, 1-8-6
 LT HENRY GRAVES JR WEDS CAPT MARGARET PHILLIPS, DET., IN PARIS - D 3, 19-4
 DUBUQUE, IA. - MRS JEAN CARBONE, 19, BRITISH, SPURNS HUSBAND - D 3, 1-4
 RICHARD BOSSE MARRIED DAUGHTER BARONESS LA LOMIA, IN NAPLES - D 10, 1-3
 DOMINICK CASCIARI GOES TO ENGLAND TO GET HIS GIRL - D 20, 1-4
 BRITISH WIVES MASS MOVEMENT TO BEGIN IN JANUARY - D 20, 2-2
 WIFE HERBERT J LAMOREUX LEARNS HE TRIED TO SWIM TO HER - D 25, 10-7
 1ST SERVICEMEN WIVES LEAVE SAN DIEGO SINCE WAR - D 27, 6-6
 13 WAR BRIDES LAND AT CLEVELAND - D 29, 1-3
 ARMY COMPLETES PLANS FOR TRANSPORTING GI BRIDES - D 30, 1-1-8
 AUSTRIA ARMY OFFICIALS GETTING FIRST MARRIAGE PLEAS - D 31, 3-3
 ---1946---
 RED CROSS GIVEN FINANCIAL AID TO YANK WIVES IN AUSTRALIA - JA 2, 21-4
 FAMILIES MAY START JOINING SOLDIERS IN GERMANY ABOUT APR. 1 - JA 3, 32-4
 "BREMEN" PREPARED FOR GI FAMILIES - JA 4, 13-1
 JAP WIFE CAN BE HAD FOR \$67 - JA 5, 1-2
 TOM B. SHOEMAKER SAYS ENTRY OF BRIDES TO US TO BE SPEEDED - JA 10, 29-4
 50,000 WAR BRIDES IN EUROPE TO BE AIDED BY IMMIGRATION INSPECTORS - JA 11, 1-4
 77,000 WOULD HAVE TO BE MOVED TO EUROPE IS MOVE IS ORDERED - JA 12, 2-6

---1946---

US BORDER THROWN OPEN TO CANADA WAR BRIDES
SGT FRED KENDALL, WEDS RED CROSS WORKER EVELYN AMBLER-
TROOPSHIPS ARGENTINA & SATURNIA BEING FITTED FOR BRIDES-
75 BABIES SURVIED 45-DAY VOAGE FROM NEW ZEALAND
LINER "ARGENTINA" CONVERTED INTO FLOATING NURSERY
SPECIAL SHIPS TO TRANSPORT BRIDES FROM AUSTRALIA &
300 GI'S AUSTRIA FILE INTENTIONS TO MARRY
8 MORE SHIPS TO BE USED IN FEB FOR GI BRIDES
RED CROSS IN EUROPE READY FOR GI FAMILIES
CHILD, PETER J GEHOSKI, AUBURN, MICH TO SAIL FR ENGLAND-
MRS ROOSEVELT TELLS BRIDES OF US PREJUDICES
KAN CITY-H C D JOHNSTON, GLASGOW WEDS MRS MARIAN DRYER, NEWTON JOHNSTON
HERBERT H BOLLES, NEB. ASKS PERMISSION TO WED GERMAN GIRL-
600 GI BRIDES & BABIES SAIL FOR US FR BRITAIN
20 GI BRIDES RETURN TO BRITAIN IN DISILLUSIONMENT
MANY BRIDES WAIT FOR YANKS IN VAIN IN ENGLAND-MACGOWAN-
LINER "SANTA PAULA" TO BRING 585 BRITISH BRIDES & BABIES TO US-
WAR DEPT. MAY OPEN ALL THEATERS TO FAMILIES
FAMILIES OF OFFICERS & TOP NON-COMS TO JOIN MEN OVERSEAS SOON
RUDOLPH KASSNER FINDS BRIDE WHO LIVES NEAR HIS HOME IN BAY CITY

JA 12, 5-4

JA 12, 19-6

JA 13, 1-1-1

JA 15, 1-4

JA 16, 2-5

JA 17, 9-4

JA 18, 24-1

JA 22, 10-8 NITE

JA 23, 2-8

JA 25, 10-4

JA 25, 3-1

JA 26, 2-2

JA 26, 2-3

JA 27, 1-3-33

JA 28, 23-8

JA 28, 4-7 NITE

JA 30, 1-1

JA 30, 1-3 FINALMO

JA 31, 19-5

1,9-3

1,700 BRIDES & 650 BABIES TO SAIL ON QUEEN MARY F 1, 29-5
 WIVES MEN OVERSEAS GET NO ACTION FR HOUSE MIL AFFAIRS COMM.-F 1, 29-8
 ARMY TO PERMIT BRIDES TO VISIT SOLDIERS ABROAD F 2, 9-8
 451 WAR BRIDES ARRIVE IN NY WITH 175 CHILDREN F 4, 1-2
 6 WAR BRIDES HEADING FOR DET. AREA-STEVENSON F 4, 2-4 FINAL
 FRANKFURT-ARMY SETTING UP FACILITIES FOR MEN'S DEPENDENTS-F 5, 17-7
 CLAIRE FIEDLER, 4, ARRIVES FR ENGLAND: INTERVIEWED F 5, 1-4
 18 BRITISH WAR BRIDES ARRIVE AT UNION STATION, DET.-F 5, 1-4
 WELCOME TO THE BRIDES-EDIT F 6, 18-1
 CLYDE HAVEN, JR., DRYDEN, MEETS BRITISH BRIDE F 6, 1-2
 "QUEEN MARY" REDUCES SPEED TO EASE SEASICKNESS F 6, 10-1
 12 ENGLISH WAR BRIDES ARRIVE IN DET. F 6, 6-4
 JACKSON, MICH.-3 BRITISH WAR BRIDES EN ROUTE TO JOIN HUSBANDS-F 7, 44-1
 GI'S ASSAILED FOR LEAVING BRIDES THEY NO LONGER WANT IN BRITAIN F 7, 1-6
 KATHLEEN H. RAMSEY, EN ROUTE HOME, TOLD OF HUSBAND'S DEATH F 8, 30-4
 WOSSO-SGT BERNIE DISARD RETURNS HOME WITH BRIDE F 8, 3-8
 5 MICH MEN AWAIT BRIDES NOW ABOARD QUEEN MARRY F 8, 30-3 NITE
 163 WAR BRIDES SAIL FR NEW ZEALAND F 9, 18-6
 454 WIVES FR ULSTER TO SAIL AFTER MARCH 1 F 10, 1-7-3
 GEN MACARTHUR ASKS THAT WIVES OF GI'S BE PERMITTED, TO COME TO JAPAN F 11, 4-3

---1946---

1,719 WAR BRIDES ARRIVE ON "QUEEN MARY":82 FR MICH. F 11, 1-2
32 BRITISH WAR BRIDES ARRIVE IN DET. F 12, 1-7
152 GI'S LAND IN SYDNEY TO MAKE HOMES THERE F 12, 6-2
DARTFORD, KENT PEOPLE ASK AID FOR JILTED BRIDES OF GI'S F 13, 12-6
3 OAKLAND COUNTY VETS AWAIT BRIDES F 13, 30-6 UNTE
MRS. F. D. ROOSEVELT OPPOSES GI MARRIAGES ABROAD F 14, 34-4
SYDNEY-GI'S HELD AUSTRALIAN BRIDES GET ABOARD "MONTEREY" F 15, 31-7
HUSBANDS, RELATIVES WAR BRIDES PERMITTED ON PIER AT NY-F 15, 1-7 BS2
WHAT HASTY GI MATCHES INDICATE FOR FUTURE OF US FAMILY LIFE-JAQUITH F 17, 6-7-1
BRISTOL, ENG-FRED SHERITON WEDS: PICKED UP FOR BEING AWOL-F 20, 10-2
90-DAY WAIT BLOCKS MARRIAGES IN VIENNA-GAETH F 20, 10-4
REID M. CHAPMAN & WAC, LOIS WILSON WED BY TRANSATLANTIC PHONE F 21, 20-8
PT. HURON, MICH.-SPECIAL TRAIN DROPS OFF BRIDES OF CORP. DOUG. PIERCE & F 21, 25-7
SGT. MARCUS B. WOOSTER FROM ENG. F 22, 4-4 BS 2
3 ARMY TRANSPORTS WITH 1,400 WIVES, CHILDREN ARRIVE IN NY-F 23, 3-8
SOME FAMILIES TO JOIN EUROPE-GI'S IN APRIL F 24, 1-6-1
LONELINESS NOT BEST OF REASONS FOR LIFELONG ALLIANCE-EDIT-F 25, 2-6
QUEEN MARY SAILED F 24 WITH 2000 WIVES & CHILDREN F 26, 2-1
PARIS-BRIDES TOLD TO KEEP SKIRTS MOORED WHEN RIDING BIKES IN US F 26, 6-5
ORVILLE KRISER, HILLSDALE, AWAITS BRITISH BRIDE F 27, 2-4
GI'S IN JAPAN WANT WIVES TO STAY HOME

ARMY: SOLDIERS: MARRIED

1946

7 MORE BRIDES COME FROM ITALY ARRIVING AT DET

F 27, 10-7 NITE

NEW YORK-7599 BRITISH BRIDES ABOARD SS WASHINGTON DUE

F 28, 33-8

MAR 2

BELFAST-LST CONTINGENT OF BRIDES FROM NO IRELAND TO SAIL FROM THERE

F 28, 41-8

STURGIS MRS ERNEST WEIRICH, BRITISH BRIDE, ARRIVES

MR 2, 18-1

9 SHIPLOADS BRIDES ARRIVE: NOT ONE UNCLAIMED

MR 3, 1-8-6

FRENCH GIRLS DUBIOUS OF US HUSBANDS FIDELITY-MACGOWAN-

MR 4, 6-4

122 DEPENDENTS JOIN YANKS IN FAR PACIFIC

MR 4, 22-7

52 BRITISH BRIDES ARRIVE IN DET: MILTON JANSKY REUNITED WITH WIFE

MR 4, 4-2

5 OF 562 WAR BRIDES WHO ARRIVED AT SAN FRAN NOT MET BY HUSBANDS-

MR 5, 3-4

MRS ANN ROE SEEING US BEFORE SEEING HUSBAND

MR 5, 15-3

SS HENRY GIBBINS LEAVES BELFAST WITH 454 WIVES & CHILDREN; ARMY TRANS-

MR 6, 1-7 CITY

PORT GEO. W. GOETHALS LEAVES LE HAVRE WITH 442

MR 7, 20-4

LATIN WIVES YANKS WED IN PUERTO RICO SEEK DIVORCES-THALE-

MR 7, 42-8

LE HAVRE-BRIDE OF DAVID KRUSE, SEATTLE, TO RECONSIDER TRIP TO US

MR 7, 34-3

PFC. DELMAR R. DUSTMAN ARRIVES IN SAN FRANCISCO WITH BRIDE & 2 CHILDREN FROM INDIA EN ROUTE TO DET.

MR 8, 32-7

31 WAR BRIDES EN ROUTE TO DET.: TO ARRIVE IN 2 WEEKS

---1946---

GIs DESERT BRITISH BRIDES: THEY HAVE LITTLE REDRESS-
FRENCH BRIDE. CAPT ROVT KRAUSE, JR GREETED BY MARDI GRAS-
BRITISH WAR BRIDES, HUSBANDS, GUESTS AT TEA MAR 31 AT INTERNATL INST.
BAY CITY-MRS JANE ROSS, GLASGOW REUNITED WITH HUSBAND KENNETH-
SAN FRAN-4. WAR BRIDES JILTED BY HUSBANDS: LEFT AT PIER-
OLAF NOTVEDT REUNITED WITH BRITISH BRIDE A MONTH LATE-
RUSSELL ZINGER & BRIDE, DORIS, REUNITED IN DET.
1,073 APPLICATIONS APPROVED OF KINS TO JOIN SOLDIERS-
QUEEN ARY SAILS FOR NY WITH 2,300 BRIDES
COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA.-IRENE CAPP, ENG., ARRIVES AS HUSBAND, THEODORE HEADS
FOR GERMANY
DET GI BRIDES GETTING SETTLED-D. JONES
CONTINGENT YANK "WAR GROOMS" ARRIVE IN AUSTRALIA
275 DEPENDENTS TO JOIN GIs IN HAWAII
TOKYO-US MARINE FIRST YANK TO TAKE JAP WIFE: NAMES NOT GIVEN
GLORIA SCHMIDT PREFERS NEW ZELAND TO US ; STAYS THERE
SPECIAL TRAIN WITH 220 BRITISH BRIDES STOPPED AT PT HURON
SHANGHAI BEAUTIES SEEK GI HUSBANDS
CARROLL A TREZISE, 5 MOS, FLIES TO DET FR LONDON

MR 8, 14-1 NITE

SARGINT-

MR 9, 2-6 NITE

MR 11, 5-1

MR 11, 8-2 NITE

MR 12, 26-6

MR 12, 8-4

MR 12, 26-7

MR 12, 1-8 BS 2

MR 13, 2-4

MR 14, 2-7

MR 17, 1-1-5

MR 17, 1-7-2

MR 17, 1-13-3 2*

MR 18, 1-7

MR 19, 1-6

MR 21, 6-5

MR 22, 6-7

MR 23, 3-7

- PHILA-MRS ELIZ POWERS WANTS TO TAKE AUTO TO GERMANY-MR 23, 7-4
 48% IN AIPQ POLL THINK ARMY SHOULDN'T PERMIT FOREIGN MARRIAGES-MR 23, 1-2
 FEW ENLISTED MEN DESIRE TO B RING FAMILIES TO JAPAN-MR 24, 1-7-3
 BAY CITY-MRS ROBT J ESSEX, FRANCE ARRIVES-MR 27, 2-7
 SGT GEO NASON, PARALYZED, WEDS BARBARA REEVE, LONDON-MR 27, 4-2
 5 DET ARMY WIVES SET FOR TRIP TO GERMANY-COUSINS-MR 27, 34-3
 KOREA BARRED TO GI WIVES-MR 28, 20-2
 35 WITH BRIDES STRANDED IN EIRE PROTEST-MR 29, 38-3
 L.ANG-SGT ROBT W. MURRAY & WIFE WAC PFC. NELLIS MARIE RE-ENLIST-MR 30, 7-4
 CAPT. PATRICK NESS'S WIFE, OLIVIA, WAS COURIER FOR FRENCH UNDERGROUND-AP 1, 6-6
 SS MONTEREY TO LEAVE AUSTRALIA OVER WEEK-END WITH 600 BRIDES-AP 4, 17-5
 FAMILIES OF 275 MEN TO BE SENT TO JAPAN IN MAY & JUNE-AP 4, 4-3
 BABY OF ROBT. S. MCDANIEL DIES, AS SHIP WITH 307 IRISH BRIDES LEAVES BELFAST-AP 4, 1-6
 LT H. GODD WEDS MITSUKO MIURA, JAP ACTRESS-AP 7, 1-4-7
 HUNDREDS GI BRIDES SAIL FR AUSTRALIA-AP 8, 10-2
 BELFAST-GI BRIDE SHIPS BEARS, GIRE ORPHAN TO FATHER, LOUIS BOURGEOIS-AP 9, 12-7
 FIRST FAMILIES TO JOIN ARMY TROOPS TO SAIL APR 18-AP 9, 28-4

---1946---

AP 10, 1-2

ENGLISH BRIDE OF WARREN H POSTON SEES HIS SHACK THEN LEAVES HIM

AP 11, 20-7

BRISBANE-MRS. JEAN CUTRONE CANCELS TRIP AS FATHER FAILS TO SEE HER OFF

AP 12, 2-6

SYDNEY-28 WAR BRIDES DECIDE TO STAY IN AUSTRALIA

AP 12, 1-6 NITE

ALL SOLDIERS BRIDES TO BE IN US BY JUNE 30

AP 15, 1-6

NY-MRS BRIDGET WATERS, BRITISH BRIDE, FLIES TO FIGHT DIV.-AP 17, 31-2

DETROITERS BARBARA NEUBERT, WINIFRED PARKER, GRACE PAWLYK, DOROTHY WITEK
TO JOIN HUSBANDS IN MEDITERRANEAN

AP 22, 2-6

MRS DORIS M GRIGSBY, ENG BRIDE FLIES TO HUSBAND WHO DIED HALF HOUR LATER

AP 23, 6-2

QUARTERS FOR DEPENDENTS IN TOKYO DEPEND ON RANK

AP 24, 2-2 NITE

CAPT. ROBT. H. HIGINBOTHAM TO WED GALLA I. KOZLOFF, RUSSIAN IN JAPAN

AP 25, 42-2

MRS. D. E. KUNKEL, JR., 1ST ARMY WIFE TO ARRIVE IN IRELAND-AP 30, 1-8

BERLIN-41 WIVES REUNITED WITH US SOLDIER-HUSBANDS

AP 30, 23-3 NITE

MRS CHASE TEABOLDT, MRS REGINALD MILLER TAKE IMMUNIZATION SHOTS-

MY 1, 28-4

GI WIVES FORBIDDEN TO TAKE PETS TO JAPAN

MY 1, 37-6 NITE

ELMER, MICH.-T/5 RALPH HOOD AWAITS ARRIVAL OF NADZIA POINTKOWSKA, POLAND

MY 1, 37-7 NITE

OWOSSO, MICH.-MRS. ROBT. MILLER ARRIVES, FROM ENG., FINDS HUSBAND IS IN
GERMANY, WILL FOLLOW

FAMILIES OF YANKS TO SAIL SOON FOR JAPAN ABOARD "F.C. AINSWORTH"- MY 6, 4-6
 60 N.Z. FIANCEES OF YANKS ASK TRANSPORTATION TO US MY 6, 21-5
 JUNE MARSICO, ENGLISH BRIDE, STAYS IN ENGLAND: LOVES COUNTRY TOO MUCH TO LEAVE MY 7, 1-4
 PT. HURON-MRS JAMES MUGAVERNO, AUSTRILIAN, JOINS HUSBAND MY 8, 9-7
 FAMILIES GET PRIORITIES TO JOIN HUSBANDS IN PHILIPPINES MY 15, 24-7
 LONG CONSIDERS GI'S TO BRING ALIEN GALS TO US FOR MARRIAGE MY 16, 1-5
 MRS BETTY FINGER RACES 3,500 MILES WITH STORK: ARRIVES IN DET- MY 20, 1-5 BS 2
 1ST WIVES TO JOIN HUSBANDS IN WESTERN PACIFIC TO BEGIN LEAVING 2ND WEEK IN JUNE MY 23, 6-1
 MRS JOSEPHINE HATTON BALKS FOR 2ND TIME ON TRIP TO US- MY 27, 13-6
 GD RAPIDS-6 BRIDES GUESTS OF KENT CO GOP WOMEN'S CLUB -JE 3, 23-6
 GI'S WHO BRING DEPENDENTS TO JAPAN MUST STAY FOR YEAR -JE 4, 5-1
 MRS FLORENCE BOOTH LEAVEING FOR BERLIN JE 14, 38-4
 RICHARD AVIS, COLUMBUS, O., SEEKS TO REMAIN IN ENGLAND -JE 15, 1-4
 PACIFIC VETS MAY HAVE FAMILIES IF THEY STAY 12 MOS -JE 18, 8-8
 BRIDES AT TIDWORTH CENTER WITH BABIES 3 MOS & OVER TO JOIN HUSBANDS IN US RULES TRUMAN JE 20, 2-5 BBX
 EUNICE LATON, EN ROUTE TO WED US SERGEANT, WEDS PURSER

---1946---

22 WIVES, 2 CHILDREN OF US MARINE CORPS & NAVY MEN ARRIVE IN JAPAN JE 21, 9-7
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO ADMIT GI FIANCEES JE 21, 4-6 FINAL
FIRST US ARMY DEPENDENTS ARRIVE IN JAPAN JE 24, 22-2
SEN PASSES BILL PERMITTING FOREIGN GIRLS TO ENTER US JE 24, 1-1 FINAL
BERLIN-FRAULEINS & GI WIVES GET ALONG WELL JE 28, 35-7 NITE
GI HITS AT ARMY WEDDING BAN IN BERLIN-JUDY BARDEN-JE 28, 30-7 NITE
TRUMAN SIGNS BILL RELAXING IMMIGRATION RESTRICTIONS-JE 30, 1-1-3
NEW ZEALAND RED CROSS AIDS REJECTED GI BRIDES-JE 30, 4-9-7
HOUSING SHORTAGE IN FRANKFURT CUTS TRIPS TO GERMANY-JL 9, 2-4
1ST AUSTRALIAN FIANCEES OF SERVICEMEN TO LEAVE FOR US IN AUG. JL 10, 2-3 BS 2
MRS. M. HATTON MAKES 3RD ATTEMPT TO LEAVE AUSTRALIA -JL 11, 2-4
MRS. ETHEL THOMPSON ARRIVES IN US; FINDS HUSBAND GONE TO GERMANY -JL 11, 16-1 NITE
1,400 DEPENDENTS TO SAIL FR US TO JAPAN IN 2 WEEKS -JL 15, 3-3
MRS LUCILLE GROENWOOD TRAILS HUSBAND ACROSS OCEAN TWICE-JL 16, 1-1
NATHAN LITVIN RETURNS TO PARIS TO CLAIM NAZI-SLAVE BRIDE-JL 16, 7-1
ANILA PAPER REPORTS MANY FILIPINO WIVES OF US YANKS, "NOT CLAIMED" -JL 17, 28-7
LT VIM LONGOUT WAITS ARMY TO WED POLISH GIRL JL 18, 1-4 NITE
ARMY TO RUN BRIDE SHIPS AS LONG AS NEEDED JL 19, 8-2 NITE
MRS MARGARET MORETON PLANS REUNION IN TOKYO JL 20, 8-1
312 WIVES & CHILDREN LEAVE FOR JAPAN ABOARD "FRED C AINSWORTH" JL 22, 1-3 CITY

FRANKFURT-3 US CIVILIANS WEDS: LOSE JOBS JL 23, 1-8
 GOVT "HURRY" ORDER HOLDS UP WEDDING BYRON N. LIEBERWITZ, DET. & AUSSIE JL 25, 8-2
 BRIDE, REBECCA SHERBERG JL 26, 25-2
 MRS HELENE E. BOUSS, JAP-BORN BRIDE, GAINS ENTRY INTO US- AG 2, 30-8
 311 WIVES, CHILDREN JOIN YANKS IN JAPAN ABOARD "AINSWORTH"- AG 7, 28-2
 46,000 WIVES OF YANKS ADMITTED TO US: 12,000 CHILDREN- AG 8, 16-7
 SHIPMENT SOLDIERS' WIVES & FAMILIES TO GERMANY DEFERRED- AG 8, 25-3 NITE
 G. BRIDES STUDYING CITIZENSHIP BY MAIL AG 9, 28-7
 MT CLEMENS-NATHAN LITVIN WEDS EDITH FESTINGER, NAZIS EX-SLAVE AG 9, 6-4 NITE
 US OPEN TO GERMAN GIRLS ENGAGED TO US CITIZENS-BARDEN- AG 10, 1-7
 "MONTEREY" ARRIVES IN YOKOHAMA WITH 839 DEPENDENTS SERVICEMEN- AG 15, 1-1
 BERLIN-JOS. G. ROTH MARRIES MARGARET SEESOLDT. AG 16, 4-2
 MRS MAUREEN GRIDER DENIED TRANSPORT TO US AS GI BRIDE - AG 19, 1-3
 ZEFERINO SOTELO, JR., LOSES & FINDS FRENCH FIANCEE, ANGELE MASCAU AG 20, 9-6
 6,500 AUSTRALIANS WED GI'S AND LEAVE AG 21, 2-3 BS(2)
 ARMY WIVES IN TOKYO TIRED OF QUONSET HUTS AG 23, 30-8
 US ARMY WIVES TOLD TO PUT UP WITH QUONSET VILLAGE -S 1, 1-7-8
 44,775 ALIEN SERVICE WIVES ADMITTED TO US IN YEAR

---1946---

FRANKFURT-MRS MARGARET ALLEN WINS 10-DAY RACE WITH
FIRST DEPENDENTS OF ARMY PERSONNEL REACH KOREA
GI'S GIVEN PERMISSION TO WED HUNGARIANS, BULGARIANS

S 5, 22-8 NITE
STORK -S 9, 21-7
S 17, 2-5 BS 2
& ROMANIANS-

THEODORE NELSON, NY, WEDS MIRJANA MATICH, YUGOSLAV
NORFOLK-EDWARD ARMSTRONG GREET'S AUSSIE FINANCE, BETTY
PEIPING-1ST YANK WIVES ARRIVE S 19

S 19, 21-4
S 19, 1-7 NITE
JAMES .S 20, 2-3
S 27, 1-5

MRS ESTEHER CLARKSON ARRIVES FR ICELAND

O 8, 20-2

MT CLEMENS-CARLETON FUHRMAN TO FLY BACK TO ENGLAND FOR BRIDE

O 20, 1-8-4 2*

ARMY HUSBANDS LEAVE WIVES IN SHANGHAI: GO TO NANKING JOBS-L. MARTIN

O 21, 29-8

MRS PEGGY ADAMS, ENGLISH WAR BRIDE, LONELY: RETURNS TO BRITAIN-O 21, 12-4

O 21, 29-8

ARMY REPORTS EFFORTS TO REUNITE FAMILIES WITH SOLDIERS BOGGING DOWN

O 29, 29-1

130 WAR BRIDES LEAVE AUSTRALIA FOR SAN FRANCISCO O 31, 22-3

O 31, 22-3

11,000 WAR BRIDES STILL SEEK TO ENTER US FROM EUROPE-N 9, 14-4

N 9, 14-4

ARMY STOPS SHIPPING FAMILIES 4 LOWEST GRADES ENLISTED MEN-N 18, 29-8 FINAL M

N 18, 29-8 FINAL M

WAR BRIDES MUST HENCEFORTH TRAVEL ON REGULAR LINERS-N 29, 14-5

N 29, 14-5

SAPPORO, JAPAN-MRS ELDON GRAY TRAVELS 26,000 MILES TO JOIN HUSBAND

O 3, 29-7

DAVID BERMAN, WIFE, RETURN TO ENGLAND TO LIVE

O 8, 1-8-8

26 WIVES, CHILDREN LEAVE FOR EUROPE BY AIR

O 8, 1-8-8

ARMY SPOKESMAN SAYS BAN ON GERMAN MARRIAGES TO GO SOON-
 BAN VS. MARRIAGE US TROOPS TO GERMAN WOMEN LIFTED
 SS ACADIA DOCKS AT YOKIHAMA WITH 128 FAMILIES
 MARRIAGES IN JAPAN ON INCREASE
 13 WHO FLEW FR. N.Y. IN LONDON AFTER BAD STARTS.
 ALLAN HUGHES, DET. WAIS ENGLISH FIANCEE
 ---1947---
 HAWTHORNE, N. CHAS QUATT QUOTES BIBLE TO BRING GERMAN BRIDE HOME
 LONDON-BRITONS HEAR BRITISH BRIDES ABANDONED BY HUSBANDS IN US-
 YANKS BARRED FR LIVING WITH GERMAN WIVES
 AUTHORITIES SAY ONLY 29 OF 42,000 BRITISH BRIDES STRANDED
 ERIKA LUBOSCH ARRIVES FR GERMANY TO WED DONALD ABBOTT, DET.
 BOB THAYER CHGS RED CROSS TRYING TO GIVE HIM ANOTHER WIFE
 WIESBADEN, GER-20 GERMAN BRIDES DENIED ENTRY INTO US
 ARMY IN GERMANY OK'S 60 G-GERMAN MARRIAGES
 EILEEN EDWARDS, 17, LONDON LEAVES PROSPECTIVE BRIDEGROOM: PLANS TO WED
 THEODORE CRABTREE
 21 WIVES ABOARD ARMY TRANSPORT TO SEE PEIPING
 EILEEN EDWARDS MOTHER UPSETS HER US ROMANCE

D 11, 1-1

D 11, 1-4 BS 2

D 17, 29-1

D 25, 23-3

D 27, 22-5

D 81, 3-1

JA 3, 1-6

JA 7, 1-2

JA 7, 10-7

JA 8, 1-5

JA 13, 2-2

JA 15, 30-6

JA 16, 10-4

JA 18, 14-2

JA 29, 28-6

F 1, 14-2 NITE

F 1, 1-6

--1947--

F 6, 20-2 NITE

ET LEWIS, WASH. - PVT DON D DEERE'S WIFE MISPLACED BY ARMY - F 11, 1-4
AUCKLAND - BEST BUDDY BEATS GI TO ALTAR: HE 'S BEST MAN - F 17, 21-5
ARMY HALTS ARRIVALS KIN TO PHILIPPINES; HOUSING SHORTAGE - F 19, 32-4
MRS DONAGH ESLER, BELFAST, JOINS HUSBAND, THOS. IN DET. - MR 4, 1-1
WAR DEPT OK'S PAYMENT DEPENDENCY ALLOWANCES TO EM OF TOP 3 GRADES WHO
WED GERMAN WOMEN - MR 4, 1-3
FLOYD COLLINS ASSURED HIS WAR BRIDE ISN'T MISSING - MR 6, 11-2
MRS. JOAN COLLINS FINALLY REACHES HUSBAND, FLOYD, IN CHELSEA, MICH. -
MR 8, 14-1
FIRST EX-GI ALLOWED TO WED GERMAN GIRL: PETER RUPEKA - MR 13, 1-5
TOKYO DRY CLEANING PLANT OF ARMY TELLS WIVES IT CANNOT WASH DIAPERS
MR 21, 20-8
BRITISH GI BRIDES PROMISED DIVORCE AID - MR 26, 1-7
MT CLEMENS - 2 GERMAN BRIDES SURRENDER HUSBANDS TO GERMAN GIRLS
MR 27, 28-6
FRANKFURT, GERMANY - PETER RUPEKA WEDS ERIKA SCHAEFER WITH ARMY SANCTION
AP 3, 56-7 NITE
MRS ELLEN MAY ANDERSON SPURNED WHEN SHE ARRIVES BY JOHN FLINT -
AP 21, 1-6
FRANKFURT, GERMANY - 2 SOLDIERS EXPECT TO TAKE SAME FRAULEIN HOME
AP 23, 23-2
SEN. URGED TO PROVIDE \$1 MILLION FOR REUNION FOREIGN BRIDES WITH SOL-
DIERS - AP 26, 16-7
RUSSIA BANS GI'S WIVES EXIT FR RUSSIA

GISELA VENDENESCHEN, ARTIST, ON WAY TO WED PETER SALM MY 8, 24-6 BS 2
 SOBIA KREUSBERGER, GERMANN, TO WED JACK SHAPIRO MY 9, 24-4
 ST LOUIS-EARL TIMM'S WAR BRIDE RETURNS FOR 2ND TRY AT US-MY 12, 22-1
 HONOLULU-MONICA DIAS, LENA WHITE MACK 1% BRITISH BLOOD:FACE DEPORTATION MY 14, 38-5
 FRANKFURT-335 GI'S GET RIGHT TO WED GERMAN GIRLS- JE 1, 1-13-8
 TOKYO-13 YANKS ASK TO WED JAP GIRLS JE 3, 2-6
 ARMY REPORTS FEW GI'S MARRY JAPS JE 23, 24-2
 MRS. JUNE MINNER, AUSTRALIAN GI BRIDE, RETURNS TO HOMELAND- JE 24, 16-8
 SEN. PASSES BILL TO EXTEND THRU DEC 31 LAW ADMITTING ALIEN BRIDES & FIAN JE 26, 1-2 FIN
 NCES OF GI'S INTO THIS COUNTRY JE 27, 4-1
 MARIA KUC, GERMANY COMES TO US TO FIND "HUSBAND" MARRIED- JE 28, 1-6 FINA
 TRUMAN TODAY SIGNED BILL EXTENDING TIL JAN 1 GI FIANCÉES' ADMISSION TO US- JE 29, 1-1-8 3*
 TRUMAN TODAY SIGNED LAW ALLOWING ALIEN FIANCÉES TO ENTER US FOR PURPOSES OF MARRIAGE JL 3, 1-1
 RULES EASED FOR WIVES TRAVEL JL 7, 10-5
 DR FRED P CORSON, METHODIST HITS GI-FRAULEIN WEDDINGS- JL 22, 27-2
 ACT CONG PREVENTS 3 HAWAIIAN WAR BRIDES FR LEAVING US- JL 23, 15-3
 NY-G WAITS FOR GERMAN FIANCÉ: SEES HER & RUNS AWAY JL 25, 12-4
 JOHN J MILLER, NAVY LT., SHOWN WITH JAP WIFE & SON

---1947---

CPL FRANK R W ALDRICH GETS OUT OF BRIG LONG ENOUGH

Ag 3, 1-2-6

TO WED WAC

US ZONE IN REICH LIFTS FIANCEE BARS

Ag 14, 36-4 BS 2

FT WORTH-M. SGT JOHN M BAKSDALE IN US, WIFE IN TOKYO

Ag 15, 1-8 BS 2

OR YOKOHAMA

SHEILA HYNES, ENGLAND, CHANGES MIND AGAIN TO WED CARL WESCH, NOT HIS PAL

Ag 21, 10-3

Ag 21, 48-6

JAP GIRLS MAKE LAST MINUTE RUSH TO BEAT DEADLINE FOR ENTRY INTO US

Ag 25, 24-2

1,200 BRITISH BRIDES, CHILDREN STILL AWAIT REUNION WITH GI'S

Ag 26, 9-5

WAR BRIDES WHO HAVE REFUSED ARMY-ARRANGED TRANSPORTATION MUST PAY OWN PASSAGE TO US

Ag 29, 6-4 NITE

JAS. E. FISHER, SOUTH FORK, PA., WILLING TO RENOUNCE AMER. CITIZENSHIP TO

S 1, 28-5

RETURN TO GERMANY TO WED GIRL

S 4, 11-5

SAN FRAN-44 EX-GI'S TO LEAVE FOR AUSTRALIA

S 19, 14-4

ATTY-GEN. CLARK SPEEDS PROCESSING CHINESE BRIDES ARRIVING IN SAN FRAN-

S 22, 25-5

CISCO

S 25, 56-7

HARRY NELSON BARNINGER, JIMMY E MARKHAM, WED AUSTRALIAN GIRLS IN DOUBLE-

S 25, 62-7

MARRIAGE-SYDNEY

ARMY SPEEDS MOVEMENT SOLDIERS' FAMILIES TO EUROPE

S 25, 62-7

LONDON-MRS. H. PARKER FORMS PARENTS' ASSN. TO CO-ORDINATE INFORMATION

S 25, 62-7

FR OVERSEAS DAUGHTERS

MORE THAN 3,000 AMERICANS HAVE APPLIED FOR PERMISSION TO WED GERMAN

GIRLS

- ARMY OFFERS ARMY WIVES FREE PLANE RIDES TO PACIFIC BASES - 0 12, 4-9-3
 ANA LIA SALAMONE, 19, ITALY WEDS VET CARMELO CATANIA: AVOIDS DEPORTATION - 0 21, 1-2
 BARNEY HAGEN TRIES TO HELP ENGLISH GIRL HE MARRIED BY PROXY - 0 22, 4-1
 MARRIAGES TO JAP GIRLS BEING CURBED - 0 23, 3-4
 BRONSON R ALEXANDER'S GERMAN BRIDE CAN'T STAY IN REICH - N 2, 1-12-3
 ANNELIESE KATZENBERGER, REICH GIRL, REUNITED WITH BELOVED YANK, JOHN ROY, HUSBAND - N 3, 1-1
 NY-NY HELPS SGT ROGER IRWIN FIND HIS MISSING MISS - N 6, 1-5
 NYC-MRS. HELMA DAMERIAN TAKES GERMAN HUSBAND-TO-BE, EMMUELLER, BACK TO TAUNTON, MASS. - N 9, 1-12-4
 ARMY BRINGS 75,000 WAR BRIDES TO US: VERY FEW ASK TO GO HOME - N 23, 5-13-5
 JOE SNYDER, 22, VET., FOUND STARVING IN PITTSBURGH HOME - D 8, 34-4
 CECILIA MITORY SEEKS TO WED THADEUEZ LATURSKI, CRACOW - D 17, 2-5 NITE
 KINDLE G. SATTERLEE, VET OF WWI, WAITS FOR 2ND WAR BRIDE, FROM ENG. - D 20, 3-5
 MARIA FORMICOLA, 21, ITALY LOSES ROUND IN FIGHT TO STAY IN US - D 27, 19-6
 ALBERT J CHERRO TO WED MARIA AGRUSA, SICILY - D 29, 1-1
 LT RALPH H BASSETT JR TO WED LUCIANA PARRI, 14, LEGHORN - D 31, 2-1
 SERVICE MEN LOSE FREE MAIL PRIVILEGE

---1948---

18 BRIDES-TO-BE STYMIED AT ELLIS ISLAND: HOPE FOR INTERVENTION BY PRES TRUMAN- JA 2, 20-4

MARA STAJER, GORIZIA, ITALY, LOSTS IN LIES BY ALVIN FLOMKA- JA 2, 2-8

NY-18 PROSPECTIVE BRIDES FACE LONG WEEK-END ON ELLIS ISLAND- JA 3, 1-3

FRED HANSON CHGD JILTING ANNIE NICHOLSON, BRITON JA 12, 1-6

MICHELE MAGARY, FRANCE, WEDS GLENN MAGARY- REX WHITE- JA 17, 16-6

HOUSE JUDICIARY CMM FAVORS BILL TO ALLOW GI FIANCEES ENTRY- JA 23, 21-1

PVT AROLD IMS, RENATA LENDARO, ITALY, MARRIED F 9, 25-3

LONDON-VIRGINIA PETIFURD, 3, REJOINS GI MOTHER F 26, 33-4

BILL TO ADMIT ALIEN SWEETHEARTS APPROVED BY SEN. COMM. -MR 11, 11-3

9 WAR BRIDES FR ITALY, MOROCCO & FRANCE ARRIVE IN BOSTON- MR 25, 43-3

VETS' SWEETHEARTS MAY AGAIN ENTER US AP 7, 4-2 FINAL

LEONARD W. SEGLER BRINGS WIFE TO DET. AFTER 2 YRS., FR GERMANY

AP 29, 62-4

ARMY HALTS MOVEMENT WIVES & FAMILIES TO KOREA MY 29, 8-1

OWOSSO-CLAR NCE WILLING MARRIES GERMAN MARY RUETTEN- JE 3, 26-7

FRENCH GIRL GEORGETTE VERTAUD, 21, & PFC G. MORFITT AIDED BY JAMES MONT

JE 18, 1-2

LUDMILLA WIGOWSKI ARRIVES TO MARRY HENRY GALE BUT REFUSES TO KISS HIM

JE 29, 1-1

ARMY NEEDS MRS OREN REED; BALKS SON'S EX JAPAN ROMANCE- JL 7, 32-2

LOS ANG-GERALD PRICE, WIFE, WELCOME SON'S FIANCE FR AUSTRALIA

ARMY : SOLDIERS : MARRIED

1948

WORCESTER, MASS.-MRS. HAZEL WARNER, BRIDE, SENDS SON, RICHARD, 5, TO LIVE WK
 WITH GRANDPARENTS IN ENG. DUE TO HOUSING SHORTAGE -Ag 28, 3-6
 NEARLY 20,000 WAR BRIDES HAVE BEEN SHIPPED FR EUROPE TO US IN LAST 20
 MOS. S 16, 25-4
 WICHITA FALLS, TEX-E V BLANKENSHIP FINDS YOUNG WIFE DEAD-S 17, 2-2 BS2
 MRS JEAN WOLFE URGES HOMESICK BRIDES TO PLAN TRIP HOME -S 20, 28-4
 RED PAPER ACCUSES Sgt WM PHILLIPS WRONGING RUSSIAN WIFE -O 22, 2-7
 BERLIN-SGT, EDWARD McDERMOTT, 51, ACQUIRES GERMAN WIFE, 4 CHILDREN
 O 23, 2-4
 T/SGT LEO CHEVALIER BRINGS GERMAN BRIDE TO CHEBOYGAN -O 30, 1-7
 URSULA BAUER, SEEKING ENTRY TO US, WEDS SGT P. ONGSTAD -O 31, 1-4-2
 SAME N 7, 1-21-2
 SGT ANGELO L A SALLE, WEDS GERMAN URSULA REINHARDT: POW, BEST MAN
 D 6, 36-3
 AIR FORCE SPEEDS UP WAR BRIDE AIRLIFT D 7, 1-5
 ELIZ SAUER, KASSEL, GERMANY, FALLS IN LOVE WITH KARL GABER-PITTS
 D 15, 14-2
 NY-IRENE I TIEDT, BERLIN AWAITS FIRST PEEK AT FIANCE PVT MANVILLE C P
 D 23, 1-6 NITE
 WAR BRIDES ACT EXPIRES MIDNIGHT D 28: BRINGS WAR BRIDE DELUGE
 D 29, 7-1
 GEORGE NOMIDES, 25, SWIMS SEA RED TAPE FOR LOVE-PITTSBURGH

---1948---

LONDON-3 GI BRIDES & BRIDEGROOM RACING TO GET INTO
BUT STILL WILL BE ADMITTED-
ERIKA LUTOIS TO WED DETROITER: JUST BEATS DEADLINE
WAR BRIDES WHO WERE TARDY IN ARRIVING TO STAY IN US

D 29, 1-2 NITE
US MISS DEADLINE
D 30, 4-2 BS 2
D 31, 1-4

---1949---

GI FIANCESS GIVEN WEEK TO ENTER US; DEADLINE NOW JAN 8-
ERIKA LUTCIS, LATVIAN, BEATS DEADLINE TO WED DENNIS HELPPIE, DET.

JA 1, 16-1 MAIL
JA 4, 11-3 NITE

ARMY SAYS HALT TO LARGE-SCALE MARRYING OF GERMAN GIRLS BY GIs

JA 17, 6-7

8 US-GERMAN WEDDINGS HALTED BY BAN ON MARRIAGES

JA 19, 3-1

BEVERLE NICHOLS, BRIT. AUTHOR, SAYS MANY BRIT. BRIDES ARE UNHAPPY BECAUSE
AMER. HUSBANDS ARE STILL WOLVES

JA 20, 1-4

498 YANKS WEDDINGS REPORTED IN JAPAN-

F 13, 1-16-6

MRS SIMON (BEATRICE) KENDALL, WAR-BRIDE, WAITS FUNDS TO BE REUNITED WITH
HUSBAND, BENTON HARBOR MICH

F 15, 4-4 BS2

SET UP MARRIAGE COUNSELLING SERVICE FOR PERSONNEL OVERSEAS

F 24, 8-5

ARMY PREFERS BACHELORS FOR MEN IN LOWER RANKS

MR 20, 1-2-2

ROBT E RAYNOLDS WEDS JOYCE CULLEY, ITALIAN ACTRESS

MR 22, 1-4

RICHARD A SCHULER & MARY GORAN HONEYMOONING: ARMY GUMMED UP MAIL

MR 27, 1-13-7

MR 30, 53-2

VIENNA-HAROLD W. J. BRANDT, FREED FR ARMY PRISON, PLANS IMMEDIATE MARRIAGE TO VIENNA GIRL

1949

ARMY; SOLDIERS; MARRIED

DC HOUSE VOTES EXTENSION OF TIME FOR GI SWEETHEARTS TO ENTER. AP 14, 58-7
 PRES TRUMAN SIGNS NEW ACT EXTENDING GI BRIDES ACT - MY 2, 4-3 BS 2, 8-4
 SUP CRT AGREES TO CONSIDER CASE MRS ELLEN KNAUFF, GERMAN WAR BRIDE, RE-
 FUSED ADMISSION TO US JE 12, 1-3-1
 MRS CHARLES H WILLIAMS, 35, 8 CHILDREN FLY TO JOIN AF OFFICER IN GREEN-
 LAND- JE 15, 27-4
 SAM LITTLE JAILED IN GERMANY: VISITED WIFE & CHILD- AG 6, 3-3
 HALF-JAP BOY TO ENTER US WITH CROP. ARTHUR L. PRIOR ON SPECIAL ORDER
 DORA BRANDT, AUSTRIAN BRIDE TO REJOIN EX-GI HUSBAND, HAROLD W J BRANDT
 LT COL ROBT PEYTON-TABB TO WED VOICE HE METON PHONE IN GLASGOW S 11, 1-10-2
 LONDON- BETTY M ARRIETTA, GI WAR BRIDE, SAYS SHE & 11 OTHERS WISH TO GO S 12, 21-4
 BACK TO ENGLAND- O 3, 12-2
 45 ENGLISH GI BRIDES ON RETURN TRIP TO CALIF HOMES O 8, 1-2
 PLANELOAD OF BRITISH WAR BRIDES RETURN FR ENG. VISIT O 9, 1-12-3
 LONDON- BRITISH MEN SCORN DIVORCED GI BRIDES O 12, 1-3
 TOSHIE OKUTOMI FROM JAPAN TO WED MINN. FARMBOY ORREN LUCHT. N. 7, 1-4
 SIDNEY HAGEMASTER ASKS TRUMAN AID IN BRINGING WIFE TO U.S. U 25, 1-4-3
 ---1950--- MR 5, 1-3-3
 STEPHEN FINK, JR., CHICAGO, LEAVES FOR AMSTERDAM TO WED MARIA VAN RHEE

---1950---

MR 20, 31-3

ANN ARBOR-WM.F.CORKERY GREET'S FIANCEE RIYO SATO, ON ARRIVAL FROM JAPAN

MR 20, 31-6

BILL INTRO IN CONG. TO PERMIT HAROLD J. FEIKEMA'S BRIDE TO ENTER US FROM IRELAND, & JOIN HIM AT ROCKFORD, MICH.

AP 4, 39-4

MRS. ELLEN KNAUF, GERMAN WAR BRIDE, FIGHTS DEPORTATION-AP 4, 13-3

ALEXANDER MYRATTI, US ARMY, & WIFE, MARGARET SIMMERING PLAN TO LEAVE BERLIN FOR US

AP 4, 8-2 NITE

MT. CLEMENS, MICH.-MILDRED BEATTIE MARRIED BY TELEPHONE TO SGT. ARCHIE T. MILLER AT TOKYO, JAPAN

MY 4, 28-1

CHICAGO-26 BRITISH BRIDES PACK FOR TRIP TO ENGLAND-JE 3, 17-8

40 WAR BRIDES TO TAKE OFF FROM SEATTLE FOR EUROPE JE 4-JE 5, 1-2 NITE

41 BRIT. BRIDES & 33 CHILDREN LAND AT HAVANA, CUBA EN ROUTE TO LONDON

JE 7, 1-7

PLANE WITH WAR BRIDES REACHES ENGLAND

JE 7, 1-6 BS 2

BRIDES' PLANE FINALLY ARRIVES IN BG

JE 9, 2-2 BS 2

HAROLD J FEIKEMA, ILL VET, WINS PLEA FOR ENTRY OF WIFE TO US JL 1, 3-4

WAR BRIDES HOLD PARTY RACKHAM BLDG- WHITE

JL 9, 1-19-2

TRANSPORTATION CUT FOR GI FAMILIES

JL 18, 27-7 NITE

TRANSOCEAN AIRLINES CALLS OF "DIAPER SPECIALS" FOR WAR BRIDES

JL 20, 1-5

SGT. EUGENE W. WALLS GETS PERMISSION TO BRING JAP BRIDE TO U.S.

JL 23, 1-5-1

ARMY DENIES IT BANS GI FAMILIES IN GERMANY

JL 27, 1-2

FRISCO-NEWSPAPER HELPS JAS. ELLIS & BRIDE, JOYCELYN THIESSE AS HE WAS ABOUT TO SAIL.

US LIFTS BARRIERS FOR GIs' JAP WIVES AG 20, 1-16-7
 GD. RAPIDS, MICH. - MR. & MRS. IRA CURTIS OPEN THEIR HOME TO WIVES & CHILD- S 13, 53-5
 REN OF SOLDIERS. RECALLED TO DUTY S 20, 4-3 BS 2
 ARMY LIFTS BAN VS GIs MARRYING JAP GIRLS S 25, 20-1
 IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES DELAY DEPORTATION MRS IRENE MARY CARRY 30 DAYS O 10, 37-7
 CAPT JAMES F KING, LT ANNA JACOBS WED ON BATTLEFIELD IN KOREA N 5, 4-9-2
 GEN MACARTHUR BARS GI FAMILIES JAPAN TRIPS D 17, 4-10-2
 MRS CECIL WELLS, ITALIAN BRIDE, SEEKS HUSBAND F 12, 1-7
 —1951— F 15, 8-6
 DEPENDENTS SERVICEMEN BARRED FR TRAVEL TO JAPAN MR 23, 18-8
 SGT DONALD KIPKER MARRIES MASUKO SAKURA 1100TH POSTWAR WEDding OF US S SOLDIER & JAP NATIONAL AP 19, 14-7
 TRUMAN SIGNS BILL EXTENDING 12 MOS PERIOD IN WHICH GIs MAY BRING JAP BRIDES INTO US MY 31, 48-6
 NEW RULING ALLOWS ENTRY WAR BRIDES, IMMIGRATION RESTRICTIONS VS TOTALITARIAN SYMPATHIZERS RELAXED JE 2, 1-3
 PFC RAY RANDOLPH ASSIGNED TO FAR EAST; HAS TO LEAVE 16 YR OLD BRIDE LTARS - S 30, 1-1-3 2*
 TRUMAN OFFICES ASSISTS 2 PRIVATES IN MARCHES TO ALTARS
 NEW AIR FORCE RULE PERMITS MARRIED PERSON TO REQUEST TRANSFER

—1951—

VONCE IL CLEMENTS FLIES TO GERMANY IN HI COMMSR. JOHN J. McCLOY'S PRIVATE
PLANE TO WED LT. WILLIE R. SPRAWBERRY
TEANECK, NJ. PARATR. OPER PERAZONE GETS HOME IN TIME TO BE MARRIED AFTER
M NY DIFFICULTIES.

EL PASO-SGT. M. GRIGGS HAS ENGLISH BRIDE AFTER 4-HRS. COURTSHIP

FAMILIES US SOLDIERS TO COME TO JAPAN IN LIMITED NUMBERS BEGINNING IN
MEMBER

KIMI H. ATANA, JAP OPERA STAR TO WED ROY B. ERICKSON

13 JAP WAR BRIDES ARRIVE IN US AT SEATTLE

RED TAPE HOLDS JAP WIFE OF SGT. JIM PARKS IN TOKYO, WERE WED IN DET.-
TENDLER

YONG SOON MORGAN, WIFE SGT. JOHNNY MORGAN, 1ST KOREAN WAR BRIDE TO ENTER
US THRU PORT OF SEATTLE

FRANKFURT-MRS KURT (ELLEN) KNAUFF AFTER 2 YRS FIGHTING TO ENTER US
MAY RETURN TO GERMANY

11 ASIATIC WAR BRIDES FLYING HOME WITH HUSBANDS

TEN KOREAN BRIDES & HUSBANDS AT SAN FRANCISCO

SGT. M. LOWE, JR. & KOREAN WIFE, YOU JAL, ARRIVE IN FAIRFIELD, CAL., WITH
9 OTHER G.I.'S & BRIDES

31 JAP WAR BRIDES ARRIVE AT SEATTLE ON NAVY TRANSPORT

SGT. EDOYD PRIM & KOREAN BRIDE BACK IN BATTLE CREEK. D 1, 1-3

WAR BRIDES HOLD PARTY DET RACKHAM BLDG-SCHNEILL

JL 3, 1-2

JL 8, -1-4-4

AG 2, 2-6

AG 6, 23-5

AG 24, 4-2

O 4, 1-3

O 4, 66-3

O 19, 1-3

N 5, -30-7

N 22, 1-3

N 23, 29-8

N 25, 1-11-4

N 26, 31-6

N 29, 1-5 BS2

TULSA- HOMER COOK, EX-GI MAIL BREAKER, TO WELCOME GERMAN BRIDE TO US
D 2, 1-18-2

MOBILE- HOMER COOK, EX-GI, REJOINS GERMAN BRIDE
DET MARINES HOME FR KOREA HOLD REUNION PARTY - HARSHA
D 8, 3-3
D 8, 3-2

---2952---
CORP. GRAND D. SAWYER, DET., & LUCIA CECCHIN WED IN TRIESTE, ITALY
JA 6, 1-14-3

TOKYO- PFC LINWOOD E. SMITH, CHG WITH CANDY THEFT FR GEN RIDGWAY'S OFFICE
TO BE SEPARATED FR NEW BRIDE
JA 15, 1-5
JA 21, 4-2

CHAS. MERRITT, CAK PARK, MICH., REUNITED WITH GERMAN BRIDE- GEBERT

BOSTON- DORA GOW FLIES FR ENGLAND TO MARRY GI AT MOTHER-IN-LAW'S
BEDSIDE
MR 5, 11-5
MR 6, 9-5

SEATTLE- LINER ARRIVES FR JAPAN WITH 319 GI DEPENDENTS
FRANCA CASTELLANI, TO ARRIVE FR ITALY TO MARRY LOUIS SAMU, SEATTLE, SEP
ARATED SINCE '45
MR 12, 9-4
MR 19, 1-4

GIS RUSH TO WED JAP GIRLS TODAY TO BEAT DEADLINE FOR TAKING BRIDES

HOME TO US
70 JAP WIVES ARRIVE AT SAN FRANCISCO, INCLUDING BRIDE OF SGT. MARTIN C.
ALTMAN, BATTLE CREEK
MR 26, 10-3

---1952---

AP 2, 1-1

YASUE SULKANEN, JAP WAR BRIDE, DIVORCES GI TO MARRY CHINAMAN -DET.

AP 7, 27-6

SAGINAW GI'S WIFE MRS WILLIS(SUE) HOBBS JOINS PROTEST ON VISA RULE
TO RETURN WIVES TO STATES

AP 21, 26-2

FRANKFURT- MAMIE RUTH SHELTON TO MARRY N.C.GI FROM WHOSE SIDE SHE WAS
KIDNAPED LAST F 3

MY 1, 15-4

FRANKFURT- NADINE DAVIS, SANTA FE, NAMED "MISS STATESIDE" MARRIES
CORP NOLIA W. HARTLEY, FLA GO

MY 27, 26-6

ALHAMBRA, CALIF.-CORP. ROBT CORONEL ARRIVES IN U.S. WITH OKINAWA WAR
BRIDE NOBUKO & THEIR 5 MO OLD DAUGHTER MARY ANN

MY 30, 32-6

ALHAMBRA, CALIF.-CORP. ROBT A. CORONEL GETS GREETING FROM TOWN ON ARRIVAL
WITH HIS JAP BRIDE NOBUKO

JE 9, 1-7

42 BRITISH WAR BRIDES, 65 CHILDREN, 1 MAN, MAKE TRIP TO ENG. BOAC PLANE

JE 10, 1-1 NITE

LONDON- LONE MALE ON BOAC PLANE CARRYING WAR BRIDES GIVES UP SEAT TO
WOMAN

JL 14, 12-2

JOHN H. WAITE JR. RETURNS FR EUROPE WITH BRIDE & 7 CHILDREN, 3 HIS OWN,
3 STEPCHILDREN, & ONE ADOPTED

AG 19, 1-6

ROBT L. SMITH, 1ST QUADRUPLE AMPUTEE OF KOREAN WAR, MARRIES BARBARA
BORM

AG 27, 27-7

LIVERPOOL, ENG.- BRITHS WAR BRIDE, MRS. JOHN VAN CAMP, OF STEUBENVILLE,
OHIO WELCOMED BY THOUSAND NEIGHBORS ON VISIT HOME

S 4, 26-6

CENSUS BUR. REPTS. OVER 900,000 WIVES OF SERVICEMEN NOW

- OWOSSO, MICH.-ARMY CORP. RALPH HILDEBRANT BRINGS IN 1ST JAP WAR BRIDGE TO CITY; MET AS TELEPHONE OPERATORS O 3, 6-4
O 15, 27-3
- MRS. MARGARETE HUTTER, GERMAN WOMAN ASSAILS U.S. MARITAL BAN O 19, 1-8-2 2*
N 7, 68-8
- A.A.F. PRIVATE, DONALD SPOUL MARRIES USO HOSTESS IN DETROIT'S DOWNTOWN
USO, SHIRLEY ANN BADE O 18TH
- PVT. JOHN W. GEARHART GIVEN ADDITIONAL 10 DAYS TO MARRY DETROITER BEVERLY BUCHOWSKI N 12, 18-4
N 12, 68-4
- "TOPPER" SON OF U.S. ARMY SGT. & KOREAN MOTHER ASKS TO BE REUNITED WITH FATHER IN U.S. WHO HAS DISAPPEARED N 20, 17-2
U.S. IS ISSUING VISAS TO GERMAN WIVES OF U.S. GI'S IN GERMANY AT RATE OF 500 A MONTH D 10, 39-3
- KALAMAZOO-JACQUELINE BRANSON TO MARRY AIRMAN JOHN TOVANI HERE BECAUSE SHE LIKES NAME OF CITY D 11, 1-6 BS 2
- AIR FORCE CPL WINFRED MCLEROY TALKS 60 MEN INTO CHARTERING PLANE WITH HIM FROM PARIS TO U.S. SO HE COULD MARRY JANICE SUGGS IN HEARNE, TEXAS D 12, 1-1
- AMERICAN ACTOR, SAM BYRD, MARRIES GIRL HE MET DURING MANEUVERS IN ENGLAND
ANN BOLAM WHO FELL AT HIS FEET FROM CLIFF TOP
COLUMBUS, OHIO-SGT. RAYMOND LARR MARRIES HIS PEN PAL SIGHT UNSEEN, MARIAN BROWN

-----1952-----

FONTAINEBLEU, FRANCE-A.A.F. WAF SGT. DOROTHY JESSINGS, U.S. A.A.F. MARRIES
SGT. PHILIP HILDEBRANDT

D 15, 30-1

D 22, 28-7

MISS MARIAM BROWN AND RAYMOND LARR AFTER LETTER COURTSHIP DURING WHICH
THEY DID NOT SEE EACH OTHER

D 23, 23-7

BARBARA ANNE BORTHWICK WAITS FOR CALL FROM FIANCE-PLAN WEDDING; LEAVE
CANCELED-LEAVE REINSTATED BUT SHE HAS NOT HEARD FROM HIM

D 24, 1-6
D 28, 1-4-2

KENNETH WITMAR ARRIVES JUST IN TIME FOR ABOVE WEDDING

PFC. LAVERN G. ROGERS, 19, AND GERTRUDE E. CHEARHARD LAST TO FILE FOR
MARRIAGE AND BE ABLE TO MARRY BEFORE THE NEW YR

D 31, 18-2 BS2

SPRING VALLEY, SERGT. JOSEPH J. McDONALD TRAVELS 27,000 MILES TO BE HOME
FOR CHRISTMAS AND MARRY GIRL IN GERMANY, THEN REPORT TO KOREA

-----1953-----

JA 3, 16-2

MARY CATHERINE GRABB MARRIES PVT. DON CORDELL HART; THEN HE TAKES OFF
FOR FORT KNOX; AN HOUR AFTER HE ARRIVED

JA 13, 7-2

SGT. DAVID MARAMA MARRIES CARLINA MORENA AFTER 2 YRS OF BEING PEN PALS

JA 29, 40-1

CORP. ROBERT VON KUZNICK, SOLDIER WHO WENT AWOL FROM TEACHING JOB TO
GO TO KOREA MARRIES SHIRLEY TAYLOR

F 6, 44-5

2,000 JAP BRIDES OF AMERICANS TO ENTER COUNTRY IN '53

F 15, 1-6-1

ERNEST C. SLIASBURY TO MARRY KIYOKO; TO BRING HER TO AMERICA; HE IS SKID
ROW COMPOSER

- AMERICAN G.I.'S IN GERMANY CONSIDERED BEST MARRIAGE BAIT BY GERMAN GIRL F 18, 35-1
- RICHMOND, VA.-ENGLISH GIRL, LILIAN WISON, MARRIES HER PEN PAL CORP. CHAS. F 24, 34-1
- WFSO* CHRISTMAS MR 20 39-3
- DEARBORN GI. GREET'S JAPANESE WAR BRIDE & SON LEAVES SERVICE BUT MUST REPORT AGAIN TO DRAFT BOARD (CAPT PAUL F GEIER AP 20, 9-5
- MEETING TO BE HELD IN DET. TODAY TO ASSIST BRITISH WIVES OF U.S. & CANADIAN VETS TO VISIT THEIR FAMILIES IN BRITIAN AP 21, 12-6 NITE
- BRITISH WAR BRIDES OF U.S. & CANADIAN VETS FORM A DET. BRANCH OF THE TRANSATLANTIC BRIDES & PARENTS ASSN. AP 29, 1-5
- MR. MRS. ALEX C. BROWN, SHE IS GERMAN WAR BRIDE, TOLD THEIR CHILD MAY BE BORN IN U.S.; DETROIT RESIDENTS, DEPORTATION THREAT DROPPED FOR HER MY 19, 25-1
- MALE BRIDE FR. POLAND, TADEUZ S. LATURSKI, DIVORCES NURSE WHO BROUGHT HIM TO THIS COUNTRY JE 6, 1-6
- SGT. HARRY A. CUTTING 1ST REPATRIATED KOREAN VET TO BE MARRIED MARRIES BARBARA GAYLE MILLER, 17.; LAS VEGAS, NEV. JE 11, 11-6
- FRANKFURT, GERMANY-GERMAN COURT ANNULS A NAZIS VERDICT AGST ANNA ELIZABETH CRAPS CLEARING WAY FOR HER TO JOIN HER U.S. HUSBAND, SGT. RAYMOND URABAZO

---1953---

JE 16, 24-4

TAYLOR, WIS-MARINE CPL. LI NE PETERSON, PRISONER OF WAR RELEASED BY REDS IN KOREA, COMES HOME & IS JILTED; MARRIES ANOTHER GIRL INSTEAD

JE 19, 10-1

WORLD WAR II MARINE VET, ESKER STOVER, CRIPPLED, MARRIES RUTH MORGAN-JACKSON

JL 1, 6-1

AIRMAN JOAN FERGUSON IS IN FRANCE AFTER MARRIAGE TO SGT. ERNEST FENTON WHO IS STATIONED IN U.S.

JL 3, 3-5

PITTS-BRITISH BRIDE, JOYCE DAY, LANDS IN NEW YORK & TAKES TAXI TO WALL PENNSYLVANIA TO JOIN FIANCE, SGT. JOHN JONOVICK

JL 29, 43-1

PVT. DONALD E. MURPHY, 21, MARRIES BARBARA JEAN KNAPP, 17 AT ST. MARY'S REEFORD

AG 14, 21 7

MAJ. MURRAY HANDLER ORDERED TO PAY \$988 TO HIS GERMAN SWEETHEART, MRS. MARGALIT HAZAN WHOM HE JILTED

AG 20 27-5

LT. JAS. F. LOW, JET ACE MARRIES JEAN T. REHL

AG 23, 1-8-1

LT. GORDON BRANDES MARRIES RANKO KOIZUMI GRANDAUGHTER OF WRITER LAFACADIO HEARN FAMED WRITER

S 1, 1-5

ACT OF CONG. GIVES OK FOR GERMAN GIRL GERDA GOERAUCH TO COME TO U.S. TO MARRY ARMY SGT. JOHN R. HALL WHO MET HER IN GERMANY-S 2, 50-1

PRAYUNECHANDRCHAREDN CHANDRTAT, 24, MUST GO BACK TO THAILAND, AFTER MARRIAGE OF 2 DAYS TO ERNARDO GONZALEZ, 27, DUE TO RED TAPE-S 19, 3-6

ROCKWOOD, PA-WIDOW OF PFC. ALTON B. STERNER, MARRIES ESCORT OF BODY SGT. IRA FRANK GREEN, STERNER KILLED IN KOREA

O 9, 4-1 5*

SOLDIERS CAN MARRY GERMAN GIRLS 120 DAYS BEFORE DEPARTURE; NOT 90 DAYS

WINTHROP, MASS.-AIR FORCE SGT. PETER DE STEFANO, SON OF BARBER HERE, TO
MARRY PRICNESS MICHICO, NIECE OF EMPEROR HIROHITO OF JAPAN N 14TH

O 13, 1-1

BETTY ANN ELLIOTT OF DET. NR COLLAPSE WHEN SHE LEARNS THAT HER FIANCE
CPL. ONAS. GROUT OF ARMY WAS KILLED IN AUTO ACC.; -LAUREN

O 14, 63-4

PFC. EDW. S. DICKENSON, GI WHO QUIT REDS. PROPOSED BY MAIL TO KATE LANEY

O 22, 30-7

RUSSELL, KAN.-MRS. MARIA LAUSTER, OF GERMANY, VISITING HER 3 DAUGHTERS IN
U.S. WHO WERE MARRIED TO AMER. GIs IN GERMANY

N 4, 49-4

PRISCILLA GILBERT, 20, OF BENTON HARBOR-TELLS OF ROMAN WITH WARD L. EMMON
S REPATRIATED PW FR. INDIANA

N 20, 1-6

CPL EDWARD S DICKENSON WHO RENOUNCED REDS WEDS GIRL HE ONCE LOST/

D 6, 1-22-1

KYOKO ARAKI, JAPANESE WIFE OF CPL. CLAUDE BATCHELOR, 22, WRITES TO HIM TO
BEG HIM TO LEAVE COMMUNISM

D 20, 1-1-5

PFC. DOYNE DUDLEY, & BRIDE FORMER SHIRLEY HINES, IN FLINT; RETURNED ON LEA
VE FOR 30 DAYS BECAUSE OF 6 MOS. EUROPEAN SERVICE FOR HOLIDAYS

D 23, 16-1

--1954--

CPL. RAYMOND SCHUBERT, MARRIED ROSEMARR REECE, 19 IN TOWER OF LONDON, WHEN
RE HER FATHER WAS YEOMAN OF THE GUARD

JA 2, 18-2 NITE

PUSAN, KOREA-CPL. DANIEL F. CALLEY, WILL MARRY LUBOV DIMOVA, FORMER RUSSIAN
ALLIED PRISONER

JA 3, 4-6-5

-----1954-----

JA 9, 2-8

MILWAUKEE, WIS-WM. KURER, EX GI, TO MARRY GIRL WHOSE PICTURE HE SAW IN AT TORN NEWSPAPER IN KOREA; SHE IS EVELYN WULZ OF HERE

F 3, 28-5

LT. PAUL A. BRANDORFF GETS FAST OK FR. U.S. TO WED RENA MUELLER, GERMAN BEAUTY

F 3, 42-1

OKLA. CITY-PVT. HOMER COX, HELD 4 YRS RUSSIAN CAPTIVE, WANTS TO MARRY AUSTRIAN GIRL HE MET IN A SIBERIAN PRISON, SHE IS INGE BRENNER

F 7, B-19-4

JAP WIFE CPL JAMES L. PARKMAN FIGHTS ADOPTION OF THEIR SON

-----1954-----

F 17, 23-1

CPL. CLAUDE ATCHELOR, MARRIES FOR 2ND TIME HIS JAP WIFE, KYOKO ARAKI IN JAPAN

MR 3, 21-1

OKLA. CITY-HOMER H. COX, GI HELD FOR 4 YRS BY RUSSIANS, TO RISK TRAVEL IN RUSSIAN COUNTRIES TO MARRY INGE BRENNER WHO HE MET WHILE IMPRISONED

MR 14, 1-21-1

70 JAP WAR BRIDES MAKE HOME IN DETROIT-NAJDUCH

MR 20, 20-7

SGT BOB CLOUGH AND WIFE BETTY HAVE 2ND HONEYMOON IN DET

MR 21, 1-22-8 3*

NEW U.S. ARMY REGULATION FOR GI MARRIAGES IN GERMANY

MR 31, 2-3-5*

DONALD DAVIS OF GRAND RAPIDS MARRIES FRENCH SWEATHEART ON SCHEDULE

AP 18, 1-18-6

MRS LISA LEAR WIFE OF US SEGT. BARRED FR US BECAUSE SHE CHOPPED DOWN GOVERNMENT TREE IN GERMANY

INTERNAT'L FALLS, MINN.-PFC. WM. G. WHITE & HIS CZECH BRIDE ERNY PINSKER
IN CANADA TO SEEK ENTRY INTO U.S. AG 11, 54-1

PHOENIXVILLE, PA.-SGT. WM. HARDIN IN ARMY HOSPITAL HERE TO MARRY JAP GIRL
SAKO SHIRAYAMA WHO CAME FR. JAPAN TO SEE HIM AG 25, 4-4
HEIDELBERG-G. S. 1, 51-1
REVEALS IT HAS TO EXPELL EACH MONTH FR. GERMANY AS "UNDESIRABLE"
U.S. ARMY WIVES AT TOTAL OF ABOUT 6

LT. PHILIP JACKSON SIGNS CONTRACT THAT LEGALLY MARRIES HIM TO BARBARA
BUSH IN HARRISBURG, PA. WHILE HE IS IN JAPAN O 4, 17-5

MAJ. RICHARD GRUSENDORF SERVES AS BEST MAN TO SGT. BENJ. HERMON IN HIS
MARRIAGE O 26, 28-3

HAROLD WHITSON TRAVELS ON WAC SHIP AS THE ONLY MALE PASSENGER
D 12, 1-1-17

ARMY EXPECTS RUSH OF WEDDING IN NEW YEAR BETWEEN GIs AND GERMAN GIRLS
LINDHURST D 14, 46-6
CHARLES G MILLER AND FRENCH BRIDE TO RETURN TO US D 16, 29-8

PVT. FRED. WRIGHT OF MICH. & BETTY EAN DECROIX FINALLY TO EXCHANGE
WEDDING VOWS AFTER CHARTERED PLANE DELAYS WEDDING TWICE D 27, 2-4 LF

--1955--

A 5, 4-5-LF

PFC LON C ROZINSKA MARRIES HIGH SCHOOL SWEETHEART ALSON A MARINE

JA 15, 18-5

TB PATIENT JEANINE MILLER REUNITED WITH HUSBAND CHARLES G MILLER

F 20, 1-14-3

MAX G FIDLER FINALLY GETS PERMISSION TO MARRY GERMAN BRIDE AFTER 7 YRS

AP 7, 17-7

MAOMI AILENE MCCALL GOES TO JOIN WAE, BUT MARRIES RECRUITING OFFICER INSTEAD

AP 23, 13-3

PATRICIA ANNE KESSEL TO MARRY LT EROY FRANK GARRITY IN TRIPOLI/PET

MY 9, 4-2 5*

M-SGT. HORST TITEL, 70, OLDEST MAN IN AIR FORCE, MARRIES ETHEL ANDREWS, 60, IN ANCHORAGE, ALASKA

MY 29, 1-9-5 2*

VIENNA APPLICATIONS FR. AMERICAN GIs TO MARRY AUSTRIAN GIRLS JUMP ABOUT 100 PCT

JE 19, 1-27-2

216 AMERICAN SOLDIERS ASK FOR PERMISSION TO MARRY AUSTRIAN GIRLS

JL 3, 1-6-4

MR E G HUFFMAN HEAR OF SONS MARRIAGE TO GERMAN GIRL

JL 31, 1-2-1

GERMAN GORDON MILLER MARRIES VIETNAMESE WIFE

AG 3, 9-3 1H

GI WEDDINGS TO GERMAN GIRLS ARE INCREASING

AG 16, 5-2

SALZBURG, AUSTRIA-SPECIAL "STROK TRAIN" WITH 13 EXPECTANT WIVES OF MEMBERS OF U.S. FORCES IN AUSTRIA LEAVES HERE FOR ARMY HOSPITAL IN ITALY

LEGHORN, ITALY-U.S. ARMY TRAIN FR. AUSTRIA ARRIVES HERE WITH TWO HOSPITAL COACHES CARRYING 20 EXPECTANT MOTHERS AG 19, 6-5

U.S. SERVICEMEN ARE MARRYING ENGLISH GIRLS AT RATE OF 250 A MO. AG 24, 47-5

SEOUL-DEPENDENTS OF AMER. SERVICEMEN & OFFICIAL WILL BE ALLOWED TO LIVE IN KOREA STARTING NEXT YEAR AG 29, 12-3

KOREAN MARRIAGES ARE INCREASING S 29, 53-4

FONTAINEBLEAU, FRANCE-AIRMAN JOSE MONTIJO, CHGD WITH KNIFE MURDER OF FREEMAN ON STREET, TO WED MADELEINE THOMAS O 5, 26-6

AMERICAN AIRMEN WIND UP MARRYING CANADIAN WOMEN USED TO CONNECT ONE RADAR STATION WITH ANOTHER IN CANADA -----1956----- JA 17, 39-3

FRANK E. SMELSER & BRIDE MARRIED AT STARR COMMONWEALTH MY 20, 8-12-3

TOKYO-MARRIAGES BETW. AMER. SERVICEMEN & JAP GIRLS HIT RECORD OF 100 A WEEK JE 3, B-11-4

CHI-WAR BRIDE OF BERNARD EPTON VISITS HOMELAND, ENG, EACH TIME SHE HAS NEW BABY; GOING FOR 4TH TIME JL 24, 1-3

BRITISH-AMERICAN WEDDINGS CONTINUE IN SPITE OF FRIGID ANGLO-AMER RELATIONS N 29, 14-6

-----1957----- JA 6, A-1-7
FORMOSA-GRANDDAUGHTER OF SUN YAT SEN, ELEANORA CAROLINE SUN, WEDS CONNIE
WILBURTON SEIGRIST OF U.S. TODAY HERE JA 6, B-1-4
FORMOSA-NATIONALIST CHINA EASES CURB ON ARMY MARRIAGES

-----1957----- JA 8, 16-5
LONDON-U.S. AIRMEN & BRITISH GIRLS SETTING MATRIMONY RECORD

CLINTON TWP, MICH.-MRS. GLEN MAGARY, FRENCH WAR BRIDGE, COMMENTS ON LIFE
IN U.S. AFTER LIVING HERE 10 YRS-YAROSH F 17, E-1-3
F 20, 1-6

NEW ORLEANS-FRIENDS OF PVT. HOWARD BRENNER THROW BIG WEDDING WHEN HE
WEDS DAUN MERCHANT

F 21, 36-1
RATE OF MARRIAGES BETWEEN AMERICAN SERVICEMEN & WOMEN ABROAD ON INCREASE

AP 4, 40-3
MRS. ALBERT CHERRO, ST. CLAIR SHORES, FROM ITALY, CONVERTS TO AMER. HOUSE-
WIFE-Z. HARRISON S 7, 2-2 1H

REP. DIGGS WANTS NEGRO SOLDIERS WHO MARRIED WHITE WOMEN IN GERMANY TO
BE ALLOWED TO STAY IN THEIR DIVISIONS N 14, 9-4 5*

BAD KREUZNACH, GERMANY-31 NEGRO SOLDIERS WHO HAVE MARRIED GERMANS WILL
NOT GO TO TEXAS WITH 2ND ARMORED DIV. WHEN IT BEGINS ITS MOVE HOME

-----1958----- F 24, 3-6
OXNARD, CALIF.-BRITISH WAR BRIDGE, MRS. ELSA HUBBARD, 36, IS CANDIDATE
FOR CITY COUNCIL OF THIS CITY MY 1, 3-1

D.C.-LT. A DREW SHERLING WEDS TEMMY MOSKOWITZ WHOM HE LOVED THRU LETTER

ARMY - SOLDIERS - MARRIED

1958

MUSKEGON-JAP WAR BRIDE, MRS FUMIKO GEORGE WRITES ABOUT US WOMEN FOR JAP MAGAZINE- MY 4, C-22-7

LT. ANDREW SHERLING WHO FELL IN LOVE WITH TEMMY MOSKOWITZ BY LETTER, MARRIES HER MY 9, 9-2

MONROE-PRES. IKE COMES TO AID OF RONALD ASTROLOS SEEKING TO BRING JAP SWEETHEART KIMIKO ARAKI TO U.S. JUL 21, 1-2
TOKYO-GIS TAKING JAPANESE BRIDES AT 5,000 A YEAR CLIP D 21, A-10-2 1*

MELBOURNE-MOTHERS OF WAR BRIDGES LIVING IN U.S. HAPPY WHEN TOLD OF AUSTRALIAN GOV'T DECISION TO ALLOW THEM TO MAKE SPECIAL CHARTER FLIGHT TO U.S. ON MY 1ST APR 28, 6-4 CITY
EES MOINES, IOWA-BRITISH WAR BRIDE MRS. JEAN PIERSON RETURNS HOME TO ENGLAND AFTER U.S.A.F. HUSBAND CAL IS JAILED ON ROB CHG. MY 13, 3-3

NEW YORK ATTORNEY THOS. HARRIAMN & HIS MARRIAGE TO JAPANESE GIRL NAMED "SATOKO"-HAMADA JUL 12, B-12-1

SEOUL, S. KOREA-GOV'T SAYS NUMBER OF MARRIAGES BETW. AMERICAN GIS & KOREAN GIRLS IS INCREASING O 27, B-8-7

BAYREUTH, GERMANY-U.S. ARMY FORCES CHAPLAINS & GERMAN CHURCHMEN AGREE ON SET OF STIFF RULES FOR GERMAN BRIDES & AMER. BRIDEGROOMS MR 17, B-9-7

---1960---

My 28, A-5-4

AIR FORCE MSGT. WADE CURRIE MARRIES FRENCH GIRL MADELUINE, WHOM HE
1ST MET IN 1918

JE 23, C-14-5

MIXED MARRIAGES BETWEEN AMERICANS & JAPANESE-CANAL

JL 30, A-3-2

DENVER-EISENHOWER GIVES PERMISSION FOR AIRMAN NORMAN STEEN AND WIFE
BETTY TO LIVE TOGETHER WHILE HE IS IN TRAINING

D 6, D-7-5

ARMY LIFTS 2-WEEK BAN ON SOLDIERS MARRYING JAP GIRLS

---1961---

Mr 20, B-7-3

JUNG SOOK KIM OF KOREA WHO SAVED LIFE OF U.S. GI JOS. CATTANO JR. MARRIES
HIM IN CONCORD, N.Y.

JL 16, E-10-6

UNITED SERVICE ORG. CONCERN OVER GI'S MARRIAGES TO FOREIGN GIRLS-GAIN

Ag 31, B-8-1

BERLIN-FAMILIES OF AMER. TROOPS WELCOMED TO BERLIN

D 19, A-3-2

NYC-BARBARA HIPKE, U.S. TEACHER ARRIVES FROM LIBYA, FINDS AIRMAN KENNETH
DRISKILL FUTURE HUSBAND NOT THEIR TO MEET HER; DELAYED BY WEATHER

D 23, A-5-3

NEW HOLSTEIN, WIS.-BARBARA HIPKE & AIRMAN KENNETH DRISKILL & THEIR MIX-
UP WEDDING PLANS

---1962---

JA 5, A-3-3

RIVER ROUGE Ex-WWII GI THOS. NOLAND RETURNS TO AUSTRALIA FOR TO MAKE
MRS. SHIRLEY THOMAS HIS BRIDE

Mr 11, A-10-1

DECISION NEAR TO EASE COMPLETE BAN ON GOVT. PAID OVERSEAS TRAVEL FOR
MILITARY DEPENDENTS

HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. OK'S LEG. WHICH WOULD PUT MANY MONTHLY ALLOWANCE CHECKS FOR QUARTERS ALLOWANCES IN HANDS OF SERVICEMAN RATHER THAN HIS WIFE
 Ap 15, D-21-1 3*ST
 JE 13, E-7-1 Z 4

LONDON-MARRIAGE TO BRITISH GIRLS INCREASE

Ag 19, E-28-3

MISAKO IKERNI BROOKS, JAPANESE WHO MARRIED DAVID L. BROOKS IN 1961, FINALLY GETS TO US WHEN 193 BOOKS OF TRADING STAMPS EARNS PLANE TICKET
 O 10, C-1-1

SAN FRANCISCO-MRS. LINDA MOULTON, FORMER WAR BRIDE, WANTS TO GO BACK TO AUSTRALIA WITH HER 8 CHILDREN-U.S. BARS THIS AS SOME OF CHILDREN ARE U.S. CITIZENS
 ---1964---
 MR 12, C-7-3 FIN 5

GRETNNA, GREEN, SCOTLAND-WM. ORR, US MILITARY POLICEMAN FROM YOUNGSTOWN, OH MARRIED WALTRAUD CEZENNE, FRANKFURT, GER.-FLEW TO SCOTLAND FOR WEDDING
 ---1965---
 MR 4, D-9-2

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON INTERVENES TO BRING PFC. RONALD G. SILVA, WALTHAM, MASS, BACK FROM KOREA IN TIME FOR MARCH 13 WEDDING MY 30, A-1-1

PROSPECT, CONN PRES. JOHNSON HAD PARATROOPER FRANK BRIGLIA JR. FLOWN FR. DOMINICAN REPUBLIC TO MARRY JACQUELINE ZABBARO AFTER SHE WROTE THE PRES.
 ---1966---
 JE 22, A-21-2 5*

CLIFFORD H SMITH FLOWN BACK HOME BY ARMY FROM VIET TO WIN UNCONTESTED DIVORCE

---1968---

S 18, A-10-1

SAIGON-GI & VIET SWEETHEART HOPE TO MARRY SOON HERE, FACE
OPPOSITION FROM ARMY & OTHERS-HARDEE

S 22, A-1-7

NY-PVT. RUSSELL F. CAMPBELL JR. WAS NOT ALLOWED TO LEAVE FORT
BRAGG, N.C. TO MARRY JUDY BRNICK IN NY OCT. 8-WRITING LBJ

O 19, B-21-5

NY-SERVICE WIVES TO BE OFFERED BIRTH CONTROL AIDS

N 17, D-6-1

WASH-US OK'S STERILIZATION; FOR GI WIVES ON REQUEST

N 25, C-5-7

SEN GRIFFIN AIDS IN CANCELLING SHIP OUT ORDERS FOR MAX
WYSONG LONG ENOUGH FOR HIS WEDDING N 26

---1967---

O 8, B-8-3

FRANKLIN BEGGS OF GADSDEN, ALA WHO DIVORCED WIFE FOR DUTY IN
VIETNAM-BACK WITH FAMILY ----1969----

AP28, C-2-1

DR. EMANUEL TANAY SAYS GI'S MORALE SHOT BY BITTER DEAR
JOHN LETTERS - SMITH.

MY1, A-3-3

SPECIALIST TERENCE W. COON MARRIED PRIVATE IN GERMANY & WILL
GET COURT MARTIALED FOR NOT GETTING COMMANDING OFFICERS
PERMISSION TO WED.

ARMY SOLDIERS: MARRIED

1969

MY13, D-1-7

DR. EMANUEL TANY, DET. PSYCHIATRIST BECOMES THE JANE LEE OF 'DEAR JOHN' SYNDROME- SMITH.

D 25, A-28-1

SAIGON-YANK-VIET MARRIAGES SET RECORD DESPITE RED TAPE---
---1970--- S 21, C-1-1

WAITING WIVES CLUB SPONSORED BY CHAPLAIN WARREN TURNER AT SELFRIDGE AIR BASE GETS WIVES OF SOLDIERS ON TOUR WITHOUT FAMILIES TOGETHER TO BOLSTER SPIRITS---JENZEN

N 1, A-3-1 STATE

HOMER SNOW MARRIED ITALIAN WHILE IN SERVICE---SON MARRIED JAPANESE GIRL BORN IN KOREA---RICHARDSON

---1971---

JA 14, A-1-1

HASLETT, MICH---S SGT DONALD DENIKE SAYS COPY OF BABY'S BIRTH CERTIFICATE COST HIM \$480; WIFE'S CERTIFICATE COST \$400 FROM VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS---WNEEDLAND

F 23, A-1-3

SGT EARL S DRAPER TAKING PUTERI SASIYAH BINTI MEGAT ABDUL RAHMAN AS WIFE IN MOSLEM CEREMONY IN MALAYSIA

--1971--

S 19,F-1-1

1946 2.3 MILL COUPLES MARRIED WHEN SERVICEMEN RETURNED X
FROM WWII--THIS YEAR SILVER WEDDING ANNIVER HIGHEST--
QUINTET

--1972--

AP 6,C-5-6 FINAL

FED PANEL RULED DIFFERENT DEPENDENT BENEFIT GUIDELINES
FOR MEN & WOMEN MEMBERS OF MILITARY SET FOR ADMINIS
CONVENIENCE RATHERN THAN TO DISCRIMINATE AGST WOMEN

JE 26,A-1-2

MR. & MRS . JAMES HOSKINS SHARE MILITARY LIFE; BOTH IN

ARMY.--ECKMAN

S 7, A-22-1

SAIGON--MORE VIETNAMESE--AMERICAN MARRIAGES NOW TAKING PLACE THAN EVER
BEFORE--LESLIE

---1973---

MR11, E-6-1

NEW VIET WAR BRIDES FACE AGE-OLD PROBLEMS--BLACKMAN

JL6, A-3-3

SGT.DONALD MURRAY AND WIFE, BOTH IN ARMY, BUT CAN
NOT GET ASSIGNMENTS TOGETHER.

Ag1, D-3-1

DENVER---JOHN FLATRAY, EX-GI SEES DAUGHTER DURANEE 2YRS
OLD FOR FIRST TIME--BORN IN THAILAND--MOTHER DEAD

ARMY: SOLDIERS: MARRIED

1974

STEVEN & JANEEN SLIDER BACK IN HOMETOWN OF PLYMOUTH TO RE-
CRUIT AFTER THEIR 1972 JOIN ENLISTMENT-WILL COX

F 27, A-3-1

AP 8, F-2-1

ARMY'S DEAF TOMURMURS OF LOVE; WON'T ALLOW 2ND LT. MARY LOU
FOLLETT & PFC. JAS. C. JOHNSON TO LIVE TOGETHER IN HEIDELBERG
APT.-HEINL

-1976-

JL 14, D-6-3

BANGKOK-WITH ONE WEEK LEFT FOR US. TO GET OUT, WIVES &
FIANCEES SCRAMBLE FOR VISAS TO U.S

--1981--

F 2, A-6-1

FORT BENNING, G.-ARMY RULES GIVING EXTRA HOUSING ALLOWAN-
CES TO MARRIED SOLDIERS ARE PRODUCING CONVENIENCE MARRIAGE

-1986-

S 27, A-3-1

S' Hampton, Britain-70,000 GI war brides who left 40 yrs ago
returned home for 4-day reunion

-1990-

Ag 12 A-1-2

Angela Nelson, 19, of Wixom, got to Ft. Bragg, NC, in time to marry Pfc Mark Ohmer: wedding had been iffy since middle east conflict broke out.--Pfaff

ARMY : SOLDIERS : MENTALITY

1980

Ag 1, A-4-5

DC-PENTAGON ORDERED TO CUT BACK ON NUMBER OF LOW MENTALITY
OR UNDEREDUC RECRUITS.

JACKSON-IMMORAL CONDUCT CHARGES TO BRING MP PATROL OF BUSINESS DIST.
& DRINKING PLACES **Form 1656** AP 16, 15-6

PONTIAC OGD OFFERS AID TO SERVICE MEN ---1944--- AP 21, 7-1

KALAMAZOO- PAUL STEIN A GERMAN, INVADES HOMELAND, S. 30, 9-6

WINS \$100
O 10, 3-7

STURGIS- PFC RAYMOND WARD ARRIVED HOME FROM CAMP TO SURPRISE WIFE TO
FIND SHE HAD GONE TO VISIT HIM AT CAMP

---1945---

MR 10, 9-6

PONTIAC- PVT. GERALD MARSH RECALLED TO SERVICE IN U. S. WHEN TWO BRO-
THERS KILLED IN ACTION

MR 11, 1-5-35XM

BATTLE CREEK- TEN INDUSTRIES TO SEE THAT 2,500 MEN IN SERVICE GET
REPRINTS OF HOME FRONT NEWS

AP 17, 12-2

GOV. KELLY SIGNS BILL THAT WILL PERMIT PERSONS IN ARMED FORCES TO
TAKE OATHS IN LEGAL PROCEEDINGS BEFORE A COMMISSIONED OFFICER

MY 4, 25-2

MRS. LOUISE FLOURY-CHEBOYGAN-ASKS 3RD SON'S ASSURANCE OF SAFETY

MY 30, 15-2

HOWARD MCKELVEY CELEBRATES XMAS ON MEMORIAL DAY
PFC WILBUR L FLEURY, PT HURON, NAMED AS CHAMP FATHER OF ARMED SERVICES

JL 9, 1-5

---1951---

F 2, 7-1

REP BROOMFIELD BILLS WOULD GIVE \$500 BATH BENEFITS TO KIN MEN KILLED
IN KOREA--& TO MAKE KOREA VETS ELIGIBLE TO ASSISTANCE FR VET FUND

---1951---
PONTIAC-MRS MARGUERITE G FRECKLER SEEKS RELEASE FOR SON, 13

JL 18, 8-4

ARMY, RED CROSS, OTHERS HELP PFC DONALD PINNICK TO DAD'S FUNERAL IN
M. CLEMENS IN TIME

AG 2, 4-1

N 8, 2-7

PONTIAC-CORP DONALD SHELTON, 16, RELEASED-TO RETURN FR KOREA

N 21, 1-6

TWO WOUNDED BROTHERS BRING BODY OF SGT. JNO. NEEDHAM HOME TO LANSING.

---1952---

F 2, 14-8

SEN. PASSES BILL TO MAKE LEGAL DOCUMENTS OF MEMBERS ARMED FORCES SIGNED
BY COMMISSIONED OFFICER AS OFFICIAL

F 13, 40-3

KAZOO-KENNETH L. DOWNS WHO JOINED AT 15, WAS DISCHARGED AT 16, IS IN AG-
AIN AT 17

D 13, 2-6

4 MICH. SOLDIERS TO GET HOME FOR CHRISTMAS BECAUSE A TEXAN WANTED TO
SEE HIS GIRL

---1953---

F 3, 32-5

PONTIAC-JACK BRESSLER, 17, WHO FOUGHT IN KOREA WITH U.S. ARMY AT 15 YRS
OF AGE, RE-ENLISTS WITH A.A.F. ON HIS 17TH BIRTHDAY

F 5, 30-2

SAME AS ABOVE

F 6, 17-7

LEWIS D. WARREN, ENLISTS IN ARMY 4 YRS AGO AT 13 YRS OF AGE; HE IS OF
HAZEL PK, MICH.

---1954---

AG 15, 1-14-1

SERGT WM J STANSELL WINS BEST SOLDIER RATING AT NATION GUARD CAMP

EAU CLAIRE-SGT. WM. VLADIC DUE TO LEAVE ARMY AS HIS TWIN BROTHER ROBERT WILL ENTER

AG 26, 49-1

GD. RAPIDS-ARMY CPL. ROB'T HIGLEY OF HERE NOW IN ITALY PHONES HIS WIFE FR. ITALY IN 6 MINUTE PHONE TALK TO HIS 6 MOS OLD SON HE HAS NEVER SEEN

O 18, 42-1

GD. RAPIDS-FED. JUDGE WALLACE KENT SIGNS ORDER ASKING SECY OF ARMY STEVENS TO SHOW CAUSE D 17TH WHY A KALAMAZOO BOY SHOULD NOT BE RELEASED FR THE ARMY; HE IS DANNY G. LITTLE, 16 YEARS OLD

D 8, 25-1

LANSING-DR. JACK H. TOWNSEND, WHO ENTERED ARMY AS PRIVATE, & HIS ROUGH LIFE IN THE ROLE

D 10, 1-4

KENNETH CONKLIN BRINGS PUPPY HOME FR GERMANY TO TAKE PLACE OF ONE THAT WAS KILLED-SULLIVAN

MR 3, 24-3

SGT. GEO. MAY OF WAYNE, WHO SNUCK INTO ARMY AT 13 YRS OF AGE, IS ONE OF THE CANDIDATES FOR OFFICER RANK.

JE 24, 41-6

80,000 MICH. DRAFT-AGE MEN SERVING IN ARMED FORCES OR RESERVES

D 29, A-9-3

TRAINING OF GI'S TODAY-BATCHELOR JR.

---1961---

O 22, A-1-2

HOUSE PASSED & SENT TO SENATE BILL RELATING TO AFFIDAVITS SOUGHT FROM
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL OVERSEAS --1964-- J A 29, C-9-6
--1966-- MY 18, C-5-8

GD. RAPIDS-JAN HUIZING FLEW HOME FOR 10-DAY LEAVE FROM VIETNAM

DET. NEWS GETS LETTERS FROM ALL OVER FROM FAMILIES OF GIs THAT WANT
NOTICE PUT IN PAPER-STODDARD JE 9, F-8-1 Z 2

-1-980-

MY 29, B-8-3 ST

LANS-MICH TO START TAXING MILITARY PAY

-1985-

Mr 7, A-6-5

LAns-GIs in Mich might be taxes

ARMY: SOLDIERS: (SOLDIER) OF THE MONTH

1953

CORP. HENRY G. WOODKA CHOSEN "SOLDIER OF MONTH" BY 99TH ANTI-AIRCRAFT
GUN BATTALION STATIONED IN DET. JA 18, 1-7-2

CORP. WOODKA'S DREAM WEEK-END ENDS ---1960--- D 21, F-11-3 Z 1
JA 26, 33-8

DET. SOLDIER JOSEPH DAMITSKI, 21, NAMED ABOVE FOR TROOP M. OF 14TH ARMORED
CAVALRY REGIMENT'S 3RD RECONNAISSANCE SQUADRON IN GERMANY

ARMY: SOLDIERS: PAY

1999

F 25 A-5-2

DC-Senate OK's military pay raise, no plan to pay for it;
what legislation would include

1974

ARMY: SOLDIERS: RELIGION

JA 9, A-24-1

FT. MONMOUTH, NJ-PVT. WALTER S. MCNAIR, 19, OF GWINN, MICH. FOUND
NOT GUILTY AT CT. MARTIAL OF BREAKING MILIT. DISCIPLINE BY
WEARING BEARD & TURBAN OF HIS SIKH RELIGION

- SOLDIERS IN EUROPEAN THEATER SAVED \$1,546,000 DURING AUG. ^{Form 1656} S 30, 1-2
 --1944-- JA 26, 17-8
 SAVINGS BY ARMY REACH 27 BILLIONS S 17, 6-11-2
 SAVINGS PLAN FOR ENLISTED MEN IS TOPS -BLACKMER D 29, MR 26, 19-2
 --1945--
 LIEUT. RUDOLPH MYRNA, POSTAL OFFICER HANDLED \$7,350,000 IN MONEY ORDERS SENT TO HOME FOLKS BY G I'S JL 32, 18-7
 HAVE MAILED HOME FROM SO WEST PAC \$14,000,000 WORTH OF POSTAL MONEY ORDERS S 20, 3-8 NITE
 BERLIN-SOLDIERS SEND HOME MORE MONEY IN AUG THAN THEY DREW-BACK MARKET GAINS ---1966--- AG 15, A-12-5
 JOHNSON CITY-PRES. JOHNSON SIGNED BILL TO PAY SERVICEMEN OVERSEAS UP TO 10% INTEREST ON SAVINGS DEPOSITED WITH GOVT. N 3, A-8-1
 WASH-GI DEPOSITS FROM OVERSEAS ARE HEAVY TO EARN 10% INTEREST --1967-- F 13, A-17-1 3*
- WASH-GROPP OF NAVY WIVES WHOSE HUSBANDS ARE LISTED MISSING OR CAPTURED IN NORTH VIETNAM WANT SHARE OF THEIR PAY AT 10% INTEREST PUT IN GOVT. BANKING PROGRAM FOR OVERSEAS GIs

ARMY - SOLDIERS- SECURITY

1965

0 13, B-22-1

WASH-RULES REGARDING SECURITY CLEARANCE CHANGED-TEDSELL

ARMY: SOLDIERS: SERIAL NUMBERS

1966

N 15, A-1-6

BATTLE CREEK-ARMY ERROR GAVE SAME SERIAL NUMBER TO TWO MEN
NAMED RICHARD T SCHOFIELD IT IS 04028121 1 FROM MONTEREY
PARK, CALIF & 1 FROM GRAND RAPIDS

ARMY : SOLDIERS : SERIES

1966

O 10, C-28-1

1-TAKEN FROM BOOK LETTERS TO A SON IN UNIFORM BY HENRY
GREGOR FELSEN-FOR COMPLETE FILE SEE -BOOKS-LETTER TO A SON
IN UNIFORM"

ARMY: SOLDIERS: SERVICE NUMBERS.

1969

JET2, A-3-1

ARMY WILL DISCONTINUE TO USE SERVICE NUMBERS TO IDENTIFY MEN
STARTING JULY 1ST- BUT DET. VETERANS STILL REMEMBER THEIRS-
MANSO.

ARMY: SOLDIERS: SEX OFFENSES

1992

J1 19, A-3-6

DC-Army confirms troops in Persian Gulf committted 34 sex crimes,many agst fellow soldiers,before & during 1991 war with Iraq

ARMY - SOLDIERS- SUGGESTIONS

1965

~~S 24, A-11-1~~

WASH-LB J SIGNED INTO LAW BILL GIVING GIs CHANCE TO WIN \$25,000 FOR
USEFULL SUGGESTIONS

M 1, 1-12-1

RULES FOR SERVICEMEN ON FILING INCOME TAX FOR 1952

---1965---

AP 25, A-1-8

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON EXEMPTS ENLISTED MEN FROM FEDERAL INCOME TAXES
WHILE SERVING IN VIETNAM AREA ---1966---

S 20, A-16-7

LAWRENCE-THOMAS L RISK IN VIETNAM AS MARINE FOR 1 YR OWES
\$38 INCOME TAX, BEING PRESSED FOR IT

----1969----

JA 13, A-8-5

SUPREME COURT AGREED TO DECIDE WHETHER SERVICEMEN MUST PAY
TAXES AND SAL4S IN STATES WHERE THEY ARE STATIONED.

---1970---

N 11, B-7-1 RACE

TREASURY DEPT ADOPTED NEW RULE EXEMPTING FROM INCOME TAX
ALL PAY OF US ENLISTED MEN & FIRST \$500 MONTHLY PAY OF OF-
FICERS SERVED IN CAMBODIAN CAMPAIGN

-1976-

AG 16, B-3-3 D

DC-HIGH PAID SERVICEMEN USING TAX LOOPHOLES TO AVOID HIGH
TAX STATES

ARMY : SOLDIERS : TYPICAL

1953

N 5, 30-5

WALTER P. STEEL, TYPICAL AMER. SOLDIER IS DEAD OF CANCER

JE 22, A-3-6

DC-ARMY AIMS FOR 'QUICK STRIKE' FORCE, 82ND AIRBORNE
READY FOR CRISIS IN PERSIAN GULF

ARMY: SOLDIERS: UNIONS:

1976

JAT1, A-1-3

DISCUSSION OF LABOR'S ATTEMPT TO UNIONIZE US ARMY

My 24, A-14-1 1DOT

DC-GUARDSMEN, RESERVISTS MAY JOIN NEW UNION JULY 1

My 31, B-3-3

SHOULD THE ARMY UNIONIZE?-HEINL

D 6, B-11-1

**WASH-DC-GL'S SEEN ON BRINK OF JOINING UNIONS WITH NO ACADEMIC
ABSTRACTION-HEINL**

-1977-

JA 11, B-3-2

DC-LAW SOUGHT BY SEN JOHN STENNIS TO BAR MILITARY UNIONS

MR 10, F-7-1

EFFORTS TO UNIONIZE MOVE AHEAD

MR13, E-3-1

DISCUSSION OF ARMY UNIONIZE MOVEMENT.-EDIT.

My21, A16-2

**SENATE PRESENTED WITH PETITION FOR UNIONIZING
ARMY**

JL 19, A-4-1

**WASH-PENTAGON TO ISSUE RULES TO DISCOURAGE UNION MEMBERSHIP
AMONG MILITARY MEN&WOMEN**

-1977-

JL 27, B-6-1

DC-AMER FED OF GVOT EMPLOYEES TOLD CONGRESS IT WILL TRY TO
ORGANIZE THE ARMED FORCES

Ag 19, D-1-1 1DOT

DC-ARMY SEC C ALEXANDER SAYS ~~SS~~ GIs DONT WANT UNION TIES

Ag 28, A-11-1

WASH-SEN.COMMT.OKS BAN ON MILITARY ~~MM~~ UNIONS, WITH STOP TO
CIVILIAN TECHNICIANS FROM PRESENT UNION ROLLS

~~XXXXX XXX~~

My 14, 11-6

gold Star Mothers pay tribute to unknown
Son, Arlington Natl. Cemetery My 13

My 15, 15-5 sp

Almost 3,200 members of A.E.F. remain
missing or unidentified N 25,1-16-4,*
Tomb memorial design choice nears-narrowed to 5
1929. Ja 27,1-3-1 3#
Soldiers covet guard assignment at tomb

ARMY - SOLDIERS - ~~BODIES~~ - UNKNOWN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 27, 1-5

40-ton marble block to be placed over tomb

N 8, 2-8-2

4 pieces of marbel in tomb of-H.S.Hollander

N 11, 1-2

description of tomb of ---1936---

JE 28, 5-24-4

GREEK GOVT. GOLD CROSS OF BRAVERY BESTOWED ON AMER UNKNOWN SOLDIER

N 8, 6-2-1

"I CHOSE THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER"-SERGT EDWARD F YOUNGER

---1944---

AP 28, 6-1

BODY OF "UNKNOWN AMERICAN WARRIOR" OF PRESENT WAR TO BE BROUGHT TO ARLINGTON CEMETERY

JE 4, 4-9-5

MICHAEL J. DONAHUE, PALLBEARER FOR UNKNOWN SOLDIER, DIES AFTER 30 YRS SERVICE

---1945---

S 7, 27-7

CONG WONDER IF THERE'LL BE UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WORLD WAR

11-0 4,1-1NITE

REP ROGER INTRO PROPOSAL ASKING 2 MORE UNKNOWN SOLDIERS

-N 9, 28-6

ARMY SEEKS TO IDENTIFY BODIES OF 22,000 UNKNOWN SOLDIERS-

---1946---

AP 17, 37-7

2 NAMELESS SOLDIERS MAY BE SELECTED TO JOIN UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WW I

---1946---

UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WW II MEMORIAL SHOULD RISE AT ARLINGTON-EDIT

Ap 21, 1-6-1

JL 8, 14-1

PREPARATIONS BEING MADE FOR BURIAL UNKNOWN US SERVICEMAN-EDIT

AG 11, 1-11-6 1*

CHOICE OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WW I RECALLED--1947-- F 13, 46-1
MILITARY MEN WRESTLING WITH PROBLEM OF SELECTING UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF
WW2

S 7, 1-1-8

UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WORLD WAR II TO BE BROUGHT HOME FR OVERSEAS NEAR KM
END OF 1949

O 11, 1-2

US PAYS LAST TRIBUTE TODAY TO 6 UNKNOWN DEAD OF WW II-FRISCO-

---1950---

F 2, 1-3

S TO ENTOMB 2ND UNKNOWN SOLDIER AT ARLINGTON MEM. DAY, 1951 -F 15, 12-2
NEW UNKNOWN HERO OF WAR TO BE SELECTED IN US

AP 30, 4-8-8

UNKNOWN CASUALTY OF WORLD WAR II TO BE SELECTED

JE 18, 1-2-5

UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WW II TO REST BENEATH BODY OF FIRST-N 10, 9-7

SELECTION & BURIAL OF UNKNOWN WW II SERVICEMAN POSTPONED INDEFINITELY

---1951---

MY 30, 14-1

AMERICA REMEMBERS IDEALS ENRICHED WITH UNKNOWN HERO -JE 1, 15-5

WAR DELAYS HONOR FOR UNKNOWN HERO-

N 11, 1-21-1

GRAVES OF UNKNOWN SOLDIERS BEING HUNTED ALL OVER WORLD; ARLINGTON

UNKNOWN SOLDIER TO GET BUDDY N 11

---1952---

S 11, 41-4

MASS BURIAL SERVICES WERE HELD FOR 27 SOLDIERS KILLED IN ARMY AIR
FORCE MISSIONS OVER GERMANY IN WW II

N 8, 1-1-3 3*

PRES. EISENHOWER TO LAY WREATH ON ARMISTICE DAY OF ABOVE.

-----1954-----

Ap 8, 1-4 5*

700 GI DEAD TO REST IN EXTINGUISHED VOLCANO CRATER IN HONOLULU; THESE MEN WERE KILLED IN KOREAN WAR

My 9, 1-19-3 3*

U.S. HONORS SOLDIERS OF GEO. WASHINGTON'S TIME
CHARLES A. LARNED POST TO PLACE WREATH ON UNKNOWN SOLDIERS TOMB

AG 20, 35-6

S 1, 28-4

PANMUNJOM-8 RUSSIAN BUILT-TRUCKS BROUGHT BACK BODIES OF 192 U.S. GIs INCLUDING 7 UNKNOWN ONES IN KOREAN WAR

S 3, 19-8

93 SOLDIERS UNKNOWN NATIONALITY RETURNED BY REDS

-----1955-----

My 8, 1-1-5

HONOR GUARDS WALK TOMB OF ABOVE TODAY
DEFENSE DEPT. PLANS FOR BURIAL OF UNKNOWN FR WORLD WAR II IN ABOVE

JL 5, 23-4

AG 16, 13-1

GOV'T REVIVES PLAN TO HONOR WORLD WAR II UNKNOWN SOLDIER

1-----1956-----

JA 20, 43-3 CITY

50 UNKNOWN GI DEAD ARE ON THE WAY HOME

JA 29, 1-2-4

FIRST 4 UNKNOWN DEAD FR KOREA RETURN FOR U.S. BURIAL

AP 15, B-12-3

DEF. SECY WILSON & ARMY SEC. BRUCKER TO DECIDE ISSUE OF 2ND UNKNOWN SOLDIER-BALL

---1956---

JL 17, 33-2

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO PROVIDE BURIAL OF AN UNKNOWN SOLDIER IN ARLINGTON NAT'L CEMETERY-KOREA WAR

JL 27, 10-5

SEN. OKS BILL TO BURY KOREAN UNKNOWN SOLDIER IN ARLINGTON

AG 4, 2-6

TWO MORE UNKNOWN SERVICEMEN WILL BE ENTOMBED BESIDE UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WORLD WAR I ON MEMORIAL DAY, MAY 30, 1958

N 11, A-1-1

ARTICLE ON ABOVE-IMMORTAL SPIRIT OF LIBERTY CALLS FROM A TOMB-ARTICLE BY KIRKE L. SIMPSON

N 11, A-19-1

DEF. DEPT. ANNOUNCES PLANS FOR ESHRING 2 MORE UNKNOWN SOLDIERS, ONE EACH FROM WORLD WAR II & KOREAN WAR, IN ARLINGTON NAT'L CEMETERY

---1957---

F 4, 11-7

2 MORE TO JOIN PRESENT UNKNOWN IN ARLINGTON

S 1, A-2-5

EISENHOWER SIGNS BILL PERMITTING MEDAL OF HONOR FOR UNKNOWN HERO OF KOREAN WAR

---1958---

MR 4, 6-2 1H

U.S. SETS DATES TO CHOOSE 2 MORE UNKNOWN SOLDIERS

AP 15, 1-3

LUDINGTON-WM. R. CHARETTE, 26 YR OLD NAVY MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER TO PICK ABOVE OF WORLD WAR II WHO WILL BE BURIED IN ARLINGTON NAT'L CEMETERY ON MEMORIAL DAY, MAY 30TH

AP 27, A-3-2 1*

TWO UNKNOWN SOLDIERS TO JOIN ONE OF WORLD WAR I

MY 8, 9-3

PRES. IKE TO TAKE PART IN MEMORIAL DAY CEREMONIES MARKING ENTOMBMENT OF TWO ABOVE SERVICEMEN, ONE OF WORLD WAR II & OTHER OF KOREAN WAR

- GEN EDWARD O'NEILL PICKS ABOVE, UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WW II - MY 13, 30-7
- SEAMAN WM. R. CHARETTE OF LUDINGTON, MICH. TO PICK WAR II ABOVE MY 25, C-21-4
- WM R CHARETTE, LUDINGTON, TO PICK UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF WW II - D.C. MY 26, 15-2
- BODY OF WWII MAN FOR ABOVE PICKED & ON WAY TO D.C. ON DESTROYER BLADY-LAMBERT MY 27, 20-1
- MICH. NAVY HERO, WM. CHARETTE WHO PICKED WWII ABOVE BODY, HASN'T MONEY TO BRING WIFE TO D.C. FOR CEREMONY - TER HORST MY 28, 1-1
- DET. HERO ROBERT SIMANEK TO BE ONE OF PALL BEARERS TOLAY ABOVE TO REST MEMORIAL DAY IN ARLINGTON'S TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER - TREE MY 28, 49-1
- 2 UNKNOWN SOLDIERS OF WWII & KOREAN WAR ARRIVE & LIE IN STATE IN D.C. MY 28, 11-2
- MERCHANTS OF NORTHLAND CENTER TO SEND WIFE OF LUDINGTON, MICH. HERO WM. CHARETTE TO D.C. TO VIEW CEREMONY - TER HORST MY 28, 1-5 BB
- WM. CHARETTE & WIFE TO BE TOGETHER FOR ABOVE CEREMONY MEMORIAL DAY IN D.C. - TER HORST MY 29, 1-1

-----1958----- My 30, 22-1

IT IS FOR US, THE LIVING-EDIT.

My 29 2-3 1H

FLAGS ON ALL PUBLIC BUILDINGS IN MICHIGAN TO BE AT HALF STAFF TODAY & TOMORROW IN HONOR OF NATION'S NEW UNKNOWN SOLDIERS

My 29, 2-4 CITY

AMERICA'S NEW UNKNOWN FIGHTING MEN TO BE LAID TO REST WITH JET PLANES ROARING OVERHEAD

My 30, 1-1

BURIAL OF TWO UNKNOWN SOLDIERS-TER HORST " " My 30, 44-1

RECALLING BURIAL OF FIRST UNKNOWN-CASSELS My 31, 11-2

PRES. IKE BESTOWED CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR ON 2 UNKNOWN HEROES

-----1959----- D 25, B-4-2

KOREA PUTS WREATH ON TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIERS

-----1961----- D 24, A-6-7

SENTRIES WHO GUARD ABOVE TOMB TO LAY WREATH AT SHRINE

-----1966-----

My 28, A-1-4

WASH-ACCOUNT OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER BURIED IN WASH, NOV. 11, 1921 BY KIRKE L. SIMPSON IS REPRODUCED IN PART HERE FOR MEMORIAL DAY D 26, A-6-4 4*MO

HONOR GUARD PAYS OWN RESPECTS ON XMAS

-----1969-----

Mr 16, B-15-2

AM. LEGION PRESENTED UNKNOWN'S TOMB WITH PERMANENT LIGHTING SYSTEM.

ARMY: SOLDIERS: UNKNOWN

1972

WASH-----\$15,000 TOMB HONORING UNKNOWN DEAD OF THE VIETNAM
W R WILL BE BUILT AT ARLINGTON NATL CEMETERY
A

JL6, A-2-4

-----1973----- MY9, A-3-4 RACE

WASH---HOUSE PASSED BILL WHICH WOULD AUTHORIZE BURIAL OF
VICTIM OF VIETNAM WAR IN TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER

-1978- MR 15, E-7-1

DC-ARMY WANTS A PLAQUE AT TOMB OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER TO HONOR
VIETNAM SOLDIERS ---1979---

JL 29, B*B-2-1

MACKINAWCITY-TOMBSTONE OF UNKNOWN SOLDIER ATLAKEVIEWCEMETERY
MAY ALSO BE JUST MAN,MYSTERY UNSOLVED-KERWIN

ARMY :SOLDIERS: VOICES FROM HOME

1966

S 8, E-1-2 Z 2

RECORDS ARE HELP SX TO LONELY SSX GIS AWAY FROM HOME

Form 1656

JOSEPH W. MARTIN INTRODUCES BILL IN CONGRESS FOR MEN TO VOTE
 BY ABSENTEE BALLOT IN NOV. ELECTIONS AP 16, 32-6 BS
 MANY MICH. SOLDIERS SERVING AMER. OUTPOSTS FACE LOSS OF VOTE JL 17, 19-1
 BILL TO ALLOW MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES IN CONTINENTAL US TO VOTE GOES
 TO SENATE JL 24, 6-5
 DEPT. OF STATE CUTTING CORNERS TO SPEED PRIMARY BALLOTS TO MICH. MEN JL 31, 25-4
 EXPECT DET. SERVICEMEN TO MISS SPECIAL ELECTION TO FILL COUNCIL VACAN-
 CY AG 5, 9-3
 SERVICE MEN OF MICHIGAN TO GET BALLOTS FOR SEPT. 15 PRIMARY AND
 NOV. 3 ELECTION AG 8, 19-8
 SENATE CONSIDERS PLAN TO PERMIT SOLDIERS TO VOTE. AG 14, 1-4
 SENATE COMMITTEE APPROVES BILL FOR VOTE AG 16, 1-1-3
 SENATE DEBATES SOLDIER VOTE BILL AG 20, 41-1
 AMENDMENTS BECLOUD PROSPECTS OF SOLDIER VOTE BY MAIL AG 25, 9-1
 VOTE BILL PROBABLY DOOMED FOR THIS YEAR'S ELECTION-HAYDEN AG 26, 5-1
 POLL TAXES STALLS SOLDIER VOTE ISSUE-EDIT. AG 27, 24-1
 POLL TAX IN SOUTH DEALT BLOW BY SOLDIER VOTE BILL-HAYDEN-AG 27, 25-1
 CONG. LEADERS DIVIDED OVER HOW BEST TO EXPEDITE PASSAGE OF VOTE BILL AG 31, 26-4

---1942---

HOUSE ACCEPTS VOTE BILL CHANGES MADE BY SENATE

S 1, 19-3

HOUSE APPROVES VOTE BILL; RETURNS TO SENATE A COMPROMISE BILL

S 10, 6-4

SENATE PASSES BILL TO PERMIT SOLDIERS TO VOTE IN FED. ELECTIONS BY ABSENTEE BALLOT

S 10, 6-4 BSMO

FEW OF SERVICES ASK FOR ABSENTEE SLIPS OF DETROIT

S 13, 4-18-8

WAR & NAVY DEPT. REFUSE TO DELIVER BALLOTS TO NY VOTERS OVERSEAS

S 15, 4-3

PRESIDENT SIGNS VOTE BILL OVER PROTESTS

S 17, 24-1

VOTE NOTICES POSTED FOR AEF IN IRELAND

S 17, 6-1

ONLY 250 FROM DET. ASK ABSENTEE BALLOTS

S 22, 28-1

MICH. ATTY.-GEN. SEEKS TO CORRELATE STATE ELECTION LAWS & NEW FED. LAW COVERING RIGHT OF SOLDIERS TO VOTE NOV. 3

S 23, 24-3

CONGRESSIONAL PLAN CALLED HALF MEASURE AT BEST

S 25, 15-8

JAS. F. SHEPHERD ALLAYS FEAR THAT SOLDIERS MAY BE ABLE TO CAST 2 BALLOTS NOV. 3

S 29, 16-8

ONLY 3,000 MICH. MEN APPLY FOR "WAR BALLOTS" FOR NOV. 3.

O 13, 28-6 NITE

WAR BALLOTS REQUESTED BY 1,761 MICH. MEN

O 20, 10-3

ONLY 232 MICH. SOLDIERS VOTE ON SOLDIERS BALLOTS

O 24, 21-5 CITY

ONLY 643 VOTED BALLOTS RETURNED IN MICH.

N 3, 2-4

DC-V-MAIL FOR SOLDIERS PROPOSED IN BILL

JE 29, 21-1

AIOPO POLL SHOWS POLITICIANS CONCERNED OVER SOLDIER VOTE TREND

JE 30, 11-1 NITE

MICH SOLDIERS ANXIOUS TO VOTE

JL 2, 17-8

1,000 FROM MICHIGAN ASK NEXT YEAR BALLOTS

JL 24, 7-5

---1943---

ARMY - SOLDIERS - VOTING

1943

Form 1656

MILITARY VOTE WILL BE 20% OF TOTAL EDIT	AG 12, 22-1
12 MILLION SERVICE VOTES WORRY POLITICIANS-HAYDEN	AG 20, 10-5
SOLDIERS CONFUSED ABOUT TIME AS STILL ASKING FOR BALLOTS	AG 30, 15-4
A BILL TO PROVIDE FOR VOTING CAUSES DISCUSSION	O 13, 8-3
BALLOT BY MAIL PLAN URGED AS SUBSTITUTE	N 17, 2-8
ROBT. A. TAFT CRITICIZES SOLDIER VOTING BILL-HAYDEN	N 19, 6-6
PLAN FOR CHANGE IN VOTE BILL NOT DIVULGED	N 21, 1-3-1
TOM CONNALLY CALLS SOLDIER VOTE PLAN UNCONSTITUTIONAL	N 22, 9-3
VOTE BILL JUGGLED	N 23, 7-2
GOV. KELLY WILL BE ASKED TO MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR MICH. SOLDIERS TO VOTE IN 1944-MARKLAND	N 28, 1-7-4
SEN. LUCAS ACCUSES REPUBLICANS IN SOLDIER VOTE FIGHT	N 28, 1-3-8
REPUBLICANS SUGGEST THAT SOLDIERS BE ALLOWED TO VOTE BY PROXY	N 29, 27-6
A SYSTEM OF PROXY VOTING GAINS SENATE SUPPORT-HAYDEN	N 30, 7-1
IF FEASIBLE METHOD CAN BE FOUND SOLDIERS OF 21 OR OVER SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO VOTE-EDIT	D 2, 30-1
SENATE REJECTS VOTE BILL	D 3, 2-4BSMO
FEDERAL BALLOT BILL KILLED BY SENATE	D 4, 3-7NITE
HOUSE DUE TO PASS BILL	D 5, 1-19-5

---1943---

D 7, 1-4

60 PER CENT OF MEN AND WOMEN IN SERVICE ARE STILL SOMEWHERE IN U.S.

D 7, 9-3

REP. WILL ROGERS, JR. REBUKED FOR CRITICIZING SENATORS

D 8, 28-2

GOV. KELLY WILL STUDY SOLDIER BALLOT BILL

D 8, 14-1

VOTE BILL MAY CAUSE SPLIT IN PARTY

D 8, 4-1 NITE

SOLDIER VOTE FAVORED BY CIO

D 8, 35-3 NITE

REP. ROBT. RAMSOECK PROPOSES JOINT FEDERAL-STATE OPERATION OF BALLOT

D 10, 3-1

MICH. CIO COUNCIL BACKS SOLDIER VOTE BILL

D 15, 21-1

EASTLAND-MCCLELLAND PLAN WILL NOT FACILITATE THE EXERCISE OF SOLDIER BALLOT

D 15, 13-1

SOLDIER VOTE AWAITS SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE

D 16, 37-5

SOLDIER VOTE BILL PRESSED

D 17, 15-2

JAY HAYDEN DISCUSSES SOLDIER VOTE BARRIER

D 17, 15-1 NITE

GATHERING SOLDIER BALLOT BIGGEST PROBLEM

D 24, 13-3

HARRISON SPANGLERS AID ASKED ON SOLDIERS VOTE

D 26, 1-4-8

SEN. SCOTT LUCAS SEES 8,000,000 MEN DISFRANCHISED

D 27, 18-5

COLORADO CALLS SESSION TO GIVE VOTE TO SOLDIERS

D 27, 3-3

SEN. FERGUSON URGES CONFERENCE OF GOVERNORS TO AID IN SOLDIER VOTE

D 28, 11-1

PLAN OF ACTION IN SUPPORT OF GREEN-LUCAS BILL TO BE ANNOUNCED

ARMY: SOLDIERS: VOTING:

1943

GOV. KELLY GIVEN PLAN FOR SOLDIERS VOTE

Form 1656

D 28, 4-7BS

GOV. KELLY SUGGESTS JULY 11 AS DATE FOR PRIMARY ELECTIONS

D 29, 28-1

V-MAIL BALLOT URGED FOR MICH. SERVICE MEN AND WOMEN

D 30, 3-2

40 GROUPS MEET TO HELP OBTAIN LEGISLATION FOR SERVICEMEN'S VOTES

D 30, 20-8

HOUSE COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER BILL ---1944---

D 30, 17-7

GOV. KELLY'S BALLOT PLAN SHOULD MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR SOLDIERS TO VOTE WITHOUT FURTHER FEDERAL LEGISLATION

JA 2, 1-12-4

SERVICE VOTE FAVORED BY LEGION

JA 2M 1-13-4

WE MUST HAVE A PLAN TO LET SOLDIERS VOTE-EDIT

JA 3, 10-1

DIST COLUMBIA PEOPLE DEMAND SOLDIERS ALLOWED VOTE

JA 3, 11-2

GOV. ARNALL ASKS GA. LEGIS MAKE PROVISION

JA 3M 12-1

GOV. KELLY RECOMMENDS CHANGE OF LAW THAT MEN MAY VOTE

JA 5, 7-3

SEN. LUCAS OFFERS NEW PLAN

JA 5, 7-3

COUNCIL PLANS PLEA FOR SOLDIER VOTE

JA 6, 13-8

JOHN LESINSKI TELLS GROUP OF THREAT TO BALLOT

JA 6, 13-8

WAR AND NAVY DEPTS. WILL ENDEAVOR TO ADMINISTER ANY VOTING LAW THAT MAY BE IN EFFECT

JA 6M 13-8

SOLDIERS ON WAR FRONT WANT TO VOTE

JA 8, 1-6

---1944---

JA 11, 14-1

JA 10, 11-3

JA 11, 24-1

JA 13, 6-7

JA 14, 1-6

JA 14, 21-4NITE

JA 14, 2-4

JA 14, 2-4

JA 15, 13-3

JA 15, 8-8

JA 15, 15-8

JA 16, 1-5-2

JA 17, 7-1

JA 18, 2-4 BS

JA 19, 17-1

JA 21, 8-1

JA 21, 8-2

JA 21, 8-2

JA 22, 17-4

ED-SPANGLER'S POLL OF ARMY A POLITICAL ERROR
R.J. THOMAS SUPPORTS VOTE AT CIO RALLY HERE
G.O.P. MOVES TOWARD JOINT ACTION BY STATE & U.S.
WAR DEPT. ASKED TO SIFT G.O.P. ARMY POLL

HOUSE ELECTIONS COMM. REJECTS PROPOSALS FOR UNIFORM FEDERAL BALLOT FOR
MEN AND WOMEN IN SERVICE

SOLDIER VOTE AS MAJOR POLITICAL ISSUE

MAYOR JEFFRIES URGES SOLDIER VOTE

CIO MEMBERS URGED TO DEMAND VOTE

WAR BALLOT PASSAGE SEEN

PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT FAVORS SOLDIER VOTE

U.M. STUDENTS DEMAND VOTES FOR SERVICE MEN

PUBLIC FAVORS FEDERAL RATHER THAN STATE RESPONSIBILITY FOR SOLDIER
BALLOTING

PROPAGANDA USED TO GIVE FALSE CONCEPTION OF VOTE - HAYDEN

SEC STIMSON TO PROBE POLL MADE BY GOP

STARS AND STRIPES SAYS SOLDIERS WANT VOTE

CONGRESSIONAL LOG JAM ON SOLDIER VOTING IS BREAKING UP

AFL COUNCIL SAYS EVERY SERVICEMAN ABROAD SHOULD HAVE CHANCE TO VOTE

AMER. LEGION ADVOCATES SOLDIER VOTE

GOP WARNED ON WAR BALLOT

Form 1656

ALL DEMOCRATIC A D ALL BUT TWO REPUBLICAN COMMITTEEMEN SUPPORT COM-
 PROMISE-EDIT
 CONGRESS THINKS TWICE-LINDLEY
 VOTE BILL ADVANCES IN SENATE
 SEN. FERGUSON URGED TO SUPPORT BILL
 SODDIER VOTES INTERVENE-HAYDEN
 CONGRESS, PRES. ROOSEVELT AND VICE-PRES. WALLACE URGED TO PROVIDE
 BALLOT
 SENATE ACTION CALLED 'FRAUD ON SOLDIERS'
 DBT. TAFT OUT TO BANISH BALLOT
 PRES. ROOSEVELT'S OPINION ON VOTE ANNOYS POLITICAL ENEMIES-MOODY
 PRES. ROOSEVELT ANGLES FOR SOLDIER VOTE IN CAMPAIGN
 SPEECH-LAWRENCE
 ED-CONFIDENT CONGRESS WILL GIVE SOLDIER VOTE
 CONGRESS SPLIT WIDE OPEN ON QUESTION
 SEEK TO FORCE VOTE ON QUESTION
 LIEUT. TOM HARMON SAYS SOLDIERS WANT TO CAST VOTE
 VOTE BILL MAJORTY CLAIMED IN SENATE
 DECISION NEAR ON SOLDIER VOTE
 SOLDIER VOTE MAY BE REJECTED
 HOUSE REFUSES ROLL CALL ON FED. BALLOT

JA 23, 1-6-1

JA 24, 4-6

JA 24, 17-5BSMO

JA 25, 2-5BS

JA 25, 7-2

JA 25, 16-2

JA 26, 2-3

JA 26, 17-2NITE

JA 27, 1-2

JA 27, 34-3

JA 28, 18-1

JA 28, 3-1

JA 29, 13-1

JA 29, 11-5NITE

JA 30, 1-1-7

JA 31, 2-8

F 1, 8-3

F 1, 1-5 BSMD

---1944---

DELEGATION VISITS LANSING ASKING MEMORIAL TO CONG ON	F 2, 15-2
HOUSE, 233-160, PASSES STATE BALLOT BILL-HAYDEN	F 2, 16-4
SENATE DEFEATS STATE BALLOT 68-23	F 2, 1-7
SAME	F 2, 1-1 BS
PROLONGED FIGHT AIDING FARMY SUBSIDY-MOODY	F 3, 14-1
BLOC PROMOTING STATE BALLOTS	F 3, 31-4
SOLDIER BALLOT BACKERS ACCEPT AMENDMENT	F 3, 31-4BS
ADMINISTRATION PINS HOPES FOR FEDERAL BALLOT ON SENATE	F 4, 1-3
STATES RIGHTS SOLDIERS VOTE BILL BEATEN IN SENATE	F 4, 1-5 BS
SEN. GUFFEY THREATENS FOES OF SOLDIER VOTES	F 4, 4-6 BS
SENATE DELAYS SOLDIER VOTE TEST	F 5, 2-3 BS
SIMILAR PERIOD IN CIVIL WAR RECALLED	F 6, ROTO 2
SHOWDOWN BLOCKED IN SENATE	F 6, 1-1-4
SGT. JAS N. CATTELANE, JR., WOUNDED, IRKED BY DELAY	F 6, 1-14-6
CONGRESSIONAL ROW MIGHT SWEEP ROOSEVELT BACK INTO OFFICE	F 6, 1-14-5
SENATE STILL DEADLOCKED ON VOTE FOR SOLDIERS	F 7, 2-1
TAFT TO GET CREDIT FOR BEATING FEDERAL BILL	F 7, 3-3
WINS NEW SENATE TEST	F 7, 1-1BS
CONFUSION ILLUSTRATED BY CHANGE OF FRONT BY VANDENBURG AND FERGUSON-	F 8, 7-2
HAYDEN	F 8, 1-2 BS
FEDERAL PLAN TACKED TO STATES RIGHTS BILL	F 8, 1-2 BS
TAFT AMENDMENT DEFEATED	F 9, 24-3
DIVISION BETWEEN HOUSE AND SENATE STILL REMAINS	

ARMY :

SOLDIERS:

VOTE:

1944

Form 1656

SENATE AND HOUSE SEEK TO SETTLE DIFFERENCES

F 9, 2-5BS

F 10, 22-2

PATRIOTIC SENATE MAJORITY LEAVES WAY TO SOLDIER VOTING OPEN-EDIT

F 10, 34-5BS

SENATE AGREES TO COMPROMISE SLATE OF CONFEREES

F 11, 12-3

EVEN CHANCE URGED TO WIN SOLDIER VOTE-LAWRENCE

F 13, 1-1-2

COMPROMISE SOUGHT ON BILL

F 13, 1-5-3

LENAWEE COUNTY TO PROVIDE BALLOTS FOR ITS SERVICEMEN

F 16, 17-4

11 PAGES OF RULES CONDENSED TO 2

F 15, 20-2

LUCAS SCORES GOP VOTE

F 17, 11-1

SERVICE VOTE IS GREATLY SIMPLIFIED

F 18, 24-3

SERVICEMEN WANT VICTORY, NOT BALLOTS-LAWRENCE

F 18, 2-6

CONFEREES WILL NOT BUDGE FROM DEMAND FOR EXCLUSIVE STATE CONTROL

F 18, 2-3NITE

OF ARMED FORCE VOTE

F 18, 2-3NITE

SEARCH FOR COMPROMISE SERVICE VOTE BILL UNFULFILLED

F 19, 9-3

FEDERAL VOTE BILL REVISED

F 21, 18-3

CONFEREES HOLD LITTLE HOPE FOR BILL

F 23, 14-2

LEGISLATURE RESPONDS -EDIT

F 23, 2-7 NITE

COMPROMISE TO GET BILL THRU FAILS

F 25, 20-8

RULES FOR VOTING IN MICHIGAN SET UP

F 25, 4-3

ARMY INSTRUCTS TROOPS ON METHODS

COMPROMISE HOPED FOR IN SOLDIER VOTE ISSUE

SOLDIER VOTE RULING SOUGHT

HOUSE CONFEREES INSIST THAT FEDERAL GOVERN. KEEP OUT OF SERVICE VOTE

COMPROMISE VOTE APPROVED

GROUP OF MICH WOMEN GO TO WASHINGTON WITH SOLDIER VOTE PLEA-LAUREN

SENATE HOUSE CONFEREES APPROVE SERVICE VOTE PLAN

SOLDIER VOTE IS ONE OF ISSUES CONFRONTING PRES. ROOSEVELT - HAYDEN

NEW BILL EMPHASIZES PRIORITY FOR STATES

SERVICE VOTE BILL SIGNED BY GOV. HARRY KELLY.

CIVIL RIGHTS FEDERATION CALLS VOTE BILL A FARCE

A NOVEMBER BALLOT, MAILED OCT. 11, HAS JUST REACHED SOLDIER

CIO ATTACKS PENDING COMPROMISE SOLDIER VOTE BILL

BALLOTS FOR ARMED FORCES COMMITTEE WILL FIGHT COMPROMISE

DOUBT BESETS SERVICE VOTE

GOV. DEWEY APPEARS UNINFORMED ABOUT SOLDIER VOTE

PENDING COMPROMISE ON SOLDIER VOTE FOUGHT

BILL DELAYED AGAIN

SOLDIER VOTE CARRIES PERIL OF CONFUSION-LAWRENCE

F 26, 6-8

F 28, 17-3

F 29, 12-5

F 29, 4-1BSMO 2

MR 1, 4-2

MR 1, 21-5

MR 2, 3-3

MR 3, 21-7

MR 4, 9-8

MR 5, 1-12-4

MR 5, 1-9-8 3XM

MR 6, 13-6

MR 7, 16-7

MR 7, 4-6

MR 8, 3-2

MR 9, 7-3

MR 9, 24-5

MR 9, 30-3

ARMY : SOLDIERS: VOTE:

1944

GOV. DEWEY OPPOSES VOTE PLAN Form 1656

MR 12, 1-11-5

REP CHAS E HALLECK ASKS WOMEN URGE SOLDIERS VOTE GOP
COMPROMISE BILL CALLED UP IN SENATE

MR 13, 15-4

MR 13, 2-3

MR 14, 3-4

FORM OF ENVELOPE TO BE USED BY SERVICE MEN AND WOMEN, APPROVED

MR 14, 13-1

SENATE ADVOCATES OF SIMPLE ABSENTEE VOTE BILL SET OFF FINAL BLAST

MR 14, 1-7 BSM02

SENATE APPROVES COMPROMISE BILL

MR 15, 8-2

OVER THIRD OF SENATORS PRESENT OPPOSE COMPROMISE BILL
KELLY STUDIES SOLDIER VOTE BILL

MR 16, 3-3

MR 16, 3-3

FINAL DECISION MAY REST ON PRESIDENTIAL POLL OF GOVERNORS

POLITICS IMPEDE THE COURSE OF VOTE BILL-EDIT

MR 17, 14-2

SERVICE VOTE BECOMES PARTY ISSUE-LINDLEY

MR 17, 17-4

MR 17, 3-2

MANY PLANS FOR VOTE-BECOMES VERITABLE BABEL -HAYDEN

MR 20, 2-2

42 GOVERNORS REPLY TO ROOSEVELT MESSAGE

MR 20, 1-6

GOV KELLY SAYS PROPOSED FED BALLOT NOT SUITED TO MICH

MR 21, 15-3

GOV KELLY TO CALL SPECIAL LEGIS SESSION IF ABSENTEE BALLOTS CAN'T BE
SENT TO SERVICEMEN IN TIME-RUDOW

--1944--

MR 224, 4-4BS

PRES. ROOSEVELT WILL PERMIT SOLDIER VOTE BILL TO BECOME LAW WITH OR WITHOUT HIS SIGNATURE

MR 25, 11-1

NEW MEXICO RULES OUT SERVICE BALLOT

MR 29, 22-4

250 FROM MACOMB COUNTY ASK FOR BALLOTS

MR 30, 24-6

PRES. ROOSEVELT TO ALLOW SOLDIER VOTE BILL TO BECOME LAW WITHOUT HIS SIGNATURE

MR 31, 1-4

PRES. ROOSEVELT WILL PERMIT VOTE BILL TO BECOME LAW WITHOUT HIS SIGNATURE

AP 1, 13-5

CONGRESS COOL TO PLEA TO CHANGE SOLDIER VOTE LAW

AP 2, 1-8-2

JAY HAYDEN STUDIES POLITICAL EFFECTS OF LAW

AP 12, 23-8

ABSENTEE BALLOTS SENT TO APPROXIMATELY 26,000 MEN

AP 13, 25-1

MICH. SOLDIERS GIVEN VOTE NOTICE

AP 13, 30-3

OVERSEAS ARMY WILL VOTE FOR ROOSEVELT

MY 6, 9-8

KELLY TO MAKE DECISION ON WAR BALLOT

MY 7, 1-8-7

STRICT IMPARTIALITY MUST BE SHOWN IN GIVING POLITICAL INFORMATION TO MEN IN ARMED FORCES-HAYDEN

MY 11, 2-4

REGISTRATION OATH RULED TEMPORARY ONLY

MY 10, 4-3

OVERSEAS VOTE TO BE LESS THAN ONE IN 10

MY 14, 1-9-7 5XM

BANKS IN PACIFIC OBJECT TO ELECTION

MY 25, 2-1

GOV. KELLY TO GO TO WASHINGTON ON BALLOT ISSUE

MY 26, 4-1

ARMY AND NAVY SEND ORDERS TO COMMANDERS TO EXPEDITE IN EVERY WAY SOLDIER VOTING

MY 28, 1-1-1

GOV. KELLY CALLS SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE TO PASS VOTE LAW

ARMY: SOLDIER: VOTE:

1944

Form 1656
FEW SOLDIERS WILL USE BALLOT-SHOOP
OAKLEY DISTIN SAYS BALLOT OPTION WILL CAUSE CONFUSION
GOV. KELLY PERFORMS ACT OF JUSTICE WHEN HE CALLS EMERGENCY SESSION-
EDIT
BALLOT IN CARD FORM FOR SERVICEMEN AND WOMEN
SOLDIERS FROM IDAHO, STATIONED IN UNITED KINGDOM, WILL NOT GET TO VOTE
TENTATIVE DRAFT OF ELECTION LAW AMENDMENT COMPLETED
ONLY GRUELLING ACTIVE SERVICE OR LACK OF INTEREST WILL PREVENT MICH.
MEN AND WOMEN FROM VOTING-MARKLAND
LEGISLATORS IN SPECIAL SESSION TO ACT ON BALLOT-RUDOW
LAWYERS' GUILD URGES ABSENTEE BALLOT
MICHIGAN MEN AND WOMEN CANBE ASSURED OF VOTE -RUDOW
ILLINOIS SUED ON SOLDIER BALLOT
NEW MEXICO ENACTS SERVICE VOTING LAW
DEWEY HAS NOT YET APPROVED USE OF FED. BALLOTS FOR SERVICEMEN-MELLE-
TT
20 STATES CERTIFY USE OF U.S. BALLOT
TANGLE MAY BE STRAIGHTENED OUT SO THAT SOLDIERS MAY HAVE READING MAT-
TER THEY WANT
MORE THAN 11,000 DET YANKS ASK FOR BALLOTS
15,000 APPLY FOR MICH BALLOTS

MY 28, 1-8-1 3X

MY 30, 13-5

MY 30, 14-1

JE 4, 1-6-1

JE 4, 1-4-3 2X

JE 10, 11-7

JE 17, 13-5

JE 19, 17-1

JE 19, 17-1

JE 20, 16-5

JE 25, 4-6-4

JL 13, 4-5

JL 13, 25-7

JL 18, 18-8

JL 19, 11-3NITE

JL 25, 1-4

JL 26, 7-2

---1944---

SOLDIER VOTE APPLICATIONS; ED
RED CROSS, USO, MERCHANT SEAMAN FAIL TO WIN BALLOT.

JL 27, 22-1
JL 27, 19-5
JL 30, 1-1-5

SERVICE MEN GETTING READY TO VOTE
BAN ON NEWSPAPER SALE BLAMED ON SOLDIER VOTE LAW
FT. CUSTER TO DISTRIBUTE APPLICATION FOR BALLOTS
MOVIES "WILSON" & "HEAVENLY DAYS" BARRED UNDER POLITICAL BAN

AG 10, 24-2
AG 10, 25-5
AG 25, 10, 24-2

SOLDIER VOTE LAW BANS SALE OF NEWSPAPERS-EDIT
THE BOOK "OFFICIAL GUIDE TO THE ARMY AIR FORCE" BANNED

AG 11, 14-2
AG 11, 20-7

MAJ. EDW. STRODE MAKES STATEMENT RE NEWSPAPER BAN
EVERY ELIGIBLE VOTING MAN IN NAVY SERVICE TO GET BALLOT

AG 11, 20-7
AG 11, 19-3BSMD

RELAXATION OF OFFICIAL CONTROL ON NEWS, PICTURES AND PICTURES SEEMS
LIKELY

AG 11, 20-7BS

SERVICE VOTE PUT AT 150,000-MARKLAND

AG 12, 11-4
AG 12, 11-5

ARMY SCORED FOR BANNING THE SHOWING OF THE MOVIE "WILSON"

AG 15, 3-4
AG 15, 4-5BS

SEN. FERGUSON HITS BAN ON BOOKS

AG 16, 15-3

BOOKS AND MAGAZINES BACK ON POST STAND

CONFIDENTIAL VOTING LIST BEING INVESTIGATED

AG 16, 2-1BS

HOUSE VOTES TO LIFT BAN ON POLITICAL PROPAGANDA

AG 17, 31-7

IT IS MADE EASY FOR BRITTON, MICH. SOLDIERS TO VOTE

Form 1656

26 COUNTIES HAVE NOT SUBMITTED PROOFS OF NOVEMBER BALLOT FOR APPROVAL

AG 18, 23-2

ANY PERSON STARTING LAWSUIT TO PREVENT PRINTING OF BALLOTS, MUST TAKE RESPONSIBILITY OF PREVENTING SOLDIERS AND SAILORS FROM VOTING

AG 19, 14-1

ARMY HELPS GET OUT VOTE FOR ROOSEVELT -LAWRENCE

AG 21, 8-3

15,000 APPLICATIONS FOR BALLOTS WERE IN SECRETARY OF STATE'S MAIL MON

AG 22, 4-8

LAW GOVERNING DISTRIBUTION OF POLITICAL NEWS AND OPINION LIBERALIZED

AG 22, 19-1

NAVY BEGINS CAMPAIGN TO ASSURE ALL ELIGIBLE MEN A VOTE -WAITE

AG 22, 4-4NITE

SOLDIER BALLOT MAY DELAY ELECTION RESULTS A MONTH.

AG 24, 38-1

ED-BIG SOLDIER VOTE ASSURED

AG 25, 14-2

DEARBORN FIRST CITY TO CALL FOR ABSENTEE BALLOTS

AG 26, 9-1

95,000 FILE REQUESTS FOR BALLOTS IN MICH.

AG 26, 14-6

GOV DEWEY PRAISES NY SOLDIER VOTE ACT

AG 27, 1-11-6

WAR DEPT. REVERSES RULING ROOSEVELT SPEECH WAS POLITICAL; BANS EQUAL

AG 27, 1-9-3

RADIO TIME TO OTHERS

AG 28, 3-5

WAR DEPT ALLOTS TIME FOR OVERSEAS POLITICAL BROADCASTS

---1944---

Ag 29, 17-7
Ag 29, 11-3 BS

HIGH VOTE ESTIMATED AT 200,000

CORP ROBT RYAN CASTS FIRST VOTE

SHORTAGE OF VOTER BALLOTS IN SOME OF SMALLER COUNTIES

MILITARY CENSORED CHARGED WITH VIOLATING SECRECY OF SOLDIER AND SAILOR BALLOT

ARMY SETS DATES FOR POLITICAL TALKS TO TROOPS OVERSEAS

GI VOTE MAY BE MARKED WITH ANY COLOR OF PENCIL

SEN. TAFT TAKES EXCEPTION TO REPORT OF HIS REMARKS IN SATURDAY REVIEW OF LITERATURE -EDIT

THREE MAJOR PARTIES WILL BROADCAST SPEECHES TO MEN OVERSEAS

137,830 IN STATE HAVE APPLIED FOR BALLOTS

OPENING OF WAR BALLOTS TO BE INVESTIGATED

DEMOCRATS CAMPAIGN FOR THEIR TICKET IN LETTERS TO SOLDIERS

FOUR ABSENTEE BALLOTS HAVE BEEN OPENED BY CENSORS

SAILOR SAYS HE GOT GOP LITERATURE WITH GALLOP

BOTH PARTIES WRITING LETTERS TO SERVICE MEN, TO INFLUENCE THEM IN VOTE

THOUSANDS OF SERVICEMEN IN NEW GUINEA GIVEN NEW DEAL SPEECH

OPENING OF SOLDIERS BALLOTS BY CENSORS, DENIED

MACOMB COUNTY ELECTION COMMISSION WILL ACCEPTS OPENED BY CENSORS

S 1, 24-7

S 3, 1-8-8

S 7, 35-4

S 8, 6+3

S 9, 3-1

S 12, 1-3

S 19, 20-8

S 20, 1-1

S 20, 4-6BS

S 20, 21-1NITE

S 21, 1-6

S 21, 20-2

S 21, 20-5

S 21, 2-4BS

S 22, 17-3

PUTTING POLITICAL LITERATURE IN SOLDIER BALLOT ENVELOPES IS STUPID
 TRICK-EDIT S 23, 3-1
 CENSORS HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED TO PASS SERVICE MEN'S BALLOTS WITHOUT
 INSPECTION S 23, 9-7
 S 25, 1-2
 BALLOTS OPENED BY CENSOR ARE VALID S 26, 9-3
 MOST OF BALLOTS HAVE ARRIVED S 28, 24-1
 VOTE ONLY FAIRLY HEAVY IN MICH. -EDIT O 3, 1-2
 5 PER CENT. FAILED TO HAVE OFFICER'S SIGNATURE ON BACK, BUT WILL BE
 ACCEPTED ANYWAY O 3, 4-2
 MAY VOTE FEDERAL BALLOT IF STATE BALLOT FAILED TO REACH THEM BY OCT. 1
 O 4, 36-8
 O 4, 9-1
 PARTY STOCKERS BARRED FROM SERVICE BALLOTS
 DEMOCRATS PRODUCE PROOF THAT REPUBLICANS SENT POLITICAL PROPAGANDA
 WITH BALLOTS O 5, 13-3
 STATE ASKED TO CLARIFY VOTE RULING O 5, 17-4
 HANS NELSEN, SPAUDING TOWNSHIP, SAID TO HAVE ENCLOSED POLITICAL PRO-
 PAGANDA WITH SOLDIER BALLOT O 6, 2-4
 HANS NELSEN CLEARED OF LAW VIOLATION RE SOLDIER BALLOT MAILING
 O 6, 33-3
 FED. BALLOTS FROM SERVICEMEN OVERSEAS MUST BE VOIDED IF SENDERS DID
 NOT MAKE APPLICATION BEFORE SEPT. 1 O 9, 2-3 BSMO
 DEATH VOIDS HERO VOTE O 9, 2-3 BSMO
 SUPREME COURT WILL NOT SPEED RULING ON CONSTITUTIONALITY OF FED. BALL-
 OT

--1944--

0 10, 1-3

LOCAL ELECTION BOARDS TO HAVE RIGHT TO USE OWN DISCRETION REGARDING
VOTE CAST BY SOLDIERS WHO ARE KILLED IN ACTION BEFORE ELECTION DAY

0 10, 20-5

FEDERAL BALLOTS FROM 194 MEN RECEIVED MONDAY

0 12, 2-5

DEADLINE FOR SOLDIER VOTE BALLOT IS OCT. 15

0 13M 3-6

4 BALLOTS INVALID BECAUSE APPLICATION HAD NOT BEEN MADE

0 13, 3-4

100,000 GI'S CAST BALLOTS

0 14, 3-1

165,000 FROM MICH HAVE APPLIED FOR BALLOTS- EDIT

0 16, 21-3

ROOSEVELT AND STIMSON OWE COUNTRY AN EXPLANATION OF CIRCUMSTANCES
WHEREBY POLITICAL PROPOGANDA WAS SENT SOLDIERS-LAWRENCE

0 21, 9-8

10,000 FEDERAL BALLOTS FOR MICH.

0 24, 4-7

5,216 MICH. BALLOTS CAST

0 25, 27-7

HOW A SOLDIER VOTES MUST REMAIN A SECRET

0 29, 1-8-8

BOG CONVOY ROLLS WITH WAVES AS PART OF CREW'S MESSROOM CURTAINED OFF
FOR POLLING BOOTH

0 31, 4-1

U.S. ATTORNEYS WILL WATCH FOR SOLDIER VOTE FRAUDS

N 1, 31-1

REMOVAL OF NAVY BALLOT OFFICER BECAUSE HE WAS A REPUBLICAN APPROVED

MEASURES TO BE TAKEN TO VALIDATE VOTES OF SERVICE MEN

N 2, 17-1

WHO DIED AFTER THEIR VOTES WERE MAILED -RUDOW

N 3, 23-1

KENT COUNTY CUTS RED TAPE ON GI BALLOTS

N 3, 23-1

SERVICE VOTE TOTALS 153,000

LEGISLATORS AUTHORIZE EXTENSION OF VOTING HOURS

N 4, 1-6
-RUDOW

LIKELY TO REACH 3,462,000

N 6, 21-3
N 7, 10-1

LANSING - 165,000 IS ESTIMATED NUMBER WHO HAVE CAST BALLOTS

N 7, 4-2

2,652,000 BALLOTS BEING SORTED IN 40 STATES

N 8, 1-6

SERVICEMEN FOR ROOSEVELT IN 10 PRECONCTS

N 8, 4-6

IN NY SERVICE VOTE 73 PERCENT FOR ROOSEVELT

N 8, 16-1

DETROIT - SEPCIAL PICK-UP SQUADS RUSH VOTE FROM POST OFFICE TO POLLS

N 10, 28-1

150 MICH. SERVICE BALLOTS TOO LATE FOR ELECTION.

N 9, 44-5 BS

DELAYED SOLDIER VOTES MAY DETERMINE 17 CONTESTS.

N 11, 13-1

MISSOURI COUNTING SOLDIER BALLOTS

N 20, 1-4 BS

ERROR FOUND IN COUNTY ET VOTE

N 22, 11-7

NEW MICH. LAW REQUIRED FOR VOTE IN SPRING ELECTION

N 23, 20-6

SPECIAL SESSION OF MICH. LEGISLATURE URGED

N 29, 6-6 NITE

LANSING-CAUCUS OF LEGISLATORS ON VOTE LAW

D 4, 25-3BSMAIL

MICH. MEN TO BE GIVEN REASONABLE CHANCE TO VOTE IN 1945 SPRING ELECTION

D 5, 8-6

EARLIER POLITICAL CONVENTIONS WOULD AID SOLDIER VOTE PROBLEMS

D 7, 40-4

EARLY NOMINATIONS TO BE HELD TO SPEED SERVICE BALLOT

-MARKLAND

--1944--

D 27, 20-5

VOTE IN PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION 2,800,000

--1945--

JA 3, 9-3

MAYOR HUBBARD, DEARBORN, ASKS THAT ORIMARY ELECTION DATE BE ADVANCED 90 DAYS

JA 9, 2-8

EARLY PRIMARY ASKED TO AID SOLDIER VOTE

JA 10, 21-8

ITY BALLOT PROBLEM WEIGHED

JA 11, 3-6BS

DATE OF PRIMARY ELECTION TO BE ADVANCED

AP 20, 10-4

146,650 MICH. SERVICEMEN VOTED IN 1944 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

JE 4, 1-8

CITY ELECTION CMSN RECEIVED ALMOST 250 SERVICEMEN'S REQUESTS FOR BALLOTS

JL 21, 9-4

ARMY TO AID SOLDIERS FROM NY, NJ, ILL, O, PENN, VA, MASS & DET TO VOTE IN FALL

AP 7, 1-11-3

--1946--

AP 19, 1-5 BBX

SEN IN BILL ASKS END OF "FEDERAL BALLOT"

TRUMAN SIGNS BILL ABOLISHING USE FED BALLOT FOR ABSENTEE VOTING BY MEMBERS ARMED FORCES

--1950--

AG 26, 18-8

GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL TO EASE VOTING

S 21, 7-5

US SEN. APPROVES 2 BILLS TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR GIs TO VOTE

O 1, 1-10-4

TRUMAN SIGNS INTO LAW 2 BILLS TO MAKE SURE SERVICEMEN GET CHANCE TO VOTE IN NOV. ELECTIONS

N 7, 7-1

US SERVICEMEN AT FRONT VOTE BY ABSENTEE BALLOT

---1941---

O 26, 2-3 NITE

PRES. TRUMAN URGES STUDY OF ARMED FORCES VOTE

D 20, 5755

DEFENSE DEPT. COMPILES GI VOTING RULES FOR '52 ELECTIONS

HOUSE GOP POLICY COMM TO STUDY GI VOTE JA 15, 4-5
 SEN. COLEMAN INTRO RESOL. IN MICH. LEGIS. ASKING CONG. SPEED ABSENTEE BAL- F 5, 3-3
 LOTS TO SERVICEMEN OVERSEAS MR 29, 16-3
 PRES TRUMAN URGES EMERGENCY BILL FOR GIs VOTING MY 13, 15-1
 PRES TRUMAN TO HELP PLANS ON SOLDIERS VOTING MY 22, 32-4
 RELATIVES MAY OBTAIN ABSENTEE BALLOTS FOR SERVICEMEN JE 1, 1-2-5
 1,000 DETROITERS IN ARMED FORCES FILE FOR ABSENTEE BALLOTS WAY BEFORE
 REGISTRATION DATE MAY 22ND JE 20, 4-2
 TRAUMAN ASKS ACTION FROM CONG. BEFORE ADJOURNMENT ON GI VOTING LEG.
 JE 21, 3-6
 BILL TO INSURE VOTING RIGHTS FOR MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES THREATENS
 TO KICK OFF A STATES' RIGHTS BATTLE IN HOUSE AG 14, 1-1
 LEGIS. CHANGES GIVE GIs MORE CHANCE TO VOTE NOV. ELECTION AG 20, 27-5
 SECY ALGER URGES KIN OF SERVICEMEN TO GET ABSENTEE BALLOTS
 S 21, 1-34-3
 2,000 ABSENTEE BALLOTS WERE MAILED TO SERVICEMEN IN 10 FOREIGN
 COUNTRIES S 30, 6-5
 FEW RELATIVES OF MEN IN SERVICE APPLY FOR ELECTION BALLOTS TO BE SENT
 THEIR MEN OVER SEAS IN MICHIGAN O 6, 7-3 NITE
 GIs IN ORIENT TO VOTE; 100,000 TO CAST ABSENTEE BALLOTS-HILL

---1952---

O 30, 30-7

SOLDIERS IN EUROPE ABOUT EVENLY SPLIT ON MATTER OF IKE AND ADLAI

D 12, 2-2

MT. CLEMENS-ABSENTEE BALLOT OF MARINE PFC. LAVERN READLE, SENT IN BEFORE HE WAS KILLED IN KOREA, IS REJECTED FOR BEING MARKED WRONG

---1954---

AP 11, 1-14-4

ADMINISTRATION ASKED TO LIBERALIZE SOLDIER VOTING LAWS

JL 11, 1-3-1

OWNE CLEARY PROPOSES BILL TO LET NEXT OF KIN GET ABSENTEE BALLOTS FOR SOLDIERS

JL 14, 20-4

HOUSE ADM. COMMITTEE VOTES TO MAKE PERMANENT TEMPORARY LAW GIVING ABSENTEE VOTING RIGHTS TO MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES AWAY FR. HOME AT ELECTION

-----1955-----

F 7, 15-5

PRES. IKE APPEALS TO THE STATES TODAY TO ENACT UNIFORM VOTING LEGISLATION TO ASSURE OVERSEAS SERVICEMEN "EFFECTIVE" VOTING CHANCES IN '56 PRESIDENTIAL ELECTIONS

F 25, 2-5

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO MAKE IT EASY FOR SERVICE MEN TO VOTE WHILE ABSENTEES

---1956---

MR 14, 34-3

DEMS TO BID FOR SOLDIER VOTE

S 1, 9-1

GOV WILLIAMS PROCLAIMS WEEK THRU S 9 AS "SERVICEMEN'S VOTING WEEK"

S 17, 20-2

ONLY FEW 3 MILLION ELIGIBLE GIs WILL VOTE SAYS DEFENSE DEPT.

ARMY: SOLDIERS: VOTE

1956

MEMBERS OF "OPERATION DEEP FREEZE" IN ANTARCTIC WASTELANDS WILL BE ABLE TO VOTE IN NOV. ELECTIONS

S 23, B-4-1

PRES. IKE & STEVENSON RELEASE CAMPAIGN MESSAGES TO MEMBERS OF ARMED SERVICES STATIONED OVERSEAS

O 3, 42-5

-----1958----- S 15, 18-1

VOTES IN UNIFORM-EDIT.

S 18, 45-1

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-SGT. JOEL BEHRMANN & HIS ELECTION TO KALAMAZOO COUNTY CONV.

-----1960----- S 21, A-1-2

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY-SERVICEMEN CAST 1ST VOTES FOR PRES.

-----1965----- MR 1, A-2-1 6*

US SUP. CT. RULES OUT PROVISION OF TEXAS ST. CONSTITUTION WHICH SAYS MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES CAN VOTE ONLY IN CO. FROM WHICH ENTERED SERVICE

-----1966----- JL 20, C-3-5

BAY CITY-BAY CO. VOTERS IN UNIFORM OVERSEAS UNABLE TO VOTE IN AG 2 PRIMARY ELECTION HERE THRU NO FAULT OF OWN, ABSENTEE BALLOTS ARRIVED AT OFFICE WEEK LATE

JL 25, A-2-5 3*

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT. HAS SPECIAL INFORMATION PROGRAM TO URGE GIs IN VIETNAM TO VOTE BY ABSENTEE BALLOT IN THIS YR. PRIMARY & GENERAL ELECTIONS

O 30, B-5-1 3*

WASH-MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES AT HOME & ABROAD MAY CAST CLOSE TO HALF MILLION ABSENTEE BALLOTS IN THIS YRS CONGRESSIONAL & STATE ELECTIONS

---1968---

0 13, A-6-4

GETTYSBURG, PA-GEN. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER URGED 3 MILLION MEMBERS OF US
ARMED FORCES TO VOTE IN NOV. 5 ELECTIONS

0 31, A-4-1

PORAL GI VOTE FOR PRES EXPECTED TO TOP MILLION, BEATING
'64 TOTAL

---1972---

MR 20, B-3-1

WASH---YOUTH CITIZENSHIP FUND INC., ACCUSED ARMED SERVICES
OF FAILING TO REGISTER VOTERS

1965

ARMY - SOLDIERS - WIVES

F 17, E-2-4

FRANCES HIRSHORN & JOYCE KOONTZ WELCOME NANCY GROOMS TO DETROIT ARSE-
NAL FAMILY-NOT ALWAYS EASY ON SOLDIERS WIFE

---1980---

F 27, F-4-1 W

LILIKAUFMANN HAS MANY ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN XRXNX ACTING& SING
ING AS WIFE OF ARMY OFFICER-RAPHAEL

ARMY: SOLDIERS: OF THE YEAR

1955

SGT.WM.H.JOHNSTON NAMED 3RD ARMY SOLDIER OF THE YEAR

JA 25, 33-4

CLARECE J.SMITH,AIR FORCE, NAMED "SOLDIER OF THE YEAR" FOR DET.NIKE
DEFENSE

----1959---- JL 2, 5-1

CAMP GRAYLING-SGT.RAYMOND GRANT RECEIVES MICH.NAT'L GUARD'S SOLDIER OF
YEAR AWARD

----1960---- JL 16, A-6-1

AG 14, R-5-3

SGT.RICHARD FIRESTONE,22, NAMED SOLDIER OF THE YEAR

-1993- Ap 30 A 5-5

San Francisco-Sgt.Jose Zuniga, 1992's "6th Army Soldier of
Year",may be kicked out of Army;he's gay

ARMY - SOLDIERS

1927

Ag 4, 14-1

Camp Grayling happy over State pay of \$1
a day in addition to like amount from Govt.

W.W.Ottaway

1929.

Jl 30, 31-5

Sergt. John J. Van Duzen, 55 yrs. in Army, in Det. Jl 29

1931

My 9, 1-7

Geo. Washington Craig, who is 6 ft. seven in. tall returns
to army; is again U.S. biggest soldier

---1934---

F 21, 1-3

MILES T BARRETT GETS \$175 FOR VALOR IN ACTION; DESERTED MARINE CORPS,
JOINED ARMY SO HE WOULD BE SENT OVERSEAS

Form 1056

The Detroit News

---1934---

LIEUT C L WHITTLE URGES IDENTIFICATIONS BE TATTOOED ON BODIES

O 24,1-5

WAR-ABOVE IDENTIFICATION PLAN MAKES WAR LESS HORRIBLE FOR THE FOLKS
AT HOME & CUTS DOWN ON WORK OF GRAVES REGISTRATION SERVICE-EDIT

O 25,24-2

WALTER PERRY STORY, 2 DAYS A SOLDIER, DENIED HONORABLE DISCHARGE

N 5,2-3 RACE SPEC

CORP. CLIFFORD H. McDONALD, DET, 104 LBS OVERWEIGHT, HAD TO WAIT 4 MONTHS TO GET UNIFORM TO FIT

---1935---

MR 6, 7-3

MOVIES MAY TRAIN SOLDIERS IN FUTURE

MY 18,5-8

PRIVATE JAS. LAFKAS, SELFRIDGE FIELD, WOULD RATHER STAY IN ARMY THAN TAKE 4 YR COURSE AT SOUTHERN CALIF. WHICH WAS OFFERED HIM FREE BY DR. LIONEL BERRINGER FOR SAVING HIS DAU'S LIFE

N 27,3-5

---1937---

PEACETIME SOLDIERS TO GET FEDERAL HONORS

S 26,5-21-8-1*

ARMY TO WEED OUT MARRIED SOLDIERS

---1938---

JA 27, 1-3

GERARD COTTER HAS HARD TIME GETTING INTO ARMY, BUT HE'S NOW A SOLDIER

AP 10,1-13-3-2*

AP 17,1-7-8-MICH

MANY SOLDIERS HURT THRU ATHLETIC INJURIES

---1940---

AP 14, 6-4-1

WHY OLDER MEN SHOULD SHARE FIGHTING IN WAR-COL. WM. J. DONOVAN

O 24, 3-2

MILWAUKEE-HARRY WOHLFEIL, 15, ENLISTS IN ARMY UNDER NAME JOS. BEZAK, 19,

Form 1656

F 12, 29-2

SEN S A NOWAK INTRO BILL TO EXEMPT FR ARREST MEN IN MILITARY SERVICE
& FOR 6 MOS. AFTER SERVICE MR 5, 1-5

FT CUSTER-NORBERT CARELLIER WEARS 2 RIGHT SHOES MY 1, 4-3 NITR

FT BENNING-HOWARD LANE IS MACHINE GUNNER AT 14 MY 8, 1-8

CAMP ROBINSON ARK, WNS CLUB TO PROTECT GIRLS AT HOME MY 14, 1-5

ARMY EXPECTS SOLDIERS TO HAVE 4TH GRADE EDUCATION MY 22, 17-4

MAXWELL FIELD-5 COOPER BROS HAVE DONE WELL JE 16, 23-4

NEW ARMY SHOWS FEWER CIVIL & MILITARY OFFENSES JL 5, 1-1

GEN JOHNSON AGWOOD, RETIRED, ASKS SOLDIERS BE CALLED SOLDIERS

JL 7, 16-1 BSMD

GEN. BEN LEAR ORDERS 1,200 SOLDIERS TO MAKE ADDITIONAL 150 MILE TRIP

FOR YELLING AT GIRL GOLFERS CLUB IN SHORTS

JL 8, 15-4

MEMPHIS, TENN.-1,200 SOLDIERS ORDERED TO WALK 158 MILES TO CAMP ROBINSON

N, ARK. FOR RAZZING LT. GEN. LEAR WHILE GOLFING WITH GIRLS JL 9, 1-2 CITY

HIKE IN 97 DEGREE HEAT EXHAUSTS 'DOG-HOUSE' UNIT JL 9, 20-7 BS

REP PAUL J KILDAY ASKS FOR EXPLANATION FR GEN LEAR JL 10, 7-4

LT-GEN BEN LEAR SAYS ROWDYISM HAS NO PLACE IN ARMY JL 11, 8-5

LT.-GEN. BEN LEAR ASKED TO REPORT ON PENALTY TO SOLDIERS WHO YOO-HOED

JL 11, 8-7

GIRL GOLFERS

MUSICIANS ORDERED TO MARCH 14 MILES BACK TO CAMP HULEN, TEX. FOR GRUMB-

LING WHEN ORDERED TO GIVE CONCERT

JL 11, 8-6 CM

MAJ-JOS M CUMMINS AT FT CUSTER SUPPORTS LT-GEN BEN LEAR 15MI PENALTY

---1941---

SOLDIERS OF FT LEWIS USE NOTES INSTEAD OF CAT-CALLS JL 12, 4-7
110TH COMMENTS ON THEIR PUNISHMENT BY GEN LEAR JL 12, 14-1
MAJ-GEN-JOS M CUMMINS AGREES WITH GEN LEAR ON YOO-HOO-JL 12, 4-5
PUNISHED YOO-HOO SOLDIERS HIT AT CONG.FOR MEDDLING IN ARMY AFFAIRS JL 13, 1-4-4 2*
ROBT.P.PATTERSON ORDERS "YOO HOO" INCIDENT OF GEN.LEAR CLOSED JL 17, 28-8 BS
35TH DIV MUST SUBMIT ALL PRESS INTERVIEWS TO CENSORSHIP-JL 18, 1-7
PVT.JOHN PROCHASKA PERMITTED TO RETURN TO AZALIA,MICH.FOR 30 DAYS TO DO JL 21, 23-8
THRESHING FOR NEIGHBORS JL 22, 1-1
REPORT DRAFTEES GRASPING NEW DUTIES MORE QUICKLY & THOROUGHLY THAN HAD
BEEN ANTICIPATED JL 27, 5-21-5
FT MON,OUTH,N J-2 GIRLS IN UNIFORM ENTER CAMP TO VISIT Ag 10, 1-2-2
SERGT JOHN W WESTERVELT,73, RE-ENLISTS AT SELFRIDGE FIELD
JOSEPH ZELAZNY,FORMER POLISH RESERVE OFFICER, NOW IN US ARMY Ag 17, 1-5-2 2*
FORT CUSTER SOLDIERS HAVE BLOOD TYPES RECORDED S 15, 13-2
UNARMED CANADIAN SOLDIERS IN UNIFORM ALLOWED IN U.S.& VICE-VERSA S 21, 1-1-5
SOLDIERS BUY FINGERNAIL POLISH TO COMBAT CHIGGERS S 25, 1-6
GIRL MEETS SOLDIER BOY & WE GET THE STORY-BETTY HAYES O 12, 6-7-1
PVT.WALTER BOEDEKER FLOWN HOME UPON FATHER'S DEATH O 26, 1-8-1
PVT.JOS.CAVALIER TOO BIG FOR HIS CLOTHES O 30, 55-7

Form 1656

QUESTION OF WHETHER THE SOLDIERS WILL FIGHT ANSWERED BY JACK REDDING N 16, 6-8-1
 RELEASED DRAFTEE CORP. CARLOS CUTTER PAYS TO STAY IN ARMY SO BUDDY, N 22, 2-2 WSC
 PVT. HENRY PONGETTI, CAN HAVE FURLOUGH D 5, 1-3 BS
 HOUSE TURNS DOWN FREE RIDES FOR SOLDIERS ON XMAS FURLOUGHS BILL D 6, 20-5
 SEN. JAS. MEAD SAYS NIGHT CLUBS SNUB BOYS IN KHAKI D 6, 21-5
 KATHERINE STUBERGH MAKES WAX LEG FOR SOLDIERS OF KODIAK, ALASKA D 6, 1-5
 PVT. VICTOR GOLAS RIDES BACK TO CAMP IN STYLE AFTER ARMY 'DESERTS' HIM D 7, 1-9-3
 MAJ. GEN. J. M. CUMMINS ASKS THAT GIFTS FOR SOLDIERS BE PRACTICAL D 12, 4-1
 FT. CUSTER MEN COMETE FOR "BIGGEST MAN" HONOR D 17, 18-4
 DRAFTEE NO. 3224 AT CAMP CUSTER WRITES TO BOARD NO. 27 IN DET. ASKING
 FOR SYRUP WITH HIS BANCAGES, GETS IT NEXT MORNING D 18, 53-5
 FT. CUSTER SOLDIERS LIST PREFERENCES FOR XMAS GIFTS D 19, 7-1
 SOLDIERS WISH FOR "PRACTICAL" CHRISTMAS GIFTS D 23, 6-7
 5 DANCES BOOKED FOR SERVICEMEN IN DET. FOR XMAS D 23, 2-7
 SENDERS OF GIFTS TO SOLDIERS ASSURED THAT MEN WILL RECEIVE THEM

---1941---

DET. RECREATION FACILITIES OPEN TO SERVICE MEN

D 24, 19-4

UNKNOWN MOTHER BLESSES SOLDIERS ON BROADCAST

D 24, 19-5 BS

PVT. JOE EVERINGHAM COMPLAINS OF NOT RECEIVING MAIL, GETS 40 PACKAGES & ABOUT 400 LETTERS

D 29, 4-7

---1942---

JA 2, 6-6

TROOPS OF 2ND ARMY TO ATTEND SERIES OF 26 LECTURES

JA 4, 1-8-4

SOLDIERS AT SEATTLE AMUSE SELVES BY CUTTING EACH OTHER'S HAIR IN AMUS-
ING PATTERNS

JA 4, 1-5-4

PRIVATE WORKING IN LAUNDRY UNIT VOLUNTEERS FOR SUICIDE SQUADRON

JA 10, 18-3

DENVER-WAR HATER MARY LATHROP GOES ALL OUT AS ARMY HOSTESS

JA 12, 25-1 NITE

SOLDIERS DRIVING TRUCKS & TRANSPORTS TO BE REQUIRED TO DEVELOP "CAT-
LIKE SIGHT"

JA 19, 9-2

PLAN BEING ARRANGED FOR FT. CUSTER SOLDIERS TO TAKE REGULAR COLLEGE
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

JA 19, 3-2

OVER 100 FT. CUSTER SOLDIERS TO GET NEW EYEGLASSES AT EXPENSE OF ARMY

JA 20, 11-2

85 ARMY JOBS GO BEGGING AT FT. CUSTER AS SELECTEES FAIL TO QUALIFY

JA 21, 10-1

PROF. P. W. SLOSSON TO LECTURE BEFORE FT. CUSTER SOLDIERS JAN. 22 ON MODERN
EUROPEAN HISTORY

JA 22, 40-1 NITE

PRIVATE AT FORT BELVOIR, VA. WRITES LETTER TO "BLOND" MARIE THOMAS WHO
TURNS OUT TO BE ONLY 11 YRS. OLD

Form 1656

CORP. CARLETON KERR MATCHES ARMY PHYSICAL SPECIFICATIONS PERFECTLY

JA 26, 1-3

CAMP CALLAN, CALIF. - PVT. CLIFFORD ELLIOTT SELLS "LOVE INSURANCE" TO SOLDIERS FOR 25¢ A MONTH

JA 28, 1-2

SOLDIERS OF PRESENT WAR WRITE MORE LETTERS THAN THOSE OF LAST WAR

JA 29, 46-7 NITE

AUTO CLUB GETS STICKERS FOR CARS TO PROMOTE GIVING SOLDIERS LIFTS

F 1, 1-18-5

DAVID A. MILLER, CAPT. IN SPANISH CIVIL WAR, NOW PRIVATE IN US ARMY

F 3, 2-6 BS

FT. CUSTER - CAPT. JAS. R. ROSE OF MICH. STATE TROOPS NOW JUST PRIVATE IN ARMY

F 5, 8-8

CAMP CALLAN - PVT. GEO. W. TAYLOR WAS LIEUTENANT IN 1ST WORLD WAR

F 5, 41-3

AUTO CLUB STARTS DRIVE TO GIVE SOLDIERS 'A LIFT'

F 5, 33-6

SOLDIERS INDUCTED DONATE CLOTHES TO SALVATION ARMY

F 12, 15-3

MORVEL, MARVIN & HAL DUNHAM, BROTHERS, STICK TOGETHER IN ARMY

F 19, 39-2 CITY

MRS. IRENE MEEK WRITES WAR DEPT. TO KEEP HUSBAND PVT. PAUL MEEK IN SERVICE

F 22, 1-1-7

AVERAGE SELECTEE 18.2 LBS. HEAVIER THAN JAPS

MR 5, 11-3

Form 1656

PVT. JOS. J. TARCZON RECEIVES 840 LETTERS AFTER WRITING TO PAPER THAT HE WAS LONELY

MR 7, 1-4

MR 19, 10-1

JAN VALTIN WARNS SEN. PRENTISS BROWN THAT HITCH-HIKING SOLDIERS ARE UN-INTENTIONALLY GIVING AWAY MILITARY SECRETS

MR 22, 6-6-1

SOUTHERN HOSPITALITY BY MRS. H. A. CUNNINGHAM, RALEIGH, N. C. - DANIELS

AP 2, 8-4 BS

PVT. ROBT. L. MYERS, LEAVES FT. CUSTER, SENDS UNIFORM BACK TO IOLA CHRISTENSEN, HUTCHINSON, MINN., TO FORM "ALWAYS IN MY HEART CLUB" TO KEEP SWEETHEARTS FOR SOLDIERS

AP 10, 10-5

AP 26, 1-3-8

AVERAGE SOLDIER $\frac{1}{2}$ IN TALLER, 10 LBS. HEAVIER THAN 1917 SOLDIER

MY 11, 17-7

WALTER J. SEELEY SUGGESTS COUPON BOOKS AS GIFTS TO SOLDIERS TO BUY GIFTS INSTEAD OF SHIPPING PACKAGES FROM HOME - WHITEHEAD - 300 SOLDIERS OF FT. LEONARD WOOD TO RIDE IN 20 ARMY TRUCKS TO CALL ON CO-EDS OF U OF MISSOURI

MY 19, 1-5

MY 24, 5-24-8

FOUR SONS OF JOHN CAMPBELL'S HAVE JOINED ARMY

MY 29, 1-5

PRES. ROOSEVELT EXPRESS CONCERN FOR LOW MENTAL SCORES OF PEOPLE BARRING THEM FROM MILITARY SERVICE

MY 29, 1-1 BS

ILLITERACY BARS 250,000 FROM SERVICE; TO GIVE INSTRUCTION

MY 31, 1-7-3

WAR DEPTS. WARNS SOLDIERS ON WRITING TO STRANGERS

---1942---

MR. & MRS. HENRY L. RHEAUME HAVE 4 SONS IN SERVICE, 1 TO LEAVE JE 13, AN-
OTHER WAITING CALL-ARFEL

JE 3, 1-3

JE 7, 1-3-6

LEWIS HANKS, 15 YR OLD OKLA. BOY, WANTS TO SERVE AFTER DISCHARGE
AFTER PEARL HARBOR

JE 12, 1-4

ARMY TO REQUIRE CASH FOR PURCHASES ON MILITARY POSTS
FT. LEONARD WOOD, MO. - DANCING FAVORITE AMUSEMENT
1 NEGRO SOLDIER KILLED, 1 WOUNDED AS 6 NEGROS TERRORIZE FLAGSTAFF, ARIZ.
BUSINESS DIST.

JE 8, 23-5

JL 11, 1-6

JL 24, 6-7

UNIT TRAINS TO ENTERTAIN TROOPS OVERSEAS
PORTABLE MUSEUMS TO TEACH NATURAL HISTORY TO SOLDIERS
PORTABLE RADIO SETS AND SOLDIER WHO CARRIES IT CALLED "WALKY-TALKY"
-PVT. SERGUIUS LEHENSKY

JL 25, 3-7

AG 2, 6-5-1

AG 3, 2-5

JOE VORICH PROMOTED TO SGT. LEARNS WIFE TO HAVE TWINS
2 BEAUMONT, TEX. POLICE ACCUSED OF BEATING NEGRO SOLDIER.
POLL AMONG MEN TEST THOUGHTS, ATTITUDES, ETC. - THOMAS R. HENRY

AG 14, 4-3 BSMO

AG 17, 21-3

AG 22, 2-6

PERCY D. POTTER, NEGRO FATHER OF 12, BEST PAID SOLDIER.
MARILYN SABLE SAYS AMER. SOLDIERS ARE NOT IN A KISSING MOOD

AG 24, 16-5

AG 27, 6-4

SERGEANTS HERBERT R. KAY & JAS. W. STOLL ARE TWINS FROM ARMY'S STANDPOINT

AG 31, 3-1

MISS ETHELWYN HUESTED ASKS FOR GIFTS TO BE SENT ARMED FORCES

AG 31, 1-5

MRS. J. H. EDMONDSON, LOUISVILLE, KY. ENTERTAINS 4 FT. KNOX SOLDIERS WEEK-
ENDS

Form 1656

SERGT. RONALD J. SMITH, DET., SELECTED "SOLDIER OF THE WEEK" AT CAMP GRANT, ILL. S 1, 7-2

BRIG.-GEN. H. S. AURAND ANNOUNCES HE WILL NOT MAKE UNEXPECTED INSPECTION S IN 6TH SERVICE COMMAND S 13, 1-11-3 3*

GEN. ULIO EXPLAINS HOW RECRUITS ARE PLACED S 21, 6-1 NITE

MILITARY POLICE TO KEEP WATCH ON TRAVELING SOLDIERS O 4, 1-9-8 S 25, 6-4

SPRUCE PINE, N.C.-MRS. W.W. WILKINS GIVES 4 SONS TO ARMY IN 4 MONTHS O 9, 11-7

PVT. WM. MOSS, FLINT, MICH., WEARS SIZE 14AA SHOES O 13, 2-1

SOLDIERS TO BE GIVEN OPPORTUNITY TO AIR GRIEVANCES ON "COMPLAINT HOUR" O 14, 30-4

CAPT. MAURICE EVANS REPORTS SOLDIERS WHO SAW MACBETH WANT MORE DRAMAS O 28, 25-6

MAJ. HOSIAH J. OSBORN INSISTS KP DUTY IS A PRIVILEGE N 1, 5-24-1

STIMSON ORDERS THAT SOLDIERS MUST PAY CASH FOR PURCHASES AT POSTS N 8, 6-17-2

HOW MARKSMEN ARE TRAINED-WM EVANS N 12, 47-1

LT-GEN. L. J. MCNAIR WANTS THEY ARE TO KILL OR BE KILLED.

DAVID REID-FOUGHT IN WW1- TAKES TANK TRAINING N 15, 1-9-4

-----1942-----

N 21, 1-2

N 22, 1-17-1

N 25, 15-1

N 28, 20-5 CITY

D 3, 1-2

GETS DATE WITH

D 3, 52-4

D 5, 17-8

D 7, 41-1

D 9, 11-4

D 10, 1-13-3 MO

D 25, 2-7

D 26, 1-6

D 26, 13-4

D 26, 1-3

JA 4, 9-7

JA 6, 20-4

JA 9, 1-3

Form 1656

JA 13, 1-5

ANTHONY A. CHRISTIAN, FATHER OF 11, GETS \$190 A MONTH AS A PRIVATE

JA 31, 1-11-1

PICTURES OF HOME HELP BUILD MORALE

F 7, 1-2-5

MIAMI BEACH—CRITICS OF EARLY ARMY SINGING REBUKED

F 7, ROTO 3

WORDS DOUGHBOY & YANKEE OF DOUBTFUL ORIGIN

F 8, 12-7

CORP. EDWARD J. OLECHOWSKI, 15, DISCHARGED BECAUSE OF AGE

F 9, 21-8

7 SONS OF MR. & MRS. MAX LIEBERMAN, MANISTIQUE, MICH. IN SERVICES

F 25, 39-8

LESTER H. BURTON, 5 FT. 105 LBS. GETS IN; DAD LOSES BET

MR 4, 1-5

MEMPHIS, MICH.—JNO. KUNYA'S 5 SONS IN ARMED SERVICES

MR 6, 2-1 NITE

GEO. W. DOUGLAS, 16, TO BE DISCHARGED

MR 10, 31-3 NITE

EDWARD L. MORRIS, ONLY 15, RETURNED TO HOME, YOUNGSTOWN, O.

MR 12, 4-2

MR. & MRS. THOS. WOODRUFF HAVE 5 SONS IN ARMY, 1 IN NAVY

MR 23, 30-2

GLENN BOYLES, 15, RECEIVED OVERSEAS NUMBER WHEN TRU AGE WAS DISCOVERED

MR 27, 2-7

MRS. E. VAN COUTREN HAS 7 SONS, 3 DAUGHTERS IN SERVICES

MR 29, 4-1

MILITARY PERSONNEL AT HOME & OVERSEAS TO BE PROVIDED WITH FREE LEGAL AID

AP 2, 33-2

MRS. LILLIE E. HUBERT, CHARLOTTE, MICH., HAS 9 GRANDSONS & GRANDSON-IN-LAW IN ARMED FORCES

AP 2, 29-1

6TH SON OF MRS. JOHN ALMOS, DETROIT, DEPARTS FOR SERVICE—COUSINS

-1943---

ARMY BARS ANY SOLDIER ON ACTIVE DUTY FROM SEEKING OR ACCEPTING ELECT
TION TO PUBLIC OFFICE

SURVEY SHOWS WHAT AVERAGE ONE THINKS ABOUT

3 MONTH TRIAL PERIOD URGED FOR ARMED SERVICES

GLEN E. OYLE, 15, DISCHARGED WHEN AGE DISCOVERED

ROWDY SONGS DECLARED "OUT-OF-BOUNDS"

NJ SOLDIERS RUB FEET IN BOX OF NJ SOIL

MRS DONG FATT HAS 4 SONS IN ARMY

LETTERS TO SERVICE MEN SHOULD CONTAIN NEWS FROM HOME ABOUT FRIENDS
AND SHOULD BE CHEERFUL

PVT. FRANK SOLDOKIN REFUSES TO RETURN TO ESSENTIAL WAR WORK

TOO MUCH RATIONING FOR GEO. L. LAMPHER, HE IS BACK IN ARMY

SGT. CLIFFORD R. WHERLEY, A HERO AT 16, DISCHARGED DUE TO AGE.

CYRILE D WOLFE'S FAMILY GETS \$203.50 MONTH

MAJ-GEN MYRON C CRAMER SAYS PERCENTAGE OF TRIALS IS LOW
LIMITED SERVICE MEN TO BE RE-EXAMINED

REMINDER CARDS GIVEN TO BALTIMORE SOLDIERS WHO LOOK SLOPPY

SGT JIM SMITH WAS FORMERLY A SWORD SWALLOWER

AP 7, 19-2

AP 8, 18-2

AP 10, 22-2 BSMO

AP 26, 2-2

MY 13, 15-3

MY 20, 2-7

MY 22, 1-5

MY 31, 11-2

JE 1, 6-4

JE 12, 1-3

JE 28, 16-5 NITE

JL 1, 27-5

JL 17, 5-4

JL 25, 1-11-7

Ag 8, 1-12-5

Ag 8, 1-13-1

Form 1656

5100 HELPING HARVEST NORTH DAKOTA GRAIN

Ag 10, 23-4

BARBER FAILS TO PASS INSPECTION BECAUSE THERE WAS NO ONE TO CUT HIS HAIR

AG29, 1-7-3

SAMUEL GOLDWYN ARRANGES PIN-UP GIRL PARTY

AG30, 17-1

SOME MEN FEIGN DISABILITY TO AVOID MILITARY DUTY

S12, 1-13-3

CHAS. E. EDWITH SELLS PLANE AT PROFIT OF \$200

S12, 1-20-1

CECIL COX CHARGED WITH MISREPRESENTATION

S 14, 25-2

S 15, 1-3

SOLDIERS HELP IN CANNING FACTORY AND COMPELLED TO PAY UNION DUES

S 19, 4-8-3

S 19, 4-7-8

16 YANKS ASK FOR ADDRESS OF GIRL NAMED DORIS

SERGT. WILL TRADE PAIR OF PINK PANTIES FOR PAIR OF SHORTS

SERGT. HENRY ABERNATHY BUYS BOND, GET 3-DAY PASS

S 25, 1-6

4 JAP AMERICANS JOIN FIGHTING FORCES

O 1, 30-6

MOTHERS THINK SONS HAVE NOT HAD ENOUGH TRAINING TO

O 14, 8-2

FACE ENEMY -CAPITAINE

N 4, 53-3

HUBERT COX, SERGEANT AT 16, SENT BACK HOME

N 14, 1-22-3

VETERAN OF TWO MONTHS TELLS WHAT TO TAKE TO RECEPTION CENTER

N 18, 19-1

MEN RETURNING FROM OVERSEAS MORE MATURE

---1943---

SERGT. JAY MAGER SUFFERS CASUALTIES BEFORE BATTLE

N 25, 29-7
N 29, 14-7

NICHOLAS KUHN, AGE 15, DISCHARGED FROM ARMY, AFTER SERVING YEAR

D 7, 21-3

AMER. SOLDIERS ALLOWED TO TAKE JOBS DURING DEC. LEAVES

D 21, 4-7

LONG BEACH, CALIF-SGT. JNO. W. WESTERVELT, 76, HIT BY AUTO.

D 22, 16-6

DISPOSITION OF COURT CASES SUBJECT OF PARLEY IN DET.

D 26, 1-13-7

TRAVEL CANTEEN WILL AID SOLDIERS GOING HOME ON FURLOUGH

---1944---

JA 6, 14-1

UNIFORM CANNOT BE USED AS A SHIELD AGAINST PROSECUTION

JA 8, 1-8NITE

FORT CUSTER- DRIVER OF POST EXCHANGE BUS WONT MOVE UNTIL PASSENGERS SMILE

JA 8, 8-6

SERGT. RAY SCHULTZ SENDS CHRISTMAS MESSAGE HOME, ONE THAT MAY BE SPOKEN BY SOLDIERS EVERYWHERE

JA 14, 26-3NITE

BRIG.GEN. MILES COWLES DRAWS FIRE OF SERGEANT IN SALERNO BATTLE

F 13, 1-9-3 3XM

REP. HAROLD HAGEN WOULD GIVE TROOPS OPTION OF STAYING IN SERVICE

MR 4, 1-6

WIVES OF 14,500 HAVE BABIES IN 1943

MR 9, 25-8

TRAVELERS AID SOCIETY IN GRAND CENTRAL TERMINAL, NEW YORK, PROVIDES TEMPORARY "SLEEP NOOK" FOR SERVICEMEN UNABLE TO FIND ACCOMMODATIONS.

MR 10, 8-2

SERGT. HERMAN GRAF, JOINED THE ARMY WHEN 12 ; IS TECHNICALLY A GERMAN CITIZEN, APPLIES FOR CITIZENSHIP PAPERS

ARMY : SOLDIERS : MISC.

1944

CLOSER CHECK-UP MUST BE MADE ON SERVICE MEN GOING OUT WITH TEEN AGE
GIRLS AND BUYING THEM DRINKS
EMBARRASSING MOMENT WHEN GENERAL ASKS PFC. WALTER WIERCINSKI WHERE HE
WAS WOUNDED

\$36,621 COLLECTED FOR CIO SOLDIERS

MEN AND WOMEN CIVILIAN TEACHERS NEEDED TO TEACH ILLITERATE SOLDIERS

SOLDIERS TOLD OF IMPORTANCE OF MAKING A WILL

125,000 TAKING CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

PHILIP SCACCO, CLEVELAND, REPORTS SIT DOWN STRIKE AT GUAD. L. CANAL

GUADALCANAL STRIKE STORY DISPUTED; ANOTHER STORY FROM SICILY OF STRIKE
PROVED UNTRUE

JAPS HAVE TO PROVE TO THEMSELVES THAT THEY ARE BRAVE MEN - WORDEN

WILL IN COURT, SIGNERS ALL IN WAR PRISONS

CORP. DONALD WALDRON TALKS IN SLEEP, WISHED FOR LEETER FROM GIRL;
18 LETTERS ARRIVED

CORP. JNO. FLORES, HERO OR NOT, MUST WEAR HELMET

MEN ENTERING SERVICE SHOULD LEAVE A NOTARIZED POWER OF ATTORNEY WITH
SOME RELIABLE PERSON

MR 12, 1-4-1

MR 12, 1-7-1

MR 15, 5-1

MR 15, 13-4BSMO-2

MR 19, 4-12-4

MR 19, 1-9-4 5-M

MR 23, 1-1

MR 24, 1-1

MR 28, 17-2

MR 28, 4-3 NITE

AP 19, 2-1

AP 21, 21-8

AP 23, 3-7-2 5XM

--1944--

AP 29, 15-1

TECH. SERGT. JACK WOLFE IS FIFTH GENERATION OF FAMILY TO SERVE ARMY
CAMP CAMPBELL, KY. ROOKIE MAKES DISCHARGED SOLDIER SURRENDER EVEN TEETH.

MY 1, 2-6 BS

LIGHT TASKS TO BE GIVEN HANDICAPPED MEN

MY 22, 19-3

AGE OF AVERAGE

AVERAGE AGE OF FIGHTING AMERICAN IS 25.1 YEARS

MY 24, 1-2BS

MY 28, 6-4-2

WM. EUBANK OF ORLANDO, FLA. SOLVES A HOUSING PROBLEM FOR SERVICE MEN-
BORLAND

JE 14, 21-2

DEGREES IGNORED; STRIPES THAT COUNT IN ARMY, NOT EDUCATION

JE 15, 1-2

E
GI JOE FAVORED AS NICKNAME FOR SOLDIER

JE 18, 6-15-1

ARMY LEGAL ASSISTANCE PLAN PROTECTS SOLDIERS AND FAMILIES-TOOMBS

JL 28, 10-1

SACRAMENTO OUT-OF-BOUNDS FOR ARMY MEN AND WOMEN OF CLASS OF PRIVATE,
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS, CORPORAL AND "BUCK" SERGEANTS

AG 3, 25-7NITE

JUAREZ, MEXICO OUT OF BOUNDS FOR TROOPS

AG 10, 18-4

FREE RIDES FOR SOLDIERS BARRED IN PENNSYLVANIA

AG 11, 19-3BSMO

EVERY ELIGIBLE VOTING MAN IN NAVY SERVICE TO GET BALLOT

AG 11, 20-7BS

RELAXATION OF OFFICIAL CONTROL ON NEWS, PICTURES AND SPEECHES SEEMS
POSSIBLE

AG 12, 11-4

SERVICE VOTE PUT AT 150,000-MARKLAND

Form 1656

WHAT RETURNING VETERANS WANT AT HOME TOLD

AG 24, 23-3 NITE

STAFF SGT. ANDREW KUJAR APPLIES FOR RETIREMENT AFTER 30 YRS. WITHOUT PASS OR FURLOUGH

S 3, 1-6-8

PVT. CHAS. W. ATHEWS, SOLDIER OF FORTUNE, HAS HAD VARIED EXPERIENCES

S 3, 1-4-2 1X

S 20, 34-1

MAURY MAVERICK THINKS BUSES SHOULD BE AVAILABLE TO TAKE SOLDIERS ON LEAVE AROUND WASHINGTON, D.C.

S 25, 13-3

PVT. THEODORE BACHENHEIMER BECOMES GENERAL AND LEADER OF ARMY OF 300 DUTCH PARTISANS OVERNIGHT

O 8, 1-15-3

LAKEVIEW - PVT. REA CULEY RECEIVES 5 DOZ DOUGHNUTS IN CONTEST; ASKS THAT THEY BE SENT TO HIS MOTHER

O 8, 1-8-5

MUSKEGON - TWO SHELTERS PROVIDED FOR SERVICEMEN SEEKING RIDES

O 28, 1-3BS

FAMILY SACRIFICE TO BE GIVEN CONSIDERATION IN NEW ARMY POLICY

O 30, 8-3

PVT. ROBT. FISHER WRITES MESSAGE HOME TO DECATUR, ILL. ON BOX CARS

N 9, 50-7

FT. SHERIDAN, ILL. STANLEY S. SALZENSTEIN, 4 FT. 10 1/2 IN. CALLED SHORTEST.

N 19, 1-3-2 5*M

DR ERNEST V HOLLIS SAYS YANKS WELL EDUCATED

N 26, 6-10-1

SOLDIERS HAVE MANY WAYS TO INCREASE INCOME - AMMERMAN

--1944--

D 11, 1-8

DENVER- CORP. RICHARD H. JACOBS FORGOT FIANCEE'S ADDRESS WHEN ASKING FURLOUGH TO MARRY HER

D 14, 58-6

ARMY PERSONNEL BARRED FROM RIDING PUBLIC CARRIERS ON DEC. 24, 25, 26 OR DEC. 31, JAN 1 AND 2

D 20, 4-5

150 SOLDIERS FROM NEBRASKA CAMP WILL WORK IN JACKSON WAR PLANT

D 29, 13-8BS

SOLDIERS ARRIVE IN PHILADELPHIA FROM NY TO HELP LOAD VESSELS GOING TO FIGHTING FRONT

D 31, 1-6-2

VOCO MARONE OVERSEAS, WOUNDED AND RETURNED TO U.S. IN TWO MONTHS

--1945--

JA 2, 5-1

SOLDIERS PROTEST USE OF GI JOE PHRASE

JA 3, 8-8BSMAIL

PVT. NORTON C. ADDISON CALLED PERFECT GUEST WHEN HE WROTE LETTER OF APPRECIATION AFTER PLEASANT FOUR-DAY REST -MORGAN

JA 11, 3-4

AN JAUN- AMERICAN ARMY PERSONNEL OF ANTILLES DEPT. RATIONED TO ONE PKG/ OF CIGARETS A DAY

JA 21, 1-6-8

19 PER CENT OF SERVICE MEN SEEK AVIATION CAREER

JA 30, 6-5

PICTURE OF SERGT. HOBART DREW MIRRORED MISERY OF THOUSANDS OF FRONT LINE SOLDIERS

F 4, 1-9-5

MASTER SGT. LUTHER B. STEWART, VETERAN OF MANY WARS HEADS CALL AGAIN

F 4, 1-2-6

STAFF SERGT. - BERNARD SUBS HAS FOUGHT IN TWO WARS BUT WANTS TO GO OVER AGAIN AND GIVE SOME YOUNG FELLOW A CHANCE TO COME HOME

ARMY WANTS VIEWPOINT OF SOLDIERS F 13, 13-1
GI HAS WONDERFUL IMAGINATION WHEN HE CAN PUT HIS HEAD ON NEWSPAPER F 26, 2-4
ADVERTISING LUXURIOUS SOFA AND GO TO SLEEP MR 4, 1-7-8
ARMANDO CORRAL PREFERS TO BE YANK PRIVATE INSTEAD OF MEXICAN ARMY
OFFICER MR 7, 17-2
PROPOSAL THAT WIVES AND FAMILIES BE SENT OVERSEAS TO VISIT MEN CAUSES
MUCH DISCUSSION -BOYLE MR 10, 2-1
WIVES OF GI JOES FIND IT HARD TO KEEP UP WITH OPA LIVING PRICE
Ap 2, 13-7
SOLDIER COMES HOME ON ROTATION BUT ISNT HAPPY CAUSE SWEETIE IS IN
ENGLAND BUT WAR DEPT. HELPS BY ALLOWING HIM TO ROTATE IN REVERSE
Ap 6, 9-1
PFC. BERNARD BUCK ASKS THAT HIS WIFE'S ALLOTMENT BE CANCELLED DUE TO
HER RELATIONSHIP WITH ANOTHER . Ap 6, 7-2
BERNARD WEINBERG AND WOLF GOELTZER HAVE UNUSUAL TALE TO UNFOLD.
Ap 15, 1-7-6
PVT. ROBT. TREFEN, FOOT-WEARY SOLDIER, 3RD ARMY IN FRANCE FLEW PLANE
TO CAMP AT MIAMI, FLA. Ap 23, 4-2 FINAL
GEN. MARSHALL PLANS TO KEEP SOLDIERS YOUNGER THAN 19 IN U.S. Ap 28, 9-2 NITE
SALUTING ENEMY OFFICER UP TO MILITARY COURTESY MY 6, 1-4-3
SBL. LELAND PRINCE GRANTED 40 MIN LEAVE TO FREE WIFE FROM TRAILER MY 22, 13-2
SGT ALFRED BEZETT'S WIFE DIES WHILE HE'S EN ROUTE HOME FROM GERMANY

---1945---

CP ALFRED O MUMME OF TEXAS, TURNING DOWN DISCHARGE
JESSE HEMPHILL, BRINGING HOME WIFE AND 2 CHILDREN, ALONG WITH POINT DISCHARGE
THOSE WHO STOP OFF IN US EN ROUTE TO PAC TO REMAIN TAX WORRY FREE
DR. ALFRED L. NELSON, WAYNE U. APPT. TO ARMY EDUCATION PROGRAM
NEGTO RECRUIT BROUGHT 2 YR OLD CHILD WITH HIM TO DREW FIELD
THOSE WHO HAVENT SERVED OVERSEAS TO BE REPLACED
INFANTRYMAN CHGS IN LETTER TO STARS & STRIPES THAT HE WAS BEATEN REPEATEDLY BY AMER GUARDS IN ENG
5 OFFICERS AND 8 ENLISTED MEN OF 10TH REINFORCEMENT DEPOT AT LICHFIELD BELIEVED AS RESULT OF LETTERS TO STARS & STRIPES
PVT ROBERT KELSO, TEXAS, SAID TO BE ONLY 14, VETERAN OF 2 BATTLES
KIND OF LITERATURE PREFERRED BY GIS ON BATTLE FRONTS
CHAIRMAN MAY OF KENTUCKY, REPORTS MISTREATMENT AT LINCOLN, NEB ARMY AIR FIELD
WIVES AND SWEETHEARTS FOUND TO BE TRUE BLUE IN POLL AT PENN STATE COLLEGE
85% DON'T THINK MARRIED WOMEN SHOULD ACCEPT DATES WITH OTHER MEN
CHAIRMAN MAY CHARGE OF BRUTALITY OF PRISONERS DENIED BY WAR DEPT

MY 27, 1-7-8
MY 30, 2-6
JE 13, 2-6
JE 29, 20-4
JL 6, 24-8
JL 10, 13-4
MY 1, 1-45
JL 19, 19-4 BS 2
JL 26, 1-8
JL 30, 13-5
AG 2, 27-3
L. THOMAS
AG 3, 1-2
AG 3, 2-6 NITE
AG 4, 3-1
AG 4, 13-4

ARMY: SOLDIERS

1945

OFFICERS & GIs RATED AS LOUSY LOVERS BY NURSE OF THE 59TH EVACUATION HOSP

CAPT JOHN L KADELA PROTESTS CIVILIAN TREATMENT OF SOLDIERS SINCE END OF WAR

FLA-MELVIN H. SINQUEFIELD IN LINE FOR DRAFT AFTER SERVING 50 MISSIONS

MAJ. SIDNEY A. MOORE SAYS JOB IN ARMY IS JOB WHICH COMPETES WITH LOCAL EMPLOYMENT IN PAY

CAPT FRANK L LILLYMAN ARRIVES HOME-M. FAULK

EARL FAIRBANKS, NAVY REJECTEE, HOME WITH RIBBONS

YANK LEAVES "HOTEL SHIP" FOR SEPARATION CENTER

---1946---

PARIS CLASSROOM TEACHES GI BRIDES TO BE AMERICANS-RICE-F

GENERALS ASK GIs HOW TO IMPROVE SOLDIERS' LOT

PVT RALPH E LINDSEY, TEZARKANA, TEXAS, 13 YRS OLD

PVT JOHN ELLIOTT TAKES SIZE 16-AAAA SHOE

MOTHER GETS AMOS WALKER, 15, OUT OF ARMY AT CAMP ATTERBURY -

COST OF MAINTAINING & EQUIPPING SOLDIER UP 10.7% IN YR. -S 27, 36-5NITE

ARMY UNABLE TO EXPLAIN EXPRESSION "KILROY WAS HERE" -O 21, 3-2

JOHN W WESTERVELT, 78, OLDEST SOLDIER, DIES

---1947---

7 GIs STORY ON WARNING TO HITLER LIKE FICTION

S 27, 21-1

O 28, 1-8-1

N 1, 25-1

N 8, 36-4

N 17, 1-4

N 25, 1-14-1

D 30, 1-10-4

JA 6, 6-9-1

F 8, 6-4

F 13, 3-2

F 16, 2-3 FINAL

JE 20, 32-5

JL 3, 2-7 CITY

S 27, 36-5NITE

O 21, 3-2

MR 25, 6-2

---1947---

PRES. TRUMAN SIGNS BILL FOR EQUAL TRAVEL ALLOWANCES

MR 27, 53-5

ARMY SEEKS FOOT SOLDIERS NOW DOING OFFICE JOBS

MY 12, 22-8

WM A WHITE SAYS WAR'S STRONG MEN BROKE IN BATTLE

O 5, 1-15-5 2*

ARMY GIVES SGT JAMES HUNDLEY CAKE FOR BIRTHDAY

HENRY-N 4, 1-1 FINAL

PFC GAIL F SEDGWICK HAS BREAKFAST SERVED IN BED BY

N 29, 1-2

LT COL

---1948---

AVERAGE GI IS 5 FT 8 INCHES, WEIGHTS 153 LBS

P 4, 1-11-5

FRANKFURT-FIRZST SGT IN ARMY 22 YRS: DISGUSTED BECAUSE ARMY HAS ASKED HIM TO PROVE HE CAN READ

MY 2, 1-15-7

EUGENE W GRABLE ENLISTED AT 13; GETS \$400 OHIO BONUS

Ag 20, 28-5

GD RAPIDS-PVT ROBT E WEBBER FLIES HOME TO SICK MOTHER

N 15, 1-6

ENLISTED PERSONNEL TO GET IDENTIFICATION CARDS

N 23, 10-2 BS 2

SAME

N 24, 16-2

D 10, 28-4

FAT BOYS OUTNUMBER LEAN ONES IN THE ARMY

---1949---

GEN MARSHALL PROMISES AID TO GI ON OKINAWA WHO WANTS TO RETURN TO FAMILY IN US

MR 14, 16-7

MRS WM BROWN PA FLOWN TO SICK HUSBAND IN GERMANY

MR 20, 1-24-2 3*

BUFFALO-LT. COL. RICHARD POOLEY & SON WM. HAVING TOUGH TIME GETTING TOGETHER AS ARMY GIVES THEM RUNAROUND

AG 15, 24-6

S 9, 4-6

1ST ARMY'S XXXXX 4 OUTSTANDING SOLDIERS FOR AUGUST ARRIVE IN NY

S 25, 1-23-2

14 YR OLD BOY SUBSTITUTES FOR AVAL MAN -SAN FRAN.-

MRS FLORIDA JONES, CLAY, W. VA., LOST 4 SONS IN WAR; ASKS 5TH TO STAY IN AIR FORCE
 JA 21, 1-1 NITE
 HOUSE COMM. OK'S DECORATIONS OF FOREIGN GOVTS. FOR MILITARY MEN WHO TOOK PART IN BERLIN AIRLIFT
 AP 5, 11-1
 ARMY REJECTING APPLICATION OF EDWARD LUTZ, 70, FOR RE-ENLISTMENT
 MY 18, 35-7
 GIs ASSURED OF FULL PROTECTION FR CIVIL RELIEF ACT - AG 20, 6-7-1
 REPORT ON SHABBY TREATMENT GIVEN SERVICEMEN IN MOST US CITIES - A E HOT
 CHNER
 S 8, 12-6
 CHAS ARNOLD'S FEET TOO SMALL FOR ARMY SHOES
 O 28, 1-3
 M/SGT JOSEPH GRENDALL, 70, COLLAPSES DIGGING FOXHOLE IN KOREA
 N 1, 2-2
 SGT CLIFFORD G SARGENT, EX-GLASS EATER, NOW ARMY COOK - N 18, 17-5 NITE
 JOHN H BARTON, ONLY 17, ARMY SENDS HIM HOME
 N 24, 1-1
 GIs ACCEPT DINNER DATES IN CENTR L INDIANA: HALF STAND UP HOSTS
 N 30, 59-1
 CORRESPONDENTS FIND LOST GI, PVT. PATRICK J. HILTON, TRYING TO FIND THE FRONT
 D 2, 2-6
 FRANK M McLAIN, 16, FIGHTING WITH MEN IN KOREAN FRONT LINES - DETROITER
 D 28, 4-4 NITE
 TIME MAGAZINE CHOOSES US FIGHTING MAN AS ITS "MAN OF THE YEAR"
 D 29, 4-2
 PARATROOPER, PVT. MARION KAWA, ONLY 16 YRS. OLD, ORDERED OUT OF SERVICE & RETURNED TO DET.

—1950— D 29, 7-1
RONALD OWENS, 16, DET., FIGHTING IN KOREA & NAVIO BIANCHI, 17, DET., IN
TOKYO HOSP. WITH WOUND, ORDERED HOME AS TOO YOUNG

—1951— JA 14, 1-12-6
REP. VINSON CHARGES AMER. TROOPS IN KOREA PAYING BLACK MKT. PRICES FOR
BEER, WHISKY & CIGARETTES JA 16, 1-4

ROOKIES IN FAR EAST ELEVATED TO PRIVATES JA 16, 2-7 BS 2

SGT JAMES E WARD, 16, FORCED TO LEAVE KOREA JA 17, 1-3

ARMY RECRUITS BECOME PRIVATES JA 21 JA 19, 1-7

PFC JAMES BYRD, 14, FORSTBITTEN SOLDIER CASUALTY JA 19, 7-2

PFC JEFFERY SIMMONS, 16, WOUNDED; MOTHER SEES HIS RELEASE JA 24, 20-3

JOHN SOURVELIS JOINS ARMY AT 15, IS 4TH FROM FAMILY JA 29, 17-4

THOMAS SPURLOCK, 15, MI SING: MOTHER AFRAID HE IS IN ARMY-EATON RAPIDS
JA 31, 1-2

ARMY FIGHTS FALSE OATHS: 2 DET NOTARIES ACCUSED IN DRIVE F 7, 14-2

CAMP ATTERBURY-PVT AROLD G HEATH, 365 POUNDER, WAITS 4 MONTHS FOR UNI-
FORM F 16, 28-2

JAMES E HORTON, ENLISTED WHEN 14: ONE SPURNED, NOW A GI MR 1, 2-3

SGT GEENN E GARRISON ALLERGIC TO WOOL UNIFORM: EXPECTS DISCHARGE
MR 3, 14-6

MAX GREENSPON, 15, OF DET., AT FT. CUSTER, ADMITS BROKEN LOVE AFFAIR
MR 4, 1-1-5

OVERLOADING OF TROOPS TOLD IN BOOKLET "THE SOLDIER'S LOAD & THE MOBIL-
ITY OF A NATION" BY S. L. A. MARSHALL MR 16, 1-1

BALTIMORE-LANGDON P MCANINCH ASKS TO TAKE PLACE INJURED GI SON

ALLEN BOZMAN, 15, GETS FURLOUGH AND MARRIED MR 24, 1-2
 ROBERT STRASSER TO VISIT SON, THEODORE, IN JAPAN MR 24, 3-3
 CPL RICHARD M MEILKE YELLS HEY, GOTTA MATCH TO GEN RIDGWAY MR 30, 1-1
 WILBUR'S MOTHER SENDS LETTER TO MAJ.-GEN. L.B. HERSHEY, WORRIED HE CAN'T GET UP IN MORNING AP 5, 24-3
 PVT ALTON POULIN ARISED IN MORNING BY FATHER, PFC JOS. POULIN AP 9, 25-4
 FT DEVENS JAMES J AVIS, 18, IN ARMY, HAS 4 MEDALS FR LAST WAR AP 23, 10-7 MAIL
 MANPOWER WASTE DENIED 160,605 AROUND D.C. AP 29, 1-8-6
 CHI-FARTER OF RECRUIT PVT STANLEY AMBORSKI, REMOVES HIM FROM CAMP MY 1, 14-4
 -VICTIM OF PNEUMONIA MY 2, 55-2
 CHAPLAINS GIVING PAMPHLETS TO GIs ON WHY THEY ARE FIGHTING MY 17, 37-8
 PULASKI, TENN. SOLDIER, PVT. ALEX HARWELL, DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO WRITE SENDS MOTHER "BATTLE COMMUNIQUE" MY 31, 3-5 NITE
 ARMY DENIES DOPE PROBLEM: FEW CASES REPORTED IN JAPAN JE 11, 4-3
 ARMY J BS IN U.S. ASSIGNED TO MEN DISABLED BY WOUNDS JE 20, 26-4
 REP WEICHEL RAPS COMBAT USE OF UNTRAINED GIs JE 28, 1-2 NITE
 SLANG EXPRESSION "GI" RULED OUT FOR ARMY PUBLIC RELATIONS OFFICERS

---1951---

PFC CHARLES R TEAL, 15, RELEASED BY ARMY

JL 23, 13-1

JOE HARRISON HILL, 17, GIVEN COURT PERMISSION TO REMAIN IN ARMY

JL 24, 1-6

COL. JEREMIAH HOLLAND SAYS MORALITY IN ARMY IS NOT SAGGING - AG 21, 22-3
DEFENSE DEPT OK'S SERVICEMEN TAKING PART-TIME CIVILIAN JOBS

AG 13, 23-6

AG 30, 16-1

PVT. STEPHEN PAPPAS, 250 LBS., GETS STUCK IN SMALL FOXHOLE AT INDIAN-
TOWN GR, PA.

S 9, 6-7-1

MARKS OF CASTE DISCRIMINATION DISAPPEARING IN NEW DEMOCRATIC ARMY-M.

S 14, 39-7

SONTHEIMER

BOBBY G WILLIS, 17, ENDS ONE-DAY RETIREMENT

S 14, 51-4

TOKIO-RONALD ALLNUT, 100,000TH ALLIED SOLDIER TO GET LEAVE - S 17, 15-4

NEW ORLEANS-ROY AUGUSTINE, 21, NEGRO, WANTS ARMY BUT IT DOESN'T WANT HIM

S 27, 15-4

ATTEMPTS TRIP TO KOREA AGAIN

PVT JOHN A BURNS FINALLY GETS PAIR SHOES SIZE 14-D - S 29, 2-1

S 30, 4-9-2

CPL CHARLES E JACKSON, 16, RELEASED: RETURNS, FB, KOREA -

CHAPLAIN LT COMDR OTTO G SPORRER HITS PAMPERING OF US COMBAT TROOPS

N 5, 30-6

CLEVELAND- ANTHONY EDW. SMITH, AWOL, RE-ENLISTS TWICE TO CONFUSE ARMY

N 12, 35-4

CORP. AMOS A. BARCELONA LAYS CLAIM TO TITLE OF SHORTEST MAN IN US ARMY,
4 FT. 11 IN.

---1952---

J 1, 1-1

SOUTH-CAROLINA G.I. FILES FOR 4 MARRIAGE LICENSES; TO MAKE CHOICE LATE

MR 31, 1-2

HOUSE QUIZ DEMANDS ARMY STOP USING ENLISTED MEN AS DOMESTIC SERVANTS
AP 30, 1-7

A SIKH SEEKS TO ENTER ARMY BUT KEEP LONG HAIR

MY 27, 26-4

KOREA-CORP. HERB TINTLE JR. WEIGHTED 263 ON ENTERING ARMY; TRAINING &
DUTY IN KOREA SLIMMED HIM DOWN TO 175 PDS

JE 23, 1-1

CLEVELAND-ALFRED L. LEWIS, 30, EUR & KOREA VET, CALLED FOR 2 DAYS MORE
SERVICE

JE 23, 1-5

OKLA CITY- DONALD O'CONNOR, BACK FR KOREA, CELEBRATES XMAS NOW

XMAS XMAS AG 11, 1-3

CAMP MCCOY - CORP BERNARD B. WASCHER, G, CPL. HALTS GENERAL & IS PRAISED
FOR FOLLOWING ORDERS

N 7, 5Q-3

WHY SOLDIERS DON'T SHOOT-MARSAHLL

N 27, 1-6

HARRY WISE CHOSEN AS OUTSTANDING SOLDIER IN REGIMENT - GETS REWARD FROM
NAVY

D 1, 19-3

DZARK, ARK- TOO MANY SMITH'S IN CAMP RUCKER; COMPILER SQUAD MADE UP ENTIRE
-Y OF SMITHS TO RELIEVE MIX UP

D 1, 6-3

T. KNOX-DETROITER, PFC. BEN Y ARELLO TO GET FREE WEEK END BY LOUISVILLE,
KY. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

D 6, 1-1

SOLDIER STICKS FOOT IN IT BY TELLING C.E. WILSON OF GM THAT THE CHEVY
HE IS DRIVING WILL NOT MAKE THE HILL THEY WANT TO CLIMB

-----1952----- D 10, 38-4
PVT. WALTER ISRAEL NEHALSINGH GETS ARMY OK TO WEAR HIS HAIR LONG ACC-
ORDING TO INDIA'S SIKH WARRIOR TRIBE

-----1953----- JA 6, 2-3
ALVIN C. YORK, COUSIN OF WORLD WAR I HERO, ON DUTY IN FRANCE JA 11, R024
SOLDIERS AT THE FRONT WORSHIP IN CHAPELS MADE WITH OWN HANDS

JA 23, 28-7
HOUSTON, TEXAS-RALPH RENFRO, JR. 16, ENDS CARRER IN ARMY AFTER BATTLE DUTY
IN KOREA

JA 31, 11-6
CORP. FLOYD L. OLDHAM, LOSES GI NECKTIE IN JAPAN LAST SUMMER; MAJOR
APPEARS TO COLLECT 45 CENTS FOR TIE IN NORTH CAROLINA F 18, 1-7

PVT. HARRY MAYNARD SHOODED OUT OF ARMY FOR 2ND TIME AT 16 YRS OF AGE; EN
LISTED AT 14

F 20, 1-1
PVT. EMIL W. KOCIB, PROFESSIONAL FIRE EATER, ENTERTAINS TROOPS IN HIS SP-
ARE TIME; PVT. FRED ROWELL, BUTTON HOLE MAKER, GIVEN JOB WITH ORDNANCE

MR 4, 34-3 NITE
CHI-JIMMY SCOTT ENLISTS IN ARMY WITH FAKE BIRTH CERTIFICATE; DETERMINES
GRANDMOTHER PROVES HIS AGE AND GET HIM OUT

MR 25, 31-2
PVT. ROY BERG-EVENSEN, IN U.S. ARMY, GETS LETTER FR. NORWEGIAN ARMY TELL-
ING OF HIS BEING DRAFTED INTO IT ALSO

MR 26, 4-1
MRS. DOROTHY MARIE SANDERS HAS FAITH IN HUSBAND JUSTIFIED AS WM. TURNS
OUT TO BE A REAL HERO

MR 27, 49-3
ANDREW, MELVIN & BENJ. EDGE, ALL 1ST LT., IN ARMY, ; ALL THREE HEAVYWEIGHTS

Mr 30, 27-5

FT. HOOD, TEXAS-ARMY MAKES PVT. J. W. SAMPLE A HAND TO HAND COMBAT TEACHER;
IN CIVILIAN LIFE HE WRESTLED BEARS

Ap 1, 19-5

IQBAL SING RAO'S YEAR LONG BATTLE WITH ARMY ON HIS KEEPING HIS LONG
HAIR AS PART OF HIS INDIA RELIGIONS WINS OUT; CAN KEEP LONG LOCKS

Ap 4, 3-6

GI. PVT. RAYMOND E. HAVER AKRON, OHIO TO GET OUT OF ARMY AT 13.

My 8, 26-8

SEN. BRICKER LASHES OUT AT TWO STATE DEPT. OFFICIALS IN AN ATTACK ON
PACT PERMITTING NATO TO TRY OFF DUTY US SOLDIERS IN THEIR OWN COURTS

My 14, 20-1

AMERICAN LEGION HUDSON POST 414 TO MAKE TAPE RECORDING MESSAGES TO MEN
IN KOREA FR. FAMILIES AT HOME AT J. L. HUDSON CO.

Ag 4, 13-3

ERNEST CRICE ELECTED SHERIFF OF BALLARD CO IN KENTUCKY; WILL APPT. DEPUTY
TILL RETURNS FR. SERVICE

N 10, 40-4

DES MOINES, IOWA-9 SOLDIERS KILLED B TRUCK DRIVER ROBT HOLLOWAY WHILE
LE THEY WALKED ON HIGHWAY AT NIGHT

~~Box~~

D 17, 17-4

MAJ. GEN. WAYNE SMITH, SAYS WOMEN SHOULD STOP WRITING HIM ABOUT "BABY"
IN THE ARMY; NO BABIES IN ARMY

D 21, 33-1

GREAT GRANDSON OF CHANCELLOR OF GERMANY, OTTO VON BISMARCK, VT. HEBERT
VON BREDOW, IS NOW WITH U.S. OCCUPATION FORCES IN GERMANY

---1953---

D 24, 2-5

BERTRAM A. JACKSON, WHO FELL WHILE ON ARMY BOAT IN '52 GETS BILL FOR \$ 146 FOR DAMAGE TO BOAT

D 25, 28-4

JOHN A. HANNAH, ASS'T SECY OF DEFENSE, PR M SES BETTER BREAK FOR GI'S

---1954---

MR 25, 62-4

WM HESS ASKS IF BASEBALL PLAYERS ARG GETTING PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT IN ARMY

AP 23, 47-4

DEF. DEPT. SAYS ATHLETES & ENTERTAINERS WILL NOT BE ALLOWED TO DUCK OVERSEAS ASSIGNMENTS SOLELY BECAUSE OF THEIR TALENTS

JE 17, 15-1

SGT ENRY C BUTCHER SAYS ARMY PROMISED TO SENT HIM TO GERMANY IF HE REINLISTED, HE WENT TO JAPAN

S 14, 9-1

HOUSTON, TEXAS-DR. JOHN R. DONALDSON JR., WITH MANY EDUCATIONAL HONORS, ENTERS SERVICE AS PVT. DONALDSON

O 24, 1-1-2

SGT BENJAMIN D ERMAN GETS MARRIED AT 49

N 8, 6-1

SGT. ARTHUR WARMUSKERKEN, OF DET. & HIS CAREER IN THE ARMY

N 1 67-1

HUMAN RESOURCES RESEARCH OFFICE FINDS NEW TYPE GI NEEDED FOR ATOMIC WAR-LARSEN

D 29, 6-6

LOUISVILLE, KY.-PFC. DONALD LAGNER & HOW HE TAILORS FOR HIS ARMY BUDDIES

---1955---

F 24, 37-1

GI'S FEAR NUCLEAR WEAPONS ON THE BATTLEFIELD

- GEN MAXWELL D TAYLOR SAYS US SOLDIER IS THE BEST IN THE WORLD AP 6, 17-141H
- M SGT HERMANON FUDERBURT HONORED, FOR CAPTURE OF 1,826 GERMANS IN WORLD WAR II MY 8, 1-20-6
- CHICAGO-MRS. ANTHONY REYES BELIEVES HER HUSBAND, ARMY PRIVATE, DID NOT DIE FR. "EPILEPSY" BUT WAS "HARASSED TO DEATH" BY CRUEL TREATMENT JE 27, 8-5
- EUROPEAN COUNTRIES LENIENT WITH SOLDIERS WHO BREAK LOCAL LAWS. JL 20, 25-1
- CHICAGO-ARMY PSYCHIATRICS STUDY ANXIETY IN PARATROOPERS AG 17, 53-1
- NYC-SGT. BENJ. MEYERS FLOWN FR. EUROPE TO ENABLE HIS AILING 80 YR OLD MOTHER, MRS. GOLDIE MEYERS, TO SEE HIM BEFORE SHE LOSES HER SIGHT AG 19, 39-4
- FT. ORD, CALIF.-PVT. SHIGERU MURIKI, 21, SON OF JAP KILLED IN A-BOMBING OF HIROSHIMA IS TRAINING AT U.S. ARMY BASE HERE O 4, 16-4
- FT. KNOX, KY.-PVT. EDW. KELLY & HIS TWIN BROTHER GEORGE STATIONED TOGETHER HERE O 11, 4-1
- ARMY TELLS OF NEW SYSTEM OF ASSIGNING SOLDIERS TO UNITS IN EUROPE BY TRANATLANTIC ELECTRONIC PUNCHCARD MACHINES N 9, 26-7

-----1956-----

F 10, 6-6

DEF. DEPT. REPORTS ONLY 1 PCT. OF ACCUSED AMER. SERVICE MEN END UP IN JAILS UNDER TREATY PACTS BY WHICH THEY CAN BE PROSECUTED IN FOREIGN NATIONS

Mr 30, 1-6

ARMY SAYS BOSSY MONS PRODUCE P OR SOLDIERS

AP 11, 25-1

PRES. IKE WANTS CONG. TO SPEED SERIES OF BILLS TO STOP "WASTEFUL" MANPOWER TURNOVERS BY MAKING MILITARY CAREERS MORE ATTRACTIVE

AP 15, 1-11/2

ARMY SAYS THAT DOMINEERING MOTHERS DON'T RAISE GOOD SOLDIERS-SALSINGER

Ag 2, 35-8

TEX- ROBERT LIBERACE IS DRAFTED INTO ARMY HEREIN NO RELATION TO PIANO PLAYER.

D 16, D-6-4

AF SGT ROY BAXTER, 65 RE-ENLISTS FOR 6 YR HITCH

-----1957-----

JA 11, 11-3

HOT SPRINGS, ARK.-SGT. WILLOUGHBY B. BLANKENSHIP, 71, IS BELIEVED TO BE OLDEST MAN ON ACTIVE DUTY IN U.S. ARMY DIES JA 10TH HERE-

JA 30, 17-6

OVT. R. BURDICK HAS PAINTING OF HIS CON AS PINUP-

My 29, 6-4

FT. DIX, N.J.-CONTEST ON FOR SHORTEST NAME IN U.S. ARMY; 3 TIE SO FAR

Ag 5, 12-3

FT. CARSON, COLO.-GEO. WASHINGTON, ROBT. E. LEE TAKING TRAINING HERE-

O 24, 52-4

PVT. ERNEST E. SHULT CALLED MATHEMATICAL GENIUS

O 25, 4-2 1H

ARMY SAYS IT WILL FIND BETTER JOB FOR PVT. ERNEST SHULT, A MATH GENIUS

MATH GENIUS, PVT. ERNEST E. SHULT, TO GO TO ARMY CHEMICAL CENT R
 0 26, 7-3
 EDGEWOOD, MD.-ARMY RE-ASSIGNS PVT. ERNEST SHULT, MATH GENIUS, TO ARMY CHE
 MICAL CORP 0 30, 28-7
 EDGEWOOD, MD.-SCRAMBLE ON TO CLAIM PVT. ERNEST SHULT, MATH GENIUS
 0 31, 1-1
 N 29, 52-3
 REP. CRETILLA CHGS THAT 130 SOLDIERS WITH SCIENTIFIC & ENGINEERING BACK
 GROUNDS ARE FORCED TO DO KP & GUARD DUTY AT ARMY'S ABERDEEN, MD. PROVING
 GROUNDS KOREA ---1958--- JA 16, 1-7 1H
 ALONG THE TRUCE LINE-PFC. PAUL JEFFRIES ASSIGNED TO 1ST CALVARY MED-
 ICAL UNIT HERE F 11, 8-1
 DR. ERIC WALKER PROPOSES THAT TALENTED DRAFTEES BE USED FOR RESEARCH-
 DIDZUN AP 13, 8-17-7
 SAN FRANCISCO-LT. GEN. CHAS. PALMER, COMMANDER OF 6TH ARMY, CRACKS DOWN ON FAT
 SOLDIERS, PIN UPS, ETC MY 4, C-22-4
 ABOUT 25% US SOLDIERS WANT ENOUGH ONLY TO DIG DITCHES-PRICE
 JL 7, 7-2
 10,000 GI'S WITH LOW IQS RETURNED TO U.S. FR. EUROPE-REES JL 22, 32-1
 ABERDEEN, MD.-ARMY SENDS MATH WHIZ PVT. ERNEST SHULT BACK TO UNIV.

/---1958---

JL 30, 17-1

REP. CRETILLA ACCUSES ARMED FORCES OF "SQUANDERING" THE TALENTS OF 15,000 SCIENTISTS & ENGINEERS & CALLS FOR AN INQUIRY

D 22, 10-6

SGT. HORST TITTLE, 74, MARKS 50 YRS OF MILITARY SERVICE

D 28, D-10-6

7TH U.S. ARMY'S ATTEMPT TO PICK OUT MEN FROM BOYS 2 YRS AGO

MARSHALL

---1959---

JA 13, 21-3

ARMY RESEARCH SCIENTISTS FIND OUT WHAT MAKES A GOOD SOLDIER

JA 27, 34-4

BAUMHOLDER, GERMANY - RAYMOND FURBY ISSUES FOOTBLOCKER ON ARRIVAL & FOUND INSIDE NAME OF PVT. JOS. FURBY, HIS BROTHER

Ap 13, 35-8

DEF. DEPT. REPORTS 17,500 SERVICEMEN ARE USED AS AIDES, CHAUFFEURS, STEWARDS & SIMILAR SERVICE JOBS

Ap 16, 31-3

DET. KIND OF SONS IN SERVICE AROUND WORLD TO HEAR THEIR VOICE THRU WWJ'S PART IN "OPERATION WORLD WIDE" TO START

Ap 20TH

Ap 25, 7-8

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS - PVT. JAS. BRUCE MERRITT WIN FIRST ROUND OF HIS FIGHT WITH ARMY OVER POLIO SHOTS

My 1, 18-5

LONDON - U.S. AIR FORCE PLANE HEADED OUT INTO ATLANTIC TODAY IN ATTEMPT TO SAVE LIFE OF AN AMER. SOLDIER ILL ON MILITARY TRANSPORT

JL 10, 9-1

CLARENDE J. SMITH, ARMY RADIO OPERATION NAMED SOLDIER OF YEAR OF DET. NIKE DEFENSE IS NAMED ALSO SOLDIER OF YEAR FOR 5TH REGION ARMY AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

ARMY ORDERS REASSIGNMENT OF GIs NOW FILLING JOBS AS BARTENDERS & WAITERS AT OFFICERS CLUBS

AG 5, 3-6 5*

EDGEWOOD-ARMY INQUIRY OPENS INTO BEER PARTY IN WHICH GI'S SANG "DOWN WITH ARMY" SONGS

AG 21, 9-1

RUSSIA COMPARES RUSSIAN SOLDIERS WITH U.S.-PRICE

O 4, B-9-1 3*

COMPARING RUSSIAN SOLDIER WITH AMERICAN GI-STEVENSON

N 11, E-1C-3

REPORT BY DR. ERNEST A. HOOTEN SHOWS INFANTRYMAN BEST SHAPED SOLDIER

D 7, A-14-4

---1960---

JA 13, C-10-2

GOV'T FEUD WITH 4 VAN LINES ON MOVING OF SERVICEMEN'S HOUSEHOLD GOODS

F 5, A-3-6

EUGENE R. LUNDGREN, 7, GIVEN ARMY UNIFORM, AFTER LETTER ASKING FOR ONE, TO BE LIKE FATHER, WHO HAD DIED

Je 23, B-6-3

HOUSE INVESTIGATIONS ACCUSE ARMED SERVICES OF CONCEALING NUMBER OF ENLISTED MEN WORKING AS AIDES FOR HIGH RANKING OFFICERS

JE 25, A-1-3

MAIL

HOUSE OK'S RESTRICTION ON USE OF COSTLY AIR FREIGHT BY MILITARY MEN WHO SHIP HOUSEHOLD GOODS OVERSEAS

AG 27, A-1-5

SAN ANTONIO, TEX.-OFFICERS FROM 3 RESERVE TRAINING REGIMENTS TRAIN FOR MEDICS IN NEW MEDICAL TRAINING STEP UP PROGRAM

--1961--

JA 18, D-5-8

SGT. MARTIN MAHER, WHO SERVED U.S. MILITARY ACADEMY AT WEST POINT FOR OVER 60 YRS.; DIED JA 17TH

MR 6, A-1-1

U.S. SLAPS EMBARGO ON GIs FOREIGN CARS ---1962---

JE 5, A-1-5

RIVERSIDE, CALIF.-WILLIAM H. MAHONEY SEEKS TO WED SONG IN CHA, ROADBLOCKS LITTER PATH OF ROMANCE ---1963---

S 1, B-10-8

KALMAN PETRI, HUNGARIAN REFUGEE WHO CAME TO DET. IN 1957, NOW FIGHTING FOR AMERICA IN GERMANY-BULGIER ---1965---

JA 24, 6-6-1

FIRST SERGEANT VINSON N. ROSE LIVING OFF POST IN NEW PROVIDENCE, TENN IS EXAMPLE OF A CAREER SOLDIER & GOOD LIFE HE LIVES

F 16, B-6-6

WASH.-18-MONTH STUDY MAY REDUCE BACKPACK FOR INFANTRYMEN-BUT WILL HAVE TO GIVE UP SOME PROTECTION

MY 2, B-15-5

AUGSBURG, GERMANY-PVT. WYATT VIRGIL EARP, GRANDSON OF FAMOUS VIRGIL EARP OF OLD WEST HAS QUALIFIED AS SHARPSHOOTER WITH 24TH INFANTRY DIV. HERE

MY 10, A-1-6

WASH.-GEN. HAROLD K. JOHNSON, ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF, ORDERS COMMANDERS DOWN TO BATTALION LEVEL TO CLEAN UP LANGUAGE

AG 10, A-4-4 3*

WASH-DRAFTEES UNDER 18 IN VIET WAR MAY BE RECALLED BY ARMY

O 14, E-16-1 Z2

SAIGON-AMERICANS MARCHING, FIGHTING, & WORKING IN JUNGLES OF VIETNAM KEEP UP QUEST FOR COMFORT AS NEW GEAR ADDED & OLDER EQUIPMENT LEFT OUT

D 4, A-6-6

ATLANTA-SP/5 WM J MARCHAND ORDERED TO VIETNAM HAS PARALYZED LEFT HAND-ORDERS CHANGED

ARMY - SOLDIERS

1966

WASH-ARMY RESEARCHERS TRYING TO MEASURE FEAR-CORRIGAN

F 13, B-2-1 2*

WASH-BOYS ARE GROWING & UNIFORMS ARE BECOMING BETTER FITTING-CRAWFORD

F 25, A-10-1

WAS 1 OF 3 GIs WEAR GLASSES

MR 24, A-23-6 3*

SHERATON CORP GIVES GIs 50 % PROVISIONAL CUT IN ROOM RATES

JE 20, C-7-2

O 12, B-2-4

WASH-GEN. CREIGHTON W. ABARAMS SAID U.S. YOUTH ARE TURNING OUT TO BE GOOD SOLDIERS

1/0--1967---

JA 8, B-6-2

WASH-GIs COERCED INTO BUYING SAVINGS BONDS OF GOVT COMPLAINT SAY

MY 29, A-10-1

COMMENT ON GIs ON NIGHT PLANES

AG 8, B-10-4

WASH-US EXEMPTS SERVICEMEN FROM PAYING INCOME TAX ON COMBAT PAY EARNED IN VIETNAM & NEARBY WATERS

--1969--

MR 15, B-7-3 MOL

WASH-MELVIN R. LAIRD LIFTS RESTRICTIONS ON TRAVEL OVERSEAS FOR SERVICEMEN

MY 22, E-1-3

MISS JOSEPHINE McDONELL OFFERS MANY SERVICES TO SERVICEMEN SUCH AS OPERATION TELEPHONE HOME.

-----1969-----Ag 2, B-5-5

WASH- HOUSE TO PROBE INCREASING NUMBER OF MILITARY BRAWLS

--1970-- My 31, A-20-3

WASH- ARMY NOW WILL ALLOW MEN TO WEAR REASONABLE SIDE
BURNS, LONGER HAIR AND MUSTACHES. Ag28, A-1 1

FOR CARSON, COLO.- WALTER LEE MARTIN, WOUNDED TWICE IN
VIETNAM IS ONLY 15 YRS OLD, ENTERED ARMY UNDER ASSUMED
NAMES AND WENT TO VIETNAM TWICE

--1971-- D 2,C-18-1

MILITARY JUDGE CONVICTED HARRY S DUVAL OF DISOBEYING ORDER
TO GET HARICUT

-----1972----- JE12, A-14-3

GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND HAS DECLARED WAR ON OBESITY AMONG
HIS TROOPS---O'BRIEN

D14, A-7-1

Fresno, Calif----Ex-GI Dennis Olivas wins 3 year war with
Army, receives \$1,580.88 in back pay

HEIDELBURG, W.GER.---GI'S LEARN JOB SKILLS ON GERMAN
ECONOMY IN PROJECT CALLED PROJECT TRANSITION---MORRIS JR.
--1974--

JA21, B-9-3 1Dot

My 2, A-12-1

JOSEPHINE McDONELL, 73, OF MICH. WINS PATRIOTIC AWARD FOR HER
GI PHONE-HOME PROGRAM
S 1, B-3-8 HOME
WASH-ARMY ACKNOWLEDGES THAT 46,000 SOLDIERS SERVING IN WRONG
ASSIGNMENTS WHEN US ARMED STRENGTH DOWN

---1975---

Mr 21, D-4-4

US ARMY DROPPED COURT MARTIAL PROCEEDINGS AGST MATTHEW CARROLL
REFUSED TO OBEY ORDER TO CUT HIS HAIR IN HANAU, W. GERMANY
AP 27, B3-1

WASH-US CTR. CT. OF APPEALS RULED AMER. SERVICEMEN IN COMBAT ZON
ZONES HAVE NO RIGHT TO CIRCULATE ANTI-WAR PETITIONS WITHOUT
APPROVAL

---1976---JA 11, A-8 1

RONALD RUPE KICKED OUT OF ARMY WHEN DISCOVERED ONLY 14.

---1976---

Mr 24, A-2-4

US SUP. CT. RULED POLITICS BARRED FROM MILITARY BASES & SOLDIER
HAS NO CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT TO ATTY. IN SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL
CASES.

---1978---

F 23, A-9-1 1DOT

WASH-ARMED SERVICES MEMBERS MAY DRAW MILITARY & WELFARE BENEFITS, TO BE CHECKED FOR CHEATING

O 11, A-1-4

DC-RECORD DEFENSE BILL CLEARS CONFEREES
DC-CRACKDOWN ON SEXUAL FRATERNIZATION BTWN MALE & FEMALES
ORDERED.

D 4, A-10-2

-1979-

Mr 20, A-4-6 2DOT

DC-SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE ON SOLDIERS & PETITIONS

-1980-

JA 22, A-3-1

DC-SUP CT UPHELD US DEFENSE REGULATIONS.

AP 24, C-10-6

DC-GEN EDWARD C MEYER SAYS COLLEGE FOR SOLDIERS & THEIR
KIDS IS BETTER THAN DRAFT

JE 12, A-1-5

DC-SENATE COMMITTEE SEEKS TO CUT SIZE OF ARMY BY 2 DIVISION
UPSET OVER UNQUALIFIED MEN.

D 12, A-10-1AM

OAKLAND, CALIF-CIVILIANS TO START STANDING GUARD DUTY FOR SOLDIERS.

D 28, A-1-1

MALARIA DRUG DAPSONE CALLED CARCINOGEN-MCALEENAN

ARMY : SOLDIERS:

1981

F 27, C-10-4

DC-ARMY TRYING TO HOLD LINE ON FEMALE SOLDIERS. HAS ENOUGH.

HERO LEROY MANOR REMEMBERED-O'SHEA

MY 4, R-2-1 ED

JE 18, B-3-5

SEOUL-SOLDIER THAT KILLED 4 FELLOW SOLDIERS RULES INSANE

JE 19, B-2-1 ST

SOLDIER FROM TEXAS ARRESTED FOR STABBING ANOTHER AT CAMP
GRAYLING, DON MORRISON20 STABBED CASEY DURBIN19 OF KY

IL9, A-3-

DC-ARMY WANTS 100,000 MORE

--1982--

Ag 29, A-2-1

SEOUL.SOUTH KOREA-NORTH KOREA SAID AN AMERICAN SOLDIER
CROSSED THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

Ag 31, A-4-1

UN COMMAND IN S.KOREA YESTERDAY SKED N. KOREA FOR MEETING
WITH US SOLDIER, JOSPEH T. WHITE, 20.

D 12, A-1-1

FLIGHT-DAVID PIERCE, 18, TRIED TO SMUGGLE EAST GERMAN FAMILY
THRU IRON CURTAIN CAUSING INTERNATIONAL INCIDENT ROBINSON

--1983--

MY 20, B-4-2N

DC- TESTS REVEALED TRACES OF MARIJUANA IN URINE OF NINE
HONOR GUARDS THAT PERFORM CEREMONIAL DUTIES AT WHITE HOUSE.

-1984-

JL 12, A-6-2

DC-ARMY TO FIRE PARAPLEGIC BRENDA DINKLE²³, SEEKING CURE

Ag9, A-3-1

Highland Park soldier, Donald T. King faces murder
charges at Fort Huachuca Ariz.

Ag14, A-3-1

DET. SOLDIER, LARRY CROSS CHARGED IN STRANGLING
WIFE, PAT, IN MELROSE MOTEL.

N 21, A-2-6

AUGUSTA-MORE & BETTER SOLDIERS BEING LOST TO PVT INDUSTRY

-1985-

JA 18, A-1-2

DC-UNIFORMED MEN MAY BE ALLOWED TO CARRY UMBRELLA.

JA 27, F-2-1

NO UMBRELLAS N. ALLOWED-GOODMAN

S 27, A-8-1

DC-Message to Army installations to undergo basic training in etiquette.

O 19, A-1-5

DC-Army to test all 2.1 million active duty personnel for AIDS.

-1986-

Ja 11, B_7-1

Ottawa-137 Gander Newfoundland Arrow Air victims remain unidentified

J1 21, A-3-5

personnel abilities being overwhelmed by technology

Ag 28 A-4-1

DC-Military cutback may near 600,000

S 13, A-9-1

DC-Defense Secretary ordered military commanders to crack down on trips involved in activities of extremist groups.

-1986-

0 18, A-6-1

DC-military tests troops for AIDS D 4, A-14-1-1DOT
Savannah-Judge stopped ARmy from random drug testing of civ
ilian police

-1987-

Ap3, A-5-2

Moscow-William or Wade Roberts & his West German bride
defect to RUSSIA

-1988-

D 22, A-3-2

DC-GI Warrant Officer James William Hall III age30 arrested
in Savannah for selling secrets to E Germany

-1989-

Mr 2, A-3-1 3dot

Soldier 21 missing in Germany with secrets

Mr 6, A-3-1

Spec4 Michael Peri21 of Calif missing 11 days, returned
voluntarily Saturday

Ag 17 A 3-1

W. German state of Rhineland-Palatinate is insisting 2 Amer
soldiers accused of murder, rape should be tried by U.S.
military court

Mr 21 E-1-1

GM will offer active duty U.S. military personnel or their spouses \$800 of price of new vehicle except Saturn.

Je 19 E 1-1

Chrysler announced a \$500 incentive program for US military personnel and spouses effective Tuesday - Sept 30, 1991.

Jl 1 A 4-6 1 dot

Fort Eustis, VA - Spec Kenneth Schoolfield, 24, of Columbus Ohio was sentenced to 15 yrs for not practicing safe sex because he carries the HIV virus that causes AIDS.

Ag 19, E-1-1

Foot soldiers to get sleek new modern look to lighten their load of 50-80 lbs. ---1992---

F 9, B-1-2

Downsizing in military, means many in military to get released
-Sweeney

-1992

Mr 27 A 1-1

More than 7,000 military jobs in mich would be axed under
a Bush Adminis budget-cutting proposal released-Freedman

Ap 20, A-3-5

DC-Uncle Sam migh still want you-but he's getting choosey
about who's going to keep him company

My 31, A-11-1 NoDot

DC-Newest Army recruits at Ft.Knox,Ky,new ID system for gene-
tic ID of frozen blood smears & saliva swabs,to prevent un-
known soldiers

Jl 26, B-7-1 D

DC-Military cuts promotions, layoffs exceeded reductions
ordered by Cong.for this year

N 11 A 3-3

Active forces were cut by 178,024 in '92.

-1993-

My 10 A 2-1 no dot

Arlington, Va.-End of cold war means frustrating job search
for more than 600,000 military people,such as Walt Ivanjack

Fairmount, W. Va- Youngest GI, Chris Riley, 8 yrs old, died
after special Army induction Ag 29 A-6-1
D 3 A 21-4

Major personnel cuts at Pentagon-Clements D 14 A-3-4
DC - Pentagon will trim 25,000 troops in 1990 as result of
Gramm-Rudman-Hollings deficit-reduction law

-1990- F 28 A-1-1
DC-Vietnam-era program to help disadvantaged youths by
lowering standards to enter military was a failure

Ap 1, A-6-5
DC-Bob Thorlakson, sees anxiety in ranks grows as Pentagon
orders cutbacks in Army

Ap 15 A 1-6
D.C. - Army to reduce troops by 24% by 1996 mainly through
discharges and early retirement.

-1990-

Ag 6 A 2-3

Schools recruit out-of-work soldiers

D 21. A-8-1

DC-All-volunteer army solidly middle class

D 27 A 12-1

Written articles about who among American's youth will be fighting- and who will not Fernandez

-1991-

F 7 A-2-1

DC- With so many parents in gulf, war could create generation of orphans.--Peterson

F 20 A-3-1

E. Saudi Arabia- Racism has not disappeared in military, but it is waning.

F 22 A-3-1

DC- Bill would exempt immediate family members from service within same combat zone.

Mr 7 C-9-2

Ford will offer deep discounts to military personnel.--
Sedgwick

Tampa, Fla - Staff Sgts Jeffrey Eugene Gregory, 32 of Benton, Ariz & Jeffrey Rondeau, 30, of NH pleaded guilty to giving military secrets to Hungary in '85.

Mr 29 A 5-1

Forces say they need about 200,000 high school educated high-tech recruits per yr.

My 10 A 5-3

My 29 A 9-5

DC - Air Force members must have a yr dental checkup and cleaning to the tune of \$1.1 million a yr. S 8 A 10-3 D
Totskoye Training Ground, Russia - U.S. & Russian soldiers getting along fine on military exercises.

-1995-

Ap 18 C 2-4

Army personnel helped staff tent, Boston for Marathon runners at finish; helps them train for military casualties

-1995-

D 13 A -5-1

D.C.-Army to investigate their ranks for hate groups, in
wake of 3 soldiers killing black couple in N.Carolina

-1996-

N 01 A 5-5

D.C.-Save the Children report says 250,000 soldiers under 18
serving in 33 armed conflicts around the world

new computerized dog tag devices to be worn soon by
soldiers.

-1998-

N7, A-5-1

Mr 08 A-5-2

FORT JACKSON, S.C.-Pentagon gets conflicting reports on
males, females training together

Je 09 A5-2

DC-Army to cut troops 13% 1999

Je 11 A 7-1

Killeen, TX-Group of soldiers at Fort Hood are an official
wiccan (witch) group; controversial

S 24 A 2-5

DC-Sgt.Christopher Stone & Spc.Steven Gonzales, former P.
POWs in Yugoslavia, have resigned; to serve

Pentagon cleared it

in

Ja 16 A 5-1

of

Pristina-Staff Sgt. Frank Ronghi, 35, accused sex assault/murder of Kosovo girl, 12; is in military prison in Germany

F 28 A 52

DC-Pentagon says hundreds of thousands of protective suits (to protect from germ attack) may have holes

D 3 A 5-1

In Somalia military doctors are treating victims of Mosquitoes, disease

D 4 A 1-1

U.S. troops spending some days on engineering project aimed at setting up port and airfield facilities in capital of Mogadishu

D 4 A 2-5

Pres Bush summoned House and Senate leaders to the White House to spell out plan for armed U.S. relief operation in Somalia

D 4 A 2-5

Lt. Gen Robert B Johnston may head operation in Somalia

D 6 A 1-5

DC - Black members of Congress believe that our military intervention in Somalia could signal a welcome shift in American policy toward Africa. - Gordon

-1992-

D 6 A 10-1

DC - 28,000 troops were ordered to Somalia by Bush.

D 7 A 1-2

Mogadishu - Jets set the stage in Somalia. D 7 A 4-1

Mogadishu - Troops will find the city in ruins.

D 8 A 6-6

DC - Troops get a list of do's and don'ts while in Somalia.

D 8 A 7-1

Mogadishu - Envoy warns warlords to stay away from international airport and ports.

D 8 B 3-6 N

Sterling Heights - John Moxon, is sending 30,000 personal hygiene gifts to the troops.

D 9 A 1-1

Mogadishu - Forces moved into the capital city.

D 9 A 1-1

Troops warned about the sights they will encounter.

D 9 A 3-1

TV turns the mission into a farce. - Kiska

D 9 A 3-1

Mogadishu - People at the Bakara arms bazaar weren't to friendly to the troops.

D 9 A 1-2 no dot

Mogadishu - With the presence of the troops, the residents put forth services for sale.

D 9 A 1-5 no dot

Mogadishu - Troops landing are meet by TV reporters.

D 9 A 4-1 no dot

Camp Pendleton, CA - It will cost about \$15 million a month to feed the 28,000 troops in Somalia.

D 10 A 14-1

TV viewers are upset about TV coverage of the troops landing in Somalia. - Ryan

D 10 A 18-1

What a Relief! - Edit

D 11 A 1-1

Mogadishu - Warlords, Gen Mohamed Farrah Aidid and Ali Mahdi Mohamed agreed to a cease-fire.

-1992-

D 11 A 6-1

Larry Rehacek, 47, of Livonia and Steve Shotwell, 32, of Canton Township, both tank experts, have volunteered as technical advisers in Somalia. - Schabath

D 13 A 1-1

Mogadishu - African-American soldiers are face to face with their heritage and the harsh realities of the continent. - Hamada

D 14 A 1-1

Baidoa - Aid workers are waiting for the troops to march into town.

D 14 A 1-5 no dot

Bela Dogle - Relief workers plead for the U.S. commanders to bring in the troops to restore order.

D 15 A 3-5

Baidoa - Troops to arrive on Wednesday.

D 16 A 3-1

Baidoa - 672 member force marched into the city today.

D 23 A 3-1

GIs try to get in the Xmas spirit

D 23 A 3-3

U.S. Army employee killed, 3 other civilians wounded when vehicle struck an anti-tank mine nr Bardera

ARMY: SOMALIA

1992

Bush will visit Amer troops during holiday D 23 A 4-1
Some troops may return, fewer will ship out to Somalia D 24 A 3-1
Methodical pace of U.S. intervention set off reaction of D 27 A 8-3
looting & killing in unoccupied areas that is spreading D 28 A 1-1
U.S., Canadian troops in town of Belet Huren, completing plan
to secure 8 centers for famine relief distribution, D 31 A 1-1
Bush arrived and thanked Amer troops for working to ease
suffering wrought by Somalia's yrs of war, famine, disease.
1993- Ja '1 A 1-1
Bush in Somalia, condition too emotional for him. The Pres
praised the U.S. marines,

-1993-

Ja 5 A 3-4

Quaafar - Food convoys settle into a routine.

Ja 7 A 2-6 no dot

Mogadishu - Most of the troops will be withdrawn by Mar 1.

Ja 13 A 1-4

Washington-Marine from N.Jersey killed Tues. in ambush
in Somalia while in security patrol

Ja 15 F 9-3

Bay City-Red Cross in Bay Cty.sending 7500 blank valentines
to soldiers in Somalia to use

Ja 18 A 7-1

First U.S. marines to pulout of Somalia, some expected to
remain.

Ja 19 A 3-1

1st wave of U.S. troops head home for Somalia

Ja 24 A 8-1

Mogadishu - Relief officials asked for protection after a
series of attacks on aid workers in the capital.

Ja 26 A 5-6

Photo caption of seized arms by the U.S. Army.

F 15 E 2-5

Mogadishu-Marine entomologists like Army Capt. Steve Horosko battle scary, creepy creatures in Somalia Mr 2 A 2-6

Mogadishu - U.S. soldiers shot dead a Somali man who fired on them, and while they were trying to recover the body a sniper shot at them, returned fire hit the sniper in the chest.

Ap 6 A 4-3

Gen Powell said that the U.S. troops have accomplished their mission.

Ap 27 A 4-5

Mogadishu, Somalia-Star-Spangled Banner was sung as operation was handed over to Pakistan

My 5 A 4-1

The UN began tough job of reconstructing Somalia after assuming command from U.S.

My 5 A 4-3

UN assumes command in Somalia-Facts and figures on Operation Restore Hope, which began Dec 9.

-1993- Je 11, A_4-2 NoDot

Mogadishu =GIs in Somalia feel overlooked

Jl 16 A 4-4

150 U.S. soldiers,sailors,marines have been stricken with malaria since returning from Somalia Jl 18 B 2-1

Somalia: Bring the Boys Home. - Edit Ag 6 A 4-1

2 U.S. soldiers were hurt in an ambush on supply convoy headed for Mogadishu

Ag 9, A-1-5

Michigan GI among 4 dead in Somalia: Spec Mark Gutting of Grand Rapids Ag 10,A-4-5

DC-mine attack has U.S speeding plans to pull troops out of Somalia Ag 15 B 1-2

David Shinn, State Dept. coordin.Somalia,tells why we (US) should stay in Somalia Ag 15 B 1-3

Det.News asked David Shinn,State Dept & Rep.John Mica to give views on US presence in Somalia-Ryan

Ag 15 B 1-4
Rep. John L. Mica, Fla. tells why US should get out of
Somalia

Ag 20 A 4-1
Mogadishu, Somalia-4 US soldiers slightly injured by glass
when vehicle hit explosive

Ag 23 A 4-2
6 Amer soldiers preparing to leave Somalia injured when
truck was destroyed by explosion by militiamen

Ag 24 A 5-1
U.S. sending 400 more troops to Somalia Ag 27 A 4-5
Army's elite Delta Force anti-terrorist unit landed in Somalia
to help capture warlord Mohamed Farrah Aidid

Ag 30 A 1-5
Mogadishu - American commandos captured a UN office by mistake.

Ag 31 A 10-1
Delta Force. - Edit

-1993-

S 26 A 5-1

Mogadishu, Somalia-Somali guerillas shot down US helicopter
Sat., killing 3; crowd paraded bodies thru streets

O 4 A 1-5

5 U.S. soldiers were killed and 2 Blackhawk helicopters
were shot down during operation by UN peacekeeping forces

O 5 A 1-2

Somalis drag the body of an unidentified American through
the dusty streets of Mogadishu

O 5 A 1-3

The Mogadishu battle left Americans dead and injured-Loss of
mobility threatens U.S., UN troops

O 5 A 5-4

Leon Durant learned about his son, an Army helicopter pilot
who had been captured by TV report

O 6 A 5-1

Destruction by Somalia militiamen of an Amer Raner Co caught
U.S. forces in Mogadishu without adequate contingency plans

O 6 A 5-4

Readers reacted angrily in Det, other U.S. cities where news-
papers published a photograph of a dead Amer soldier being
dragged by a Somali crowd-Wowk

0 7 A 1-5

Another U.S. soldier killed, 12 others wounded in Somalia during an attack in Mogadishu

0 7 A 7-1

12 Amers dead, 78 wounded, some held by Mohamed Farrah Aidid in U.S. operation

0 7 A 8-1

Return troops from Somalia, Clinton urged

0 7 A 8-3

Mohamed Farrah Aidid is brave, patriotic, charismatic. He is seen as the next pres of the East African country

0 8 A 1-5

In sending armed troops to Somalia, the Whitehouse wants to ensure safety, will improve security, more protection

0 8 A 4-1

U.S. wants to see transitional leadership council set up in Somalia that includes warlord Mohamed Farrah Aidid. Les Aspin wants to create African solution, emphasizing diplomacy

-1993-

0 8 A 4-5

Amer pilot, Michael Durant captured by Mohamed Farrah Aidid
received visit from Red Cross, message to family delivered

0 10 A 4-1 no dot

Fort Drum, N.Y.-Capt. Matthew Casteel's job is to help families of soldiers wounded

0 10 A 4-1 1 dot

Fort Drum, N.Y.-Kim Schaufelberger whose husband, Jeremy, is in Somalia, joins group of military wives lobbying for withdrawal of troops from Somalia

0 10 B 1-2

Jonathan Friendly says newspapers were right to print photo of dead US serviceman being dragged thru streets of Somalia

0 11 A 5-6

London-Interview with Michael Durant who was captured by civilians, beaten, chained

0 14 A 1-5

Mogadishu, Somalia-Durant was released by Aidid today

0 20 A 4-6

Wash-Clinton pulls U.S. Army Rangers from Somalia

O 26 A 2-3

Les Aspin visited with soldiers who were wounded in Somalia

O 28 A 4-1

U.S. Gen William Garrison accepted responsibility for casualties in bungled raid

O 31 A 4-1

Mogadishu-Boredom sneaks upon troops in Somalia

N 26 A 6-2 no dot

Mogadishu, Somalia-16,000 American troops celebrated Thanksgiving w/turkey, ham, apple pie; shipped in from U.S.

D 2 A 11-2

U.S. armed forces in Somalia will receive 600 pizzas

D 09 A 15-1 no dot

Mogadishu-U.S. Army withdrawing, bold start, bitter struggle

D 17 A 4-1

Mogadishu-U.S. began pulling combat troops out of Somalia today

-1993-

D 19 A 5-1

Fort Drum, Ny-Soldiers who served in Somalia came home to a hero's welcome, thankful to be home for Christmas

-1994-

F 13 A 13-4

500 U.S. soldiers leaving Somalia-PresClinton announced a final withdrawal deadline of Mar 31

Mr 05 C 12-1

US troops leave behind many arms in Somalia;for "Somali police forces"-but they don't have one!-Edit

Mr 13 A 5-1

Mogadishu - Gen Shalikashvili arrived to thank the last of the troops leaving.

Mr 20 A 5-5

SgtGary Gordon,Sgt Randall Shugart who died in Somalia get Medal of Honor

Mr 25 A 1-4

Final 120 soldiers left Somalia.Withdrawal forced by deaths of 18 Amer troops in Oct shoot-out

My 13 A 7-6

DC - Clinton angered by the deaths of 18 U.S. soldiers in the Oct 3 mission.

My 15 A 5-3

Clinton to give Medal of Honor to widows ofSgt.Gary Gordon & Sgt.Randall Shughart,killed last yr in Somalia

ARMY - SONGS

AP 3, 1-14-8

CONTEST FINDS 5 POSSIBLE SONGS FOR ARMY

-----1952-----

D 25, 14-3

\$1,000 PRIZES ANNOUNCED FOR BEST MARCHES FOR ARMY, "NAVY, MARINE CORPS
AND AIR FORCE-MADE IN HONOR OF JOHN PHILIP SOUSA

-----1953-----

JA 9, 35-1

SONG WRITTEN BY SAM STEPT CALLED "THE ARMY'S ALWAYS THERE" TO GET
TRIAL PERIOD FOR 3 MOS AS ARMY ANTHEM

JA 13, 22-1

A SONG IN THE HEART-EDIT.

-----1956-----

S 9, A-1-4

ARMY TAKES OVER FIELD ARTILLERY "THE CAISSONS GO ROLLING ALONG" TUNE
TO LYRICS OF NEW SONG CALLED "THE ARMY GOES ROLLING ALONG"

ARMY: SOUTHERN EUROPEAN TASK FORCE

1955

ABOVE, NEW NATO COMMAND, COMES INTO BEING IN NORTHERN
ORGANIZED TO BACK TROOP PS-

---1957---

S 12, 19-5
ITALY TODAY
JA 18, 12-3 1H

ARMY: SOUTH KOREA

1992

My 22, A-3-5

DC-US to shut or slash 61 foreign bases in Europe & 2 in S. Korea, continuing US military presence overseas

O 09 A 2-6

Seoul, S.Korea-Foreign ministry predicts US to drastically reduce military presence in 10 yrs.

1993-

Mr 18 A 2-5

U.S. troops to pull out of S.Korea

-1994-

N 1 A 5-5

Seoul - U.S. & S Korea launched a wk of military exercises.

ARMY - SPACE RESEARCH

S 17, A-1-5

1962

ARMY STUDY OF 3 YRS AGO SAYS FIRST ON MOON WAS NECESSARY

JA 27, 45-1

MEN ARE CHIELED FOR CLOTHING THEY WERE HERE

---1956---

JL 29, 1-5-1

US CONTRACTS FOR 1,000 HOUSING UNITS FOR MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SPAIN

-----1959----- JE 8, 19-3

MADRID-SPANISH GOV'T TO SLAP HEAVY TAX ON TWO CAR FAMILIES OF AMERICAN GI'S

---1968---

O 17, A-23-6

STOCKHOLM-ANDREAS PAPANDEOU SAID THAT US MILITARY BASES IN SPAIN WOULD BE MOVED NEXT YR TO GREECE

---1969---

JA 30, F-1-4

NY-SPAIN PRESSURING WASH TO PAY HIGHER PRICES FOR ITS MILITARY BASES, ALSO HAS COMPLEXITIES UNDERLYING RENEGOTIATIONS

-----1970-----

O 12, A-12-3

GEN JOHN D RYAN ARRIVED TO START 5 DAY INSPECTION TOUR OF US BASES

---1976---

AP 2, A-3-4

SANTIAGO CARRILLO SAID HE RESPECTS ARRANGMENT OF US MILITARY BASES IN SPAIN, CAN LEAVE WHENEVER THEY WANT

--1982--

JL 5, A-2-1

MADRID- U.S. AND SPAIN SIGNED NEW DEFENSE AGREEMENT.

-1985-

Ag 19, F-9-1

U.S urged to cut troops in Spain

N 29, D-12-2

MADRID-Spain to reduce size of U.S. force.

-1986-

My 12, A-15-1

Madrid-Protesters demand dismantling of 4 US bases in Spain

My 22, E-6-2

U.S. & SPain will begin negotiation of U.S. military presence in Spain.

-1987-

Mr 17, A-3-1

American forces may be ousted when treaty expires next yr

S 6, A 10-1

Madrid-Spain called set to cancel pact on bases

N 2, A-3-1

Protesters demand closings of U.S bases

N 11. A-3-1

Spain announces end of 34-yr U.S. defense pact.

J1 1, A-3-1

Italy votes to accept 72 F-16s from SPain D 2 A-3-1
Spain & U.S. sign 8-yr defense agreement

ARMY : SPECIAL FORCES : BLUE LIGHT

1980

AP 28, A-5-1AM

BLUE LIGHT COMMANDO FORCE PLANNED TO RESCUE AMER HOSTAGES
IN IRAN. IT WAS AN ILL-FATED MISSION.

ARMY : SPECIAL FORCES : CARIBBEAN CONTINGENCY JOINT TASK 1980

N 25, B-12-3AM

KEYWEST, FLA-MILITARY COMMAND 90 MILES FROM CUBA MAY BE DIS-
BANDED.

ARMY : SPECIAL FORCES : DELTA TEAM COMMANDOS

1980

MY 28, A-1-5

**FAYETEVILLE, N.C.-TEAM INVOLVED IN RESCUE ATTEMPT OF AMER HO
STAGES IN IRAN, REPRESENT 1 OF AMER'S CONTEMPORARY VERSION
OF THE DIRTY DOZEN.**

-1985-

N 30, B 10-3

DC-3 face charges for misuse of funds: Lt Col Dale Duncan,
Lt Col Frederick BYard, & Col James Longhofer

--1986--

S 14, A-12-2

LONDON-U.S. seeks base for commandos.

S 15, A-11-1

London-US seeks to base 50 Delta Force troops in Britain

-1989-

J1 2 A-3-4

DC-U.S. secretly trains foreign commandos

ARMY : SPECIAL FORCES : IN HONDURAS

1983

S 23, A-4-1 2DOT

TEGUCIGALPA-DEATH OF GREEN BERET QUESTIONED

ARMY : SPECIAL FORCES : RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE 1980

CARTER ORDERED PENTAGON TO ORGANIZE FORCE TO FIGHT IN SUCH
DISTANT PLACES. **JA 24, A-1-3**
MR 2, A-3-3

MARINE LT. GEN P.X. KELLEY NAMED TO HEAD TASK FORCE. **N 11, A-3-6**
DC-BATTALION OF HELICOPTER ASSAULT TROOPS AIRLIFTED FOR 1ST **EGYPT**
OVERSEAS MANEUVERS **N 13, A-3-6**

CAIRO-JET FERRYING EQUIPMENT IN TEST OF RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE
TEST CRASHED & EXPLODED IN DESERT. 13 KILLED **N 24, A-11-4**
CAIRO-1400 MAN CONTINGENT FINISHED EXERCISE IN DESERT.

-1981- **JA 29, A-5-1**
DC-TRAINING & PLANNING FOR US ANTI-TERRORIST TROOPS HAS IN-
TENSIFIED- **MR 19, A-3-4**

DC-FORCE NOT STRONG ENOUGH TO STOP RUSSIAN ATTACK ON PER-
SIAN GULF SAYS REPORT. **MR 22, A-16-1**

DC-U.S LIMITS SPECIAL FORCES TO PERSIAN GULF

	-1981-	Mr 23, B-10-4 AM
MOSCOW-SOVIETS CALL U.S FORCE 'THUGS'		AP2, B-14-1 AM X
DC-100 GREEN BERET ADVISERS GOING TO LIBERIA		AP 25, A-6-3
US CREATING INDEPENDENT COMMAND TO DISPATCH TROOPS ABROAD.		MY 7, C-17-1 AM
DC-FAR FROM READY		S 9, A-1-6
DC-SUGGESTIONS TO PUT SUPPLIES IN ISRAEL CONSIDERED		O 7, A-2-5
DC-FORCE ORDERED TO INCREASE ITS READINESS.		JA 28, A-2-1
	-1983-	
DC-NAVY TO LEASE 13 CARGO SHIPS FOR FORCE		
	-1986-	Je 11, B-6-3
35,000 marines to stage maneuvers in w. US		
	-1991-	Mr 14 A-4-5
DC- Defense sec Dick Cheney says rapid deployment combat troops should consist of active-duty soldiers, not NG		

ARMY: SPECIAL FORCES: SERIES

1969

N 16, B-16-1

LIFTING THE VEIL IN THE GREEN BERET CASE--LAMBERT

N 17, C-6-3

RAIN OF LEGAL FIRE SCORCHES ARMY;S CHARGES--LAMBERT

N 18, A-16-3

WHY IT WAS DECIDED TO DROP CHARGES-LAMBERT

ARMY: SPECIAL FORCES: IN THAILAND

1969

~~0-19, A-12-1~~

B^hNGKOK- U.S. SPECIAL FORCES GREEN BERETS TO LEAVE THAIL
AND.

ARMY: SPECIAL FORCES: TRIAL

1969

S 21, A-1-1

WASH-U.S. ESPIONAGE FEARED IN OPEN GREEN BERET TRIAL-TER HORST

S 21, A-11-5

SAIGON-GEN. CREIGHTON ABRAMS TO BE CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT IN THE TRIAL OF THE BERET MURDER CASE-

S23, A-15-1 RACE

F. LEE BAILEY JOINS BERET DEFENSE TEAM. S27, A-9-1

ARMY GIVES DETAILS IN GREEN BERET CASE. S28, A-10-1
SAIGON- CAPT. ROBERT MARASCO DENIES SHOOTING VIET AGENT.

S29, A-4-1

SAIGON-CRIMINAL LAWYER EDWARD BENNETT WILLIAMS PLANNING DEFENSE FOR COL ~~RHEULT~~ ROBERT RHEULT.

S30, A-8-1

BIEN HOA- ABOVE 7 BERETS ACCUSED OF MURDER HAVE CHARGES AGAINST THEM DROPPED-NOW HEADING FOR U.S. S29, A-4-7 RACE
U.S. REP. HOHN J FLYNT ~~SEEKS~~ SEEKS TO MOVE BERET TRIAL TO U.S.

-----1969-----S29, A-1-1 LF

ARMY DROPS CHARGES ON BERETS.

ARMY - SPECIAL FORCES

1946

MAJ GEN RUSSEL B REYNOLDS NAMED CHIEF OF ABOVE

JE 10, 20-5

---1957---

AP 1, 16-1

MARGARET BENNETT, OF DET., REPORTS ON HER JOB WITH ABOVE

---1962---

JE 24, A-13-1

MARINES IRRITATED AT ATTENTION GIVEN TO ABOVE, NEW GLAMOR TROOPS OF ANTI-GUERRILLA WAREFARE

---1963---

MY 10, D-12-3

SPECIALISTS FROM FORT BRAGG, N.C. DEMONSTRATE SKILLS OF DROPPING FROM HIGH PLACES WITH AID OF ROPE IN JUMPS FROM WWJTV BUILDING

FORT BRAGG

---1966---

F 14, A-1-6

SSGT BARRY SADLER ESTABLISHED EDUCATIONAL FUND FOR CHILDREN OF DECEASED VIET BUDDIES WITH MONEY FROM HIS SON "BALLAD OF GREEN BERET"

MR 13, F-4-1

LA- "THE GREEN BERETS" BOOK NBS DONE MUCH FOR HERO IMAGE OF ABOVE-SMITH

AP 7, R-6-3 5*

SAIGON-SOME GREEN BERETS WERE SELLING PHONY VC FLAGS TO SOUVENIR HUNGRY AIRMEN FOR \$25 EACH

AP 24, H-11-1

THERE ARE 50 MEMBERS ARMY RESERVE 12TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP IN MICH-DOWDY

MY 23, C-24-3

DET.S 12TH SPECIAL FORCES (GREEN BARETS) GROUPS GAVE DEMONSTRATION AT SELFRIDGE AIR FORCE BASE AS PART OF ARMED FORCES WEEK--DOWDY

WASH-REP. CLARENCE D. LONG ASKS CONGRESS TO PASS LAW SO ONLY ABOVE
FORCES CAN WEAR GREEN BERETS AFTER A BANDIT HAD ROBBED BUSINESS WEAR-
ING A BERET SOLD IN DIMESTORE

--1966--

JE-9, A-3-3 3*

JOEL SCHAAF, 8 TO GET HONORY STRIPES & BERET FROM COMPANY B

S 8, B-5-1

--1967--

MY 25, C-24-1

FORT JACKSON, S.C.-ROBIN MOORE, AUTHOR "THE GREEN BERETS" TESTI-
FIED AT ARMY COURT MARTIAL OF CAPT. HOWARD LEVY THAT ABOVE
FORCES USED ASSASSINATION SQUADS IN VIETNAM AS PART WARFARE

MY 25, C-24-1 5*

FORT JACKSON-WAR CRIMES TESTIMONY WILL NOT BE ALLOWED IN XR
TRIAL OF HOWARD LEVY ---1968--

AG 29, B-8-5

DENIES ABOVE WENT INTO CZECH DIFFICULTY

-----1969-----/AG 8, D-6-8

GREEN BERET TRIAL MAY BE HELD IN SECRECY. AG 8, X AG 6, A-1-2

SAIGON- COMMANDER OF AMERICAN GREEN BERETS IN VIETNAM
COL ROBERT B. RHEALT ACCUSED OF MURDER ALONG WITH 7 OTHERS

AG 10, A-24-2 1DOT

WASH- COUNSEL HIRED BY 4 OF ACCUSED BERET OFFICERS.

AG 10, A-24-1

COL. ALEXANDER LEMBERES NAMED COMMANDER OF GREEN BERET UNIT

GREEN BERETS GET OK AG 10, A-24-2 FOR KILLING?

Ag11, A-3-5

SAIGON- GREEN BERETS "VICTIM" IS LABELED AS A DOUBLE AGENT.

AG12, C-20-1

COL ROBERT B. RHEULT SUCCESSOR , COL ALEXANDER LEMBERES
WELCOMES CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF BERETS.

Ag13, C-20-4

CLEARING OF BERET LEADER COL ROBERT RHEULT PREDICTED.

Ag 14, A-24-1

SAIGON- GENERAL WHO ORDERED ARREST OF 8 GREEN BERETS
ON MURDER CHARGE MET WITH CIVILIAN LAWYER . (G. L. MARRY ~~XXXX~~
MAJ. GEN.

Ag15, A-1-3

CHU YEN THAI KHAC IDENTIFIED AS VICTIM KILLED BY GREEN
BERETS.

Ag16, A-1-4

DID CONG TRICK CIA IN VIET AGENTS DEATH? Ag 17, A-20-1

SAIGON-ATTY. GREGORY DIRECTS PLEA TO SEC. LAIRD TO RELEASE
HIS CLIENT, MAJ. THOMAS MIDDLETON, JR. AFTER BEING HELD IN CUS
TODY WITH OTHER GREEN BERET LEADERSP Ag 18, A-3-1

SAIGON-EIGHT ACCUSED BERETS FREED TO REGULAR BILLETTS AT POST
NORTH OF VIETNAM-

--1969--

Ag 19, B-8-2

SAIGON-GREEN BERET VICTIM IDENTIFIED AS AN INTERPRETER OF U.S. SPECIAL FORCES TROOPS-

Ag 19, B-8-2 RACE

WASH-PENTAGON NOT TOLD OF ARRESTS OF THE GREEN BERET LEADERS IN VIETNAM-

Ag 20, C-1-1

LONG BINH-LAWYERS FOR ARRESTED GREEN BERET LEADERS PREDICT DISMISSAL OF CASE-

Ag 20, C-1-1

WASH-ARMY IS CRITICIZED FOR MISHANDLING OF GREEN BERET AFFAIR HEINL, JR.

Ag 20, C-1-1, RACE

WASH-ARMY SAYS VIETNAMESE KILLED BY GREEN BERETS IN S. VIETNAM SUSPECTED BY ACCUSED OFFICERS TO HAVE BEEN N. VIETNAMESE AGENT

Ag 21, A-24-1

SAIGON-PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION INTO GREEN BERET MURDER CASE ENDED

Ag 24, A-11-1 4

LAWYER IN BERET MURDER CASE URGES PROBE OF CIA-

Ag 24, A-14-1

SAIGON-U.S. ENVOY TALKS TO WIDOW OF BERET MURDER VICTIM-

Ag 28, A-1-5

SAIGON-COL. MICHAEL HEALY APPT. NEW COMMANDER OF GREEN BERETS IN VIETNAM-

Ag 29, A-2-3

WASH-CIA DENIES COMPLICITY IN BERET MURDER MYSTERY-

S14, A-26-1 HOME

PLOT TO DESTROY BERETS CHARGED BY HENRY B. ROTHBLATT-ATTY

ARMY: SPECIAL FORCES

1969

S 15, A-12-3

WASH-SENATE DEMOCRATIC LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD CLEARED BY CIA-

S 18, A-1-5

SAIGON-GREEN BERETS FACE SPECIAL TRIAL IN SPY KILLING-

S 19, A-10-8

LONG BINH-2 BERETS TO TESTIFY AGAINST SIX OTHERS CHARGED
WITH SPY KILLING-

S22, A-3-1

LONG BINH- FAMILIES OF 6 U.S. SPECIAL FORCES OFFICERS
BEING HELD FOR MURDER OF VIET NAM OFFICIAL ARE SHOCKED-
GIBSON.

S 25, A-1-1

SAIGON-DEFENSE ATTY. ROTHBLATT TO ASK PRES. NIXON TO DISMISS
CASE OF GREEN BERET-

S26, A-6-4

LONG BINH- ALLEGED TRIGGER MAN OF GREEN BERETS TO BE NAMED.

S30, A-1-2

THE INSIDE STORY ON THE GREEN BERET MURDER CASE- TER
HORST.

Oct 1, A-22-1

NEW ISSUES RAISED IN GREEN BERETS CASE - EDIT
GREEN BERET CASE QUASHED BY ORDER OF PRES. NIXON.

Oct 1, A-1-2

--1969---

0 1, A-22-1

NEW ISSUES RAISED IN GREEN BERET CASE-EDIT.

0 1, A-1-2

GREEN BERET CASE QUASHED BY ORDER OF PRES. NIXON--

0 2, D-9-2

BERET AMBUSHES TIED TO DOUBLE AGENT--

0 2, D-14-5

ALL ACCUSED EXPRESSES RELIEF TO BE HOME IN UNITED STATES@

0 5, A-27-1 1D@

WASH-GREEN BREET MURDER CASE LEAVES SCARS, RUMORS--

0 6, A-3-1 RACE

SAIGON-U.S. PAYS OFF WIDOW OF SLAIN VIET AGENT \$6,472--

0 31, A-1-5

WASH-COL ROBERT RHEAULT RETIRES FROM ARMY--

--1970---

JA 11, B-7-6 HOF

60F8 ACCUSED GREEN BERETS ARE REMAINING IN ARMY--ALDRMAN

F 8, B-4-1

CAPT. JOHN MCCARTHY BATTLE FOR HIS FREEDOM AGAINST COURT
MARTIAL---MARDER

MY 19, D-8-1

DISCUSSION OF 12TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP (AIRBORNE) AT
STRAWBERRY ISLE.- SCHUSTER

ARMY: SPECIAL FORCES

1970

GREEN BERETS TO LOSE THIRD OF MANPOWER TO ~~DEFENSE~~ DEFENSE BUDGET CUTS NEXT YEAR

N 16, A-17-6

---1971---

JA 5, A-7-2

LAST 2 SPECIAL FORCES CAMPS TRANSFERED OUT OF LOAS AND CAMBODIA TO S. VIETNAM

F 25, A-1-3

GREEN BERETS LEAVE FORMALLY KEN MASSE FROM VIET & SE ASIA--
MCARTHUR

AP 4, A-14-14 1 4DOT

ROBERT F MARASCO ADMITS TO SHOOTING & KILLING S VIET TRIPL
E AGENT TWO YEARS AGO

MY 24, A-7-4

CAPT JOHN MCCARTHY JR ANGERED BY SUPPRESSION OF INFORMATION
IS RESIGNING COMMSN

S4, B-7-7

2 UNITS OF GREENBERTS FINISH 4 MONTH 3,200 MILE TREK
COVERING LEWIS AND CLARK EXPEDITION ROUTE.

D 26, B-2-1 STATE

ABOUT 300 GREEN BERETS TRAINING CAMBODIAN ~~XXXXXX~~
SOLDIERS--DAWSON

---1972---

JA 16,D-9-4

WHEN 38 GREEN BERETS PARACHUTED TO START WINTER TRAINING
MANEUVER, TEMP 31 DEGREES WHERE LANDED

MR 12, ROTO 17

NOW HELPING ESTABLISH ALL KINDS OF DOMESTIC SELF-HELP
PROGRAMS ON AMER INDIAN RESERVATIONS--GREEN

MY 5,C-12-3

BAD TOELZ, W GERMANY--AMERICAN SPECIAL FORCES FIGHTING FOR
EXISTENCE AS UNIT--ERB

---1973---

D 6, A-23-8

GIA NGHIA, S. VIET-EX-GREEN BERET EDMUND SPRAGUE, 42, IS
BACK IN VIETNAM AIDING MONTAGNARDS IN FIGHT AGAINST N.VIET-
NAMESE & TRIBAL CONFLICTS --1974--

AP 29, A-2-1

CUT BACK BY 1400 IN TAIWAN & OKINAWA

MY 2, C-8-1

GREEN BERETS' RISE & FALL FROM FAVOR-HEINL

---1977---

O 20, A-11-1 1DOT

NY-HAS NEW GRP, TRAINS 'BLACK BERETS' FOR COMMANDO MISSIONS,
CLASSIFIED AS AIRBORNE RANGERS --1978--

MR 3, A-7-1 1DOT

WASH-PRES. CARTER ORDERS ARMY TO TRAIN ANTI-TERRORIST COMMANDO
FORCES

JL 7, C-7-1

QUANTICO-TERRORISTS IN U.S.--JOB FOR ARMY OR FBI?

ARMY : SPECIAL FORCES

1979

DC-CARTER'S NEW DEFENSE BUDGET CALLS FOR NEW TROOP & CARGO
CARRYING JET CX TO AIRLIFT FORCES.

N 29, A-3-6

D 6, A-9-1

WASH-HAS SPECIAL FORCE CALLED, UNILATERAL CORPS, IN STRIKE AGST
CURRENT CRISIS IN IRAN

D 13, A-1-4

CREATION OF RAPID DEPLOYMENT FORCE PART OF CARTER PROPOSED
5 YR BUILDUP PLAN-TERHORST

D 18, A-3-3 4DOT

DC-U.S GROUP TO SEEK SAUDI CRISIS-BASES

-1980- Ag 24, A-5-1

FTBRAGG-WOAM FIGHTS OUSTER FROM GREEN BERETS

S 23, A-3-5

FTBRAGG-ARMY OFFERS CAPT KATHLEEN WILDER 2ND CHANCE TO
BECOME GREEN BERET

--1981-

F 13, A-3-5

DC-US. HOPES TO TEST OMAN BASE

F 22, A-8-3

CAPT KATHLEEN WILDER 29 BECOMES 1ST WOMAN GREEN BERET IF SHE
WANTS TO

-1981-

MR 13, A-1-4

DC-SPECIAL FORCES ORDERED TO SALVADOR TO TRAIN UNITS OF
COUNTRY'S ARMY IN GUERRILLA-BATTLING TECHNIQUES.

AP2, B-14-1 AM

DC-100 GREEN BERET ADVISERS GOING TO LIBERIA

-1982-

D 26, B-1-5

MULTISERVICES U.S COMMANDO UNIT TO BE 'POISED' DURING '84
OLYMPICS IN LOSANGELES-FARR & REICH

-1983-

AG5, A-2-4 AM

DC-MAJOR MILITARY EXERCISE SET FOR SOMALIA

S11, A-2-1

GREENBERET IN HONDURAS.

S12, A-2-4

GREEN BERETS CHECK NUCLEAR PLANT SECURITY.

NEW YORK-NEW YORK TIMES REVEALS SECRET COMMANDO UNITS. 300

0 8, A-2-6

MIAMI-2 GREEN BERETS ARRESTED FOR SELLING STOLEN ARMY
EXPLOSIVES IN DRUG DEALS:KEITH ANDERSON³² &BYRONCARLISEE
43

D 28, A-2-2

DC-CARGO SHIPS WILL SUPPLY U.S DEPLOYMENT FORCE

-085-

JA 4~~5~~, B-8-2

DC-SPECIAL FORCES LIKENED TO 'LOADED GUN'-TOTH

F 8, A-1-3

DC-PENTAGON'S SPECIAL OPERATIONS FORCES ARE IN MIDST OF A
"HIGH PRIORITY" BUILDUP AND REVITALIZATION.

D 10, C-9-5 3dot

US. seeks source of probe leaks

-1986-

Ag 21, A-2-1

DC-Combat troops incl Gr Berets to train Nicaraguan rebels

-1987-

Ap16, A-16-1

Pentagon announced creation of new command to direct the worldwide operations of commandos
Je 9, A-4-3-3DOT
LaPaz-14 Green Berets sent to Bolivia to train police have been relocated

Ag 24, A-2-1

Pentagon created clandestine units after its failed 1980 attempt to rescue American hostages fr Iran..

-1989-

N 22 A-1-2

SS- 8 Green Berets barricaded in bullet-pocked hotel annex after day-long standoff with leftis rebels who seized bld

N 22 A-1-2

SS- Rebels flee at night; 12 American Green Berets fled luxury hotel in Salvador where they had been trapped

N 23 A 3-2

SS- Delta Force commandos sent by Bush to Salvador to rescue 12 Green Berets trapped in rebel-held hotel but Berets got out on their own without firing a shot

ARMY: SPECIAL FORCES

1991

NY- U.S. has not acknowledges that 11 Green Berets are
missing in Iraq.

Mr 11 A-4-6

1964

ARMY: SPECIAL WARFARE CENTER

JE 16, A-13-7

FORT BRAGG, N.C.-HAS BEEN OFFICIALLY REDESIGNATED THE N.A. ARMY JOHN F. KENNEDY CENTER FOR SPECIAL WARFARE

40,000 SEEK JOBS IN ABOVE

Form 1656

REGULATIONS AND ACTIVITIES ANNOUNCED

ROOSEVELT NOMINATES DWIGHT F. DAVIS TO BE DIRECTOR GENERAL'S
MEN WITH BUSINESS & TECHNICAL BRAINS FLOCK TO SPECIALIST CORPS

LELAND G. GARDNER NOMINATED LIEUT. COL. IN ABOVE BY ROOSEVELT

DISBANDED.

AP 16, 2-3

MY 7, 15-7

JE 11, 2-4 BS

S 25, 36-6

O 8, 33-8 BSMO

N 1, 1-18-4

ORGANIZED BY ARMY TO FIGHT LIMITED WARS

MY 21, 55-7

-----1959-----

MR 11, 1-1

FT. CAMPBELL, KY. - HOW DETROIT GIs WOULD BE FIRST IN NEXT WAR - MARSHALL

-----1961-----

S 20, D-5-3

PENTAGON BRINGS TOGETHER UNDER ONE HEAD THE "FIRE-BRIGADE" STRATEGIC
ARMY CORPS & AIR FORCE'S TACTICAL AIR COMMAND

S 21, B-14-3

LT. GEN. PAUL DEWITT ADAMS NAMED TO HEAD NEW COMBINED UNIT OF ABOVE &
TACTICAL AIR COMMAND

O 15, B-11-1

GE. PAUL DEWITT ADAMS TO HEAD U.S. STRIKE COMMAND

-----1962-----

23, A-6-6 FIN 5

ARMY SAYS ENLARGEMENT OF ABOVE IS PLANNED

AP 2, A-18-5

HOUSE DEF. APPROP. SUBCOMM. HAS REVEALED THAT A SAC UNIT HAS OLD TANKS

ARMY : STRATEGIC ARMY STUDY

1961

S 21, C-22-2

RULE FOR SHOEMAKERS (ARMY PROPOSAL FOR OWN PEACE CORP)-EDIT

1966

ARMM -STRATEGIC COMMUNICATIONS COMMAND

MY 6, C-11-2

WASH-KEEPS CONSTANT WATCH ON MILITARY DEVELOPMENT OVER WORLD

Ja 14, 17--2

Appropriation bill providing for Army of 118,750 reported to House, Jan. 13

Ja 18, 13-2

Dwight F. Davis gives House plan expand army to 165,000 over period of 10 yrs.

Ja 19, 40-5

House rejects budget bureau plan 115,000 army

1927

Mr 4, 2-5

Failure of second deficiency bill means Army must be reduced from 110,000 to 80,000 for remainder of year ending June 30, and no pension increases prior to that date

Mr 12, 4-1

ED.-War Dept. finds it cheaper to keep 31,000 men not provided for when 2d deficiency bill fails than to let them go

S 18, 1-12-3

115,000 now in service; enlistments gain

ARMY

:

STRENGTH

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 28,11-5

DC-6 field armies in case of war-Summerall tells his plan if natl.emergency arises

WAR DEPT ORDERS PRESENT ENLISTED AND OFFICERS STRENGTH MAINTAINED
1933-----JE 1, 15-6 BB MKTS
N 27,12-7

GEN.DOUGLAS MACARTHUR REPORTS ARMY BELOW DANGER LINE

GEORGE DERN ADVOCATES A SMALL BUT UP TO DATE,HIGHLY EFFICIENT & THOROUGHLY MECHANIZED ARMY
-----1934-----

MAG GEN DOUGLAS MACARTHUR ASKS LARGER ARMY,
CALLED INADEQUATE FOR DEFENSE BY SEC.GEO H DERN
MACARTHUR, IN REPORT, ASKS NEW EQUIPMENT, SAYS SPEED WILL WIN FUTURE WARS
MY 29, 2-7 CS
D 23,1-9-8
F 5,2-2 S F

HOUSE COMM AFTER HEARING GEN DOUGLAS MACARTHUR OUTLINE \$405 MILLION PROGRAM TO MODERNIZE ARMY, RECOMMENDS ENACTMENT OF MEASURE TO ADD 50,000 MEN & 400 OFFICERS
F 21,4-8 C S

HOUSE VOTES TO RAISE ARMY TO 130,312 MEN

---1935---

PROPOSED ADDITION OF 47,000 MEN FACES ATTACK IN SENATE

MR 2,23-1

SENATE VOTES 51,250 ARMY INCREASE IN EFFORT TO DRAW JOBLESS INTO MILITARY SERVICE-HAYDEN

MR 8,40-4

\$400 MILLION ARMY BILL PASSED BY SENATE; GOES TO CONFERENCE

MR 9,10-7

HOUSE DISAGREES ON SENATE AMENDS TO \$400 MILLION BILL

MR 11,36-1C M

SENATE & HOUSE CONFEREES AGREE ON IMMEDIATE 40% BOOST AP 24,1-2
ENL STMENT OF 31,700 MEN TO BEGIN JL 1 AS PREPAREDNESS MOVE

MR 24,1-3-4

---1936---

F 10,19-2 BL STR

S 27, 1-10-7 1*

GEN MALIN CRAIG ASKS 165,000 IN REGULAR ARMY
NAZIS WATCHING US MILITARY PREPARATIONS

---1937---

MR 14,1-1-1-MICH

N 29,2-6

US BUILDING WAR FORCE FOR SPEED & EFFICIENCY
HARRY H. WOODRING URGES FURTHER STRENGTHENING, SAYS US IS 'WEAKER'

---1938---

N 14,4-8

INCREASE IN MANPOWER & WEAPONS URGED

---1939---

MR 4, 15-4

STEPHEN CHADWICK ADVOCATES STANDING ARMY OF 400,000 AG 16,4-8

GEN. HUGH A. DRUM CALLS ARMY SHORT IN MANPOWER & WEAPONS- S 13,10-8

JOHN J. PERSHING URGES GOVT. TO INCREASE ARMY

ARMY: STRENGTH

1939

Form 1656 S 19,2-7-MAIL
 PRES. ROOSEVELT SAYS INCREASE IN STRENGTH IS NOT PLANNED NOW O 7, 1-1
 WAR DEPT. ORDERS EXPANSION OF ARMY TO 280,000 O 19,11-6
 FUNDS SOUGHT FOR 148,000 MORE MEN N 19, 1-11-8
 HARRY WOODRING TO ASK CONG. FOR TOP STRENGTH ARMY N 23, 4-1
 MORE THAN 543,000 ENLISTED D 5, 33-3 NITE
 ALEX DOW SAYS AMER. HAS MORE SUPPLIES THAN NEEDED FOR WAR D 11,1-4
 205,813 SOLDIERS IN UNIFORM ON N 30 ---1940--- JA 1, 18-2
 WOODRING MUST BE MORE SPECIFIC ON NEEDS OF ARMY-EDIT -F 25, 6-8-1
 ARMY SIZE OF FINLAND'S NOT BIG ENOUGH FOR U.S.-F. HUNT -MR. 15, 4-5 COTY
 DR GUY BURCH SAYS OVER 26,000,000 IN U.S. AVAILABLE FOR ARMY-T. R. HENRY
 MY 15, 6-5 NITE
 ABOUT 227,000 ENLISTED MEN IN REGULAR ARMY: OTHER FIGURES -MY 20,27-5
 SEN H C LODGE ASKS REGULAR ARMY OF 750,000 MY 23, 43-6
 CALIFORNIA ASSEMBLY ASKS ARMY OF 1,000,000 MY 30, 1-4
 ROOSEVELT PLANS INCREASE TO PERHAPS 500,000 JE 6, 1-2
 GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL RECOMMENDS 120,000 TROOPS BE RECRUITED-JE 10,27-1
 BILL FOR ARMY INCREASE TO 400,000 MEN REPORTED APPROVED BY HOUSE MIL-
 ITARY AFFAIRS COMM. JE 10, 22-4 C M
 HOUSE MILITARY AFFAIRS COMM. APPROVES INCREASE ARMY TO 400,000

---1940---

2 NEW DIVISIONS GIVEN TO ARMY

REPORT ARMY TO OPPOSE INCREASE TO MORE THAN 500,000 MEN

U.S. OBJECTIVE IS TRAINED ARMY OF 1 MILLION-KENNEDY

WAR. DEPT. PLANS EXPANSION OF ARMY TO 500,000

ARMY EXPECTS TO HAVE 1,000,000 UNDER ARMS IN 4 MONTHS

FOR POLICY ASSN. SEES ARMY OF 4 MILLION

REGULAR ARMY PASSES 400,000 MARK

JE 18, 8-5
JE 27, 38-3

JL 21, 1-10-1

-O 9, 2-7 NITE

N 8, 4-1

-O 9, 7-1

D 22, 1-9-2

---1941---

ESTIMATE REGULARS & NATL. GUARD UNDER ARMS JAN 1 TOTAL 608,000

JA 4, 5-5

JA 16, 7-2 BS

JA 17, 1-3

1,515,468 PROVIDED IN NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET

TO ATTAIN STRENGTH OF 1,418,000 BY JUNE.

PLANS MADE FOR ARMY OF 3,000,000

FEB. 15, 9-1 CITY

F 20, 4-4

ESTIMATE STRENGTH AT 867,000 OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN

-MR 11, 4-8

ONLY 400,000 MORE NEEDED TO FILL GOAL OF 1,418,000 SOLDIERS

MR 20, 34-6

FULL STRENGTH OF 1,418,000 TO BE REACHED IN JUNE

MR 21, 35-4

PLAN TO BUILD ARMORED FORCES UP TO 8 DIVISIONS WHEN ARMY REACHES 2,-

800,000

MR 28, 4-8

ARMORED FORCES US TO HIT 80,000 BY JANUARY

AP 10, 2-7 BS

ARMY NOW NUMBERS 1,850,600

AP 13, 1-12-4

OFFICIAL MUSTER ROLLS SHOW 1,185,600 IN SERVICE

MY 23, 1-3

BRIG-GEN L S CAMPBELL SAYS US ARMY WILL BE 2,000,000

Form 1656

JE 5, 41-7

REQUEST FOR BILLION \$ ADDITIONAL CAMP FUND HINTS ARMY OF 2,800,000

JE 26, 1-1

1,441,500 OFFICERS AND MEN NOW, A RECORD

AG 14, 2-2

1,545,400 OFFICERS & ENLISTED MEN

S 11, 1-2 BS

STRENGTH LISTED AT 1,587,190 MEN & OFFICERS

---1942---

JA 14, 27-5

SIGNEY HILLMAN HINTS ARMY OF 5,000,000 WILL BE RAISED

JA 15, 1-2

ARMY TO EXPAND TO 3,600,000 & AIR CORPS TO BE DOUBLED

JA 28, 4-5

JOHN G. WINANT SAYS US PLANS 7,000,000 MAN ARMY

MY 29, 1-1

GEN. GEO. C. MARSHALL TELL WEST POINTERS U.S. TO HAVE ARMY OF 4½ MILLION BY END OF 1942

JE 5, 19-4

PHILA-GEN. HERSHEY FORECASTS 6-7 MILLION BY 1943

S 11, 32-5

REPORT NUMBER OF DIVISIONS IN EXISTENCE MORE THAN DOUBLE TOTAL AT BEGINNING OF YR.

O 6, 1-2

WAR ADVISERS SPLIT ON NECESSARY SIZE OF US ARMY

MOODY-O 9, 40-4

DON. M. NELSON SAYS 10-MILLION-MAN ARMY CANNOT BE EQUIPPED BY END OF 1943

O 11, 1-1-2

10 MILLION FIGHTING MEN BY END OF 1944 SEEN

O 14, 1-8

H.L. STIMSON SAYS ARMY TO BE INCREASED TO 7,500,000 IN 1943

XXXX

--1942--

O 24, 1-3

N 5, 8-1 BS

ARMY'S PRESENT STRENGTH IS ABOUT 4,500,000.

ARMY PLANS TO ADD 5 NEW INFANTRY DIVISIONS

---1943---

JA 21, 4-6 BSMO

JA 25, 1-11

-JA 26, 17-8

SEN. JOHN H. BANKHEAD OPPOSES INCREASING US ARMY

ROBT. P. PATTERSON SAYS ARMY WILL INSIST ON 8,250,000;

CONG. TO STUDY MANPOWER PROBLEM TO DETERMINE WHETHER MILITARY MACHINE

CAN BE INCREASED TO 11,000,000

JA 27, 9-6

ANNOUNCE ARMED FORCES TO TOTAL 10,420,000 BY END OF YR.

F 1, 4-2

ADMIRAL EMORY S. LAND QUESTIONED ON POSSIBLE SIZE

F 3, 18-1

LIMITING APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE NO WAY TO KEEP SIZE OF ARMY

F 14, 1-6-2

DOWN-EDIT.

F 14, 1-1-8

TRUST ARMY JUDGMENT AS TO NEED FOR HUGE FORCE-EDIT

ARMY TAKING 12,000 MEN DAILY; NONE BETWEEN 18-38 CAN BE DEFERRED BE-

F 17, 29-4

CAUSE OF DEPENDENTS, PAUL MCNUTT SAYS

SEN. J. H. BANKHEAD HITS ARMY EXPANSION

F 21, 1-13-1

SEN. JOHN BANKHEAD SAYS SIZE MUST BE LIMITED BY SUPPLIES PRODUCTION

MR 1, 1-26

ARMY WARNS FAILURE TO RAISE 11,000,000-MAN FORCE MAY MEAN DEFEAT-MOOD

MR 1, 11-6

TABLE ON MANPOWER BACKING ARMY'S DEMANDS FOR 11,000,000 MEN

MR 2, 18-2

CONG. NOT EXPECTED TO STAND IN WAY IF 11,000,000 ARE NEEDED-EDIT.

MR 9, 27-1

ROBT. P. PATTERSON URGES SOUND SYSTEM OF UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING IN
TIME OF PEACE & LARGER REGULAR ARMY

ARMY : STRENGTH

1943

1ST MOVE MADE IN CONG. TOWARD LEGISLATIVE RESTRICTIONS ON SIZE OF ARMY

SENATE COMMITTEE INDICATES 15,000,000 BY 1944

MAJORITY OF PUBLIC BACKS ADVOCATES OF 11,000,000 MAN ARMY IN A IPO

POLL CAPT. EDDIE RICKENBACKER SAYS 15,000,000 MEN NEEDED TO WIN WAR

SEN. E. C. JOHNSON SAYS ARMY IS LARGE ENOUGH NOW

MCNUTT FIXES ARMY AT 8,300,000 MEN

8,200,000 ARMY STANDS AS 1943 GOAL

TOTALED ARMED FORCE EXPECTED TO REACH 11,300,000 BY

SET AT 8,250,000 BY D 31-MOODY

SEN. DOWNEY SAYS SUFFICIENT NUMBER IN ARMED FORCES

1,766,000 TRAINED MEN AVAILABLE

MYA BE INCREASED BY A MILLION IN APRIL --1944--

NEAR GOAL OF 7,700,000 MEN

MANY MEN NEEDED TO MAINTAIN STRENGTH

ARMY GROWTH TO 7,700,000 ONE OF MARVELS OF WAR'S HISTORY-EDIT

INDUCTIONS 8,258,600 IN 3 YRS. 2 MOS.

MR 10, 12-5

MR 10, 29-5 BSMO

MR 17, 14-1

MR 18, 4-4 BSMO

AP 19, 10-3

MY 6, 49-1 BSMO

MY 11, 27-4BS

JL 4, 1-4-1

JL 1, 1944

Ag 6, 21-5

S 10, 6-2

O 4, 2-4BS

O 18, 1-1BS

F 17, 1-4BS

AP 7, 21-8

AP 9, 1-10-1

MY 9, 2-7 BS

--1944--

S 2, 9-3

GEN. GEO. MARSHALL SAYS AMERICAN ARMY OF WARTIME STRENGTH MAYBE NEEDED AFTER WAR

N 24, 1-1 BS

XX, MORE THAN 8 MILLIONS IN ARMY; ARMED FORCES TOTAL 11,859,000

--1945--

AP 11, 17-1

ARMY'S FUTURE SIZE BECOMES LIVE ISSUE

AP 25-8

AT THE END OF '44 ARMY WAS 8,050,011 STRONG

MY 6, 1-1-6

TO BE REDUCED FROM 8,300,000 TO 6,968,000 WITH A YR

MY 8, 20-6

PEACE TIME ARMY TO BE ABOUT 500,000 MEN

MY 27, 1-7-7

ANOTHER CUT IN SIZE OF EXPECTED SOON

JE 1, 1-8 BS 2

TRUMAN SAYS ARMY IN PAC WILL BE TWICE ITS PRESENT SIZE

JL 15, 1-12-8

POSTWAR REDUCTION TO HALF MILLION FORECAST BY SEN GURNEY (SD)

AG 2, 23-6

SEN. EDWON C JOHNSON ASKS THAT ARMY BE SCALED DOWN FROM 8 MILLION TO 3 MILLION

AG 3, 2-8 FINAL

SEN ELBERT THOMAS ASSAILS 'GENERAL RUSH TO COLLAPSE ARMED FORCES'

AG 6, 16-7

ARMY UNDER PRESSURE TO RELIEVE MEN FOR RAILROADS, COAL MINES & LUMBER INDUSTRY-LINDLEY

AG 6, 15-8

PRES TRUMAN MAY HAVE TO STEP IN TO SETTLE MOUNTING DISPUTE

O 10, 1-7

GEN GEO. C. MARSHALL URGES 4 MILLION RESERVE ARMY

O 10, 27-1

SALIENT SENTENCES FR REPORT GEO C MARSHALL: ASKS 1 YR TRAINING-

O 17, 27-2 BS 2

GEN GEO C MARSHALL TELLS OF SECURITY NEED TO SAFEGUARD ATOMIC ATTACK

ARMY : STRENGTH

1945

WAR DEPT. SETS POSTWAR ARMY AT 1,180,000 ACTIVE TROOPS & 561,000 NATL. GUARDSMEN N 29, 34-5
 67% IN A'PO POLL SAY ARMED FORCES ARE USEFUL D 2, 1-16-3
 ---1946---
 GEN. MACARTHUR OPPOSES CUT OF PACIFIC FORCE BELOW 400,000 JA 17, 1-3
 375,000 TROOPS TO BE KEPT TO POLICE PACIFIC SAYS SEC. PATTERSON JA 18, 2-3
 ARMED FORCES CUT TO 5,416,000 F 6, 4-2
 WAR DEPT MAPS STREAMLINED PEACETIME ARMY F 23, 1-4 FINAL
 GEN EISENHOWER PLEADS TO KEEP US STRONG AP 12, 37-5
 SENATE GIVEN PLANS FOR PERMANENT REGULAR ARMY OF 1,000,000 -S 27, 36-3
 80% IN A'PO POLL OPPOSE PLAN TO CUT ARMY, NAVY- O 21, 18-1
 GEN W S PAUL SAYS ARMY OVER-STRENGTH -EDIT O 27, 1-6-1
 WE ARE NOT PREPARED TO FIGHT-EDIT N 22, 2-3 CITY
 GEN JACOB DEVERS SEES ARMY 12 MILLION IN "NEXT" WAR -D 8, 1-7-6
 GEN EISENHOWER SAYS "BASIC" DIV OF 14,000 APPROVED -D 17, 20-2
 2 YRS AGO AMERICAN 8TH CROPS FRONT BROKEN BY GERMANS -EDIT-D 19, 1-5 NIT
 ARMY TO ASK CONG FOR 1,750,000 MEN D 27, 13-2
 A'PO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC SENTIMENT FAVORS BIG ARMY.
 ---1947---
 WAR DEPT OFFERS TO CUT REGULAR ARMY TO 875,000 MEN F 12, 30-2
 STRENGTH TO SHRINK MORE IN '48 F 20, 27-3 NITE

---1947---

11,367,989 SERVED BETW NOV 1, 1940 & JL 31 1946

SEN GURNEY SAYS ARMY HAS ONLY 200,000 FIGHTING MEN

K C ROYALL SAYS SIZABLE ARMY ESSENTIAL TO PEACE-

ARMY DOWN TO 1,050,000, ALL DRAFTEES DISCHARGED

GEN EISENHOWER SAYS US ARMY A POOR SECOND TO THAT OF RUSSIA

ARMY REDUCES 640 COLONELS TO RANK OF LT COL.-

GEN JACOB DEVERS TELLS DEFENSE PERIL

ARMED SERVICES DWINDLE TO AN EIGHTH OF V-J STRENGTH

MEN NOT ENLISTING IN THE REQUIRED NUMBERS-EDIT

ARMY FOLLOWING BELOW STRENGTH: FAULT LIES WITH PEOPLE-EDIT

GEN MANTON S EDDY SAYS US ARMY IS WEAK

IT MAY BELATER THAN WE THINK-EDIT ---1948---

ARTICLE GEN H H ARNOLD A SOLEMN WARNING-EDIT

OVERCROWDING COLLEGES HELPS ARMY KEEP IT'S STRENGTH

GEN EISENHOWER WORRIED BY WEAK ARMY-

ARMY CONFIRMS STATEMENT IT HAS ONLY 30,000 COMBAT TROOPS READY FOR

ACTION

SEC.STATE MARSHALL TELLS SEN.COMM.NEED FOR MORE MEN-M.HAYDEN

AIOPO POLL SHOWS PUBLIC THINKS US SHOULD INCREASE SIZE-MR 66-2

STATISTICAL PICTURE SHOWING MANPOWER OF ARMED SERVICES-AP14,45-8 BS2

GEN.BRADLEY SEEKS GROUND FORCE OF 12 REGULAR COMBAT DIVISIONS

AP 10, 21-5

AP 27, 1-4-3 2*

JE 2, 8-6

JE 5, 42-1

JE 29, 1-1-4

RUSSIA

JL 4, 2-4

S 1, 19-3

S 22, 28-3

-S 23, 22-1

O 24, 24-1

-EDIT-D 9, 4-5BS2

D 29, 14-1

JA 10, 4-1

JA 18, 1-13-3

-F 6, 13-1

F 25, 38-8

MR 18, 65-3

M.HAYDEN

MR 18, 66-2

MR 66-2

AP14,45-8 BS2

GEN J LAWTON COLLINS SAYS ARMY DOESN'T HAVE ENOUGH TACTICAL STRENGTH-
 EDIT
 US TO DOUBLE MOBILE ARMY: 18 FULL DIVISIONS BY 1950-0 20, 24-4 NITE
 ARMED FORCES NOW HAVE \$1,531,881 MEN UNDER ARMS; ARMY \$635,000
 N 3, 28-1
 1,500,000 MEN IN ARMY-NOT SO MANY-EDIT
 ---1949---
 70 GROUP AIR FORCE BILL READY
 ARMY DROPPED IN FEB. TO 706,700 MEN
 ARMY DELAYS BILL THAT WOULD PUT LEGAL CEILING STRENGTH-
 MILLARD TYDINGS SAYS MIL. FORCES MAY BE INCREASED SOON BECAUSE OF
 ATLANTIC PACT
 PREPARES TO CUT PERSONNEL STRENGTH TO CEILING 677,000-JL 19, 16-5
 ARMED FORCES OFF TO 1,613,400 MEN-
 ARSHAL VERSHININ STATEMENT DESERVES REPEATING IN US-EDIT-AG 19, 21-7
 ARMY LOSES RANK IN JULY: FIGURES
 WHICH HAS 53,312 MEN IN ARMED FORCES SAYS AMER RED CROSS-0 11, 22-1
 TRUMAN IMPRESSED IN NC MANEUVERS: ARMY NEEDS STRENGTH-EDIT-0 20, 32-3
 SEPT. 30 FIGURES SHOW ARMY AT 658,500
 D 17, 20-3
 ARMED SERVICES CUT 6,300 TO TOTAL 1,578,000 IN NOV.
 ---1950---
 ARMY STRENGTH NOW AT 643,400; ALL SERVICES 1,555,200
 JA 19, 7-3

AP 19, 18-2

TACTICAL STRENGTH-
JE 27, 1-7-3

0 20, 24-4 NITE

ARMY \$635,000

N 3, 28-1

JA 2, 1-16-4 2*

MR 17, 14-2

MR 17, 31-4

MR 23, 43-5

AP 17, 1-21-5

JL 19, 16-5

AG 2, 18-1

US-EDIT-AG 19, 21-7

S 18, 1-16-6

0 11, 22-1

0 20, 32-3

D 17, 20-3

JA 19, 7-3

~~1950~~
FORCES TOTAL STRENGTH OF 1,512,900

STRENGTH OF ARMED FORCES DECLINED 22,400 IN FEB. TO 1,490,300

STRENGTH OF ARMED SERVICES DROPPED 10,100 IN APR. TO 1,466,500

ARMED FORCES TO CALL 100,000 MORE INTO MIL SERVICE -MOODY

CEILINGS TAKEN OFF 3 SERVICES: GOVT ORDERS DRAFT OF 600,000 MEN

PRES. TRUMAN CALLS ON CONG. FOR \$10,000,000,000 TO STRENGTHEN ARMED FORCES OF US -MOODY

CONGRESS RUSHES BILLS TO PUT US ON WAR BASIS
BLAIR MOODY SAYS TRUMAN PLANS TO ADD MILLION

SEN ARMED SERVICES COMM VOTES TO KEEP RECRUITS EXTRA YEAR -JL22,1-6
SERVICES AIM AT 2 MILLION; CONG. CLEARS WAY FOR EXPANSION

HOUSE TO APPROVE REMOVAL OF 2,005,000 LIMIT
ARMY PLANS TO BOOST STRENGTH TO 800,000; DRAFT CALLS HIKE

ATOMIC AGE NAVY OK'D BY CONGRESS
TO BOOST STRENGTH BY YEAR'S END TO OVER 1,000,000

PLAN TO DOUBLE STRENGTH BY 1954

AMER. VETS COMMITTEE WANTS 4,500,000 IN SERVICE

F 17, 39-7 BS2
MR 17, 1-6 BS 2

MY 18, 31-4
JL 7, 1-8

JL 7, 1-7 FINAL
JL 19, 1-8

JL 20, 1-8
JL 20, 27-7
JL 21, 1-4

JL 22, 1-6
JL 27, 50-1
JL 28, 16-1

JL 31, 1-2 BS 2
AG 2, 1-1- US 2

S 14, 1-2 NITE
S 25, 2-8

BROADENED DRAFT LAW TO AISE & MAINTAIN 3 MILLION-MAN ARMED FORCE IN
 PRO SPECT SAYS REP VINSON O 1, 4-8-3
 ARMY STARTS REORGANIZING 15TH DIV: ALSO 4TH INFANTRY DIV O 4, 55-8
 GEN OMAR BRADLEY TELLS DEFENSE AIMS: JUNE GOALS FIXED D 13, 51-1NITE
 MAN FOR MAN, US & RUSSIA GROUND FORCES HAVE EQUAL FIREPOWER D 1, 27-2
 U OF M FACULTY REPRESENTATIVES BACK DR. JAS. B. CONANT'S PLAN FOR UNIV-
 ERSAL SERVICE D 7, 18-4
 NOW AT 11 DIVISIONS, PLAN 24 BY JL 1 D 28, 1-8
 CALL FOR RECRUIT BOOST OF 250,000 OVERNIGHT-K. HAYDEN JA 12, 37-1
 PENTAGON EXPLAINS IN US & RUSSIAN COMBAT STRENGTH-M. HAYDEN JA 14, 4-7-2
 GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS SAYS ARMY TO HAVE EQUIVALENT TO 24 DIVISIONS BY
 JL 1 JA 19, 1-6 FINAL
 SENATORS VOTE 4 MILLION FIGHTING MANPOWER LIMIT; LET TRUMAN DECIDE ABOUT
 TROOPS FOR EUROPE-HAYDEN JR 8, 46-7
 US DOUBLED SIZE ARMED FORCES SINCE START KOREA WAR; TOTAL NOW EXCEEDS
 2,900,000 JR 21, 1-1
 EXPECT TO BOOST STRENGTH BY ADDING 2 OR 3 MORE NATL. GUARD DIVISIONS
 WITHIN YR. JE 6, 22-2
 3,341,000 AMERICANS NOW IN UNIFORM; OTHER FIGURES-FAY JE 25, 25-6

---1951---

TRUMAN TOLD CONG. IT WOULD BE NECESSARY TO STRENGTHEN FORCES BEYOND
 GOAL OF 3,500,000 MEN
 SENATORS DIVIDED ON NEED FOR MORE TROOPS
 DECISION ON DEFENSE BOOST TO BE MADE IN OCTOBER
 GEN JOHN E HULL SAYS ARMY POWER ON INCREASE: NOW HAS 1,500,000

JL 23, 1-8

JL 24, 29-1

JL 25, 27-4

S 13, 31-6

MR 30, 1-1-3

JE 7, 1-5

---1952---

GOAL FOR JL 1 '52 SET AT 1,552,000
 TRUMAN SAYS U.S. AIR FORCE IS STRONG IN REPLY TO CRITICS

JL 4, 7-7

CITIZENS PREFER SMALL ARMY WITH SPECIAL ARMS URGED-GALLUP
 ARMY HITS SEN. INVESTIGATORS "YARDSTICK" IN COMPARING RUSSIAN FIREPOWER
 WITH U.S.
 ADVISORY COMM. TO BE ORGANIZED TO STUDY USE MILITARY MANPOWER

JL 7, 12-1

JL 10, 30-5

Ag 24, 1-22-1

Ag 28, 44-5

LONGER SERVICE IS REQUIRED NOW - EDIT
 NY- SECY ARMY PACE WARNS OF NEED OF MORE MEN IN TALK TO AMER LEGION CONVENTION

S 5, 1-4-BS 2

ARMY OF 3.7 MILLION CALLED VITAL TO U.S.
 10,000,000 YOUNG BOYS TO BE CALLED TO ACTIVE SERVICE IN FORESEEABLE FUTURE

Q 19, 1-17-2

MR 24, 14-7

AP 3, 2-7

-----1953-----

SECY OF DEFENSE WILSON ASKS ACTION ON MANPOWER CUTS FOR ABOVE
 PRES. EISENHOWER TO MAKE FINAL DECISION ON WHETHER U.S. ARMED FORCES
 SHOULD BE CUT

My 4, 2-4 BB
 IKE TO CALL FOR REDUCTION OF STRENGTH OF ABOVE BY 200,000 MEN

My 12, 21-1 NITE
 SECY OF DEFENSE C.W. WILSON SIGHTS CUTS IN ARMED MANPOWER

My 16, 3-3 NITE
 GEN. J. LAWTON COLLINS SAYS U.S. HAS INCREASED ITS FIREPOWER

My 17, 1-1-5
 ARMY PLANS TO CUT EUROPEAN & FAR EASTERN TROOP STRENGTH BY 10% - ANOTHER
 CUT IN US TOTAL OF 100,000 MEN

JE 12, 41-8
 ARMY SECY STEVENS SAYS THAT "NEW WEAPONS & EQUIPMENT" WILL INCREASE
 THE ARMY'S COMBAT ABILITY DESPITE A 100,000 MAN CUT IN TROOP STRENGTH

AG 20, 46-1
 ARMY BUILDS UP 1ST ARMoured DIV. TO FULL STRENGTH TO INCREASE COMBAT
 STRENGTH IN THIS COUNTRY

S 20 1-2-4 3*
 SECY OF DEF. WILSON REPORTED READY TO PROD NEW JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF
 WITH AN ORDER TO SPEED UP REPORT ON SIZE OF MILITARY FORCES FOR FUTURE

S 27, 1-8-3
 LACK OF MILITARY MANPOWER STANDS IN WAY OF MILITARY EXPANSION NOT MONEY-M. HAYDEN

O 28, 1-8
 WILSON PREDICTS FURTHER CUTS IN TROOP STRENGTH IN NEXT FISCAL YR - HARRISON
 N 2, 1-8

PARIS INSISTS U.S. IS EYEING CUT IN ARMY

-----1953-----

N 6, 46-7

ABOVE IS BIGGEST PROBLEM OF ARMY DUE TO ECONOMY PROGRAM-HARRISON

N 26, 35-1

DEF. DEPT. WANTS ARMY TO CUT FORCE BY 142,000

D 9, 1-1

U.S. FORCES CUT 10 PCT. BY SECY OF DEF. WILSON

D 12, 4-1

WILSON'S ORDER TO ALL ARMED SERVICES TO CUT MANPOWER 10% IN FISCAL '55
MARKS TAKING OF ANOTHER STEP IN DIRECTION WHEN OBVIOUSLY HEADING-EDIT

D 20, 1-9-1

LAST MINUTE REVISION IN MILITARY BUDGET APPROVED BY SEN. KE CALLS FOR 18%
CUT IN NEW BUDGET

D 29, 25-1 NITE

DEFENSE DEPT. REPORT 3,455,954 MEN & WOMEN IN UNIFORM IN END OF NOV.

-----1954-----

JA 6, 1-1

PENDING REDUCTION BY 600,000 MEN IN FORCES THREATENING DEFENSE CONTRACTS
JOBS IN MICH-M. HAYDEN

JA 25, 29-1

U.S. PLANS TO CUT POWER TO 2,815,000, AFTER 1957 JOHN HANNAH SAYS

MR 15, 1-8 5*

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAYS BLASTS DEF. SECY WILSON'S PLANS TO CUT ARMY

MR 17, 32-1

ALLING OUT ON STRATEGY-EDIT.

AP 20, 17-2

DEF. DEPT. REPORTS U.S. HAS ABOUT 3,000,000 TROOPS

DEF. DEPT. SAYS THAT BY JE 30TH THE TOTAL U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH WILL
BE ABOUT 3,327,000 OF WHICH 1,407,000 ARE ARMY

AP 24, 14-6

MR 31- STRENGTH OF ARMED FORCES IS 3,343,037

- INDO CRISIS SPURS DEMAND TO RECONSIDER ARMY CUTS MY 11, 20-1
SEN TO FIGHT ADMINISTRATIONS DECISION TO SLASH ARMY'S STRENGTH IN COMING YEAR JE 17, 32-1
SENATE OK'S FUND FOR DEFENSE JE 17, 1-7BB
ADMINISTRATION APPROVES PLAN FOR ALL QUALIFIED YOUNG MEN TO MILITARY DUTY AG 1, 1-1-8
7,600,000 MANPOWER POOL SHOULD BE PAID MINIMUM WAGE-EDIT AG 7, 4-1
BIGWAY SAYS US NEED BIGGER ARMY S 9, 30-4
TOTAL OF MEN IN UNIFORM IS 3,290,510 S 26, B-2-7
DEF. DEPT. FIGURES SHOW TOTAL NUMERICAL STRENGTH OF ARMED FORCES ON OCT. 31ST IS 3,257,266 D 7, 17-6
EISENHOWER TO CUT ARMY BY 100,000-M HAYDEN D 15, 1-1LF
BULK OF CUT IN MILITARY TO BE MADE BY CUTS IN THE ARMY D 16, 45-7
ANOTHER SLASH FOR THE ARMY-EDIT. D 17, 42-1

~~---1954---~~

ARMED FORCES MAY BE CUT GTO 2,750,000

SERVICES TO DROP 403,000; DRAFT CALLS ARE HALVED

REP. FORD OPPOSES MILITARY CUT

~~---1955---~~

MATTHEW RIDGEWAY TO TESTIFY ODN CUTBACKS IN ARMY STRENGTH

EISENHOWER ORDERS 173,000 CUT IN ARMY STRENGTH--MARSHALL

EISENHOWER WANTS ARMY STRENGTH AT 3,000,000

CRITICS QUESTION MILITARY CUTBACKS

CARL VINSON SEEKS ARMY STORY OF FIGHT ON MANPOWER CUTS

HOUSE DEM. LEADER MCCORMACK URGES PRES. IKE TO RECONSIDER THE PROPOSED CUTBACK IN ARMY STRENGTH IN VIEW OF THE FORMOSA CRISIS

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAY SILENT ON QUESTION IF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF OK ORDERS FOR ARMED FORCES CUTS AS DEMANDED BY PRES. IKE

SAYS PROPOSED CUT IN ARMED FORCES "JEOPARDIZES SAFETY OF U.S." SAYS

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAY

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGEWAY BLASTS PROPOSED ARMS CUTS FOR ARMED FORCES

ARMY CUTBACKS--IS THIS THE TIME?-EDIT.

D 17, 1-3LF

D 21, 14-5

D 23, 6-4

JA 1, 14-4

JA 5, 30-7

JA 6, 35-3

JA 7, 23-1

JA 27, 22-1

JA 31, 16-2

JA 31, 13-8

JA 31, 1-8 LF

F 1, 18-4

F 2, 32-1

DEMS. IN HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. & THEIR LOUD DENOUNCEMENT OF REDUC- F 2, 32-7
TIONS IN ARMY PERSONNEL-J. HAYDEN

1,243 GENERALS AND ADMIRALS ON ACTIVE DUTY F 2, 24-4 1H
DEMOCRATS, KEFAUVER AND STENNIS URGE CHANGE IN ARMY CUT IN STRENGTH F 3, 17-1

IS THIS CUTBACK WISE?-EDIT. F 4, 42-1

FRED SEATON, OFFICIAL OF IKE ADM., HITS OUT AT CRITICS OF ARMY MANPOWER F 6, 1-8-4 2*
CUTS TODAY & ASSERTS THE NATION IS INCREASING NOT CUTTING ARMED STRENGTH F 9, 35-4

SEN. SYMINGTON ACCUSES IKE ADM. OF BEGINNING TO "PLAY FALSE WITH THE
AMER. PEOPLE" BY CUTTING U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH

DEMOCRATIC LEADERS URGE STUDY OF PLANNED ARMY CUTS F 10, 6-1

PENTAGON TELLS CONG. THAT THEIR ARE 1,370,000 GIs ON GUARD IN 950 BASES OVERSEAS F 15, 4-2 5*

GEN. RIDGEWAYS RENEWS HIS OPPOSITION TO ARMY MANPOWER CUTS BEFORE SEN- MR 1, 9-1
ATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. MR 1, 9-1 1H

SENATORS REPORT THAT GEN. RIDGWAY HAS RENEWED HIS FIGHT ON ARMY MANPOWER CUTS

---1955--

BRITAIN DISCLOSES THAT US OFFERS TO REDUCE ARMED FORCES BY 2,000,000 MEN

MR 27, 1-7-1
2,000,000

AP 5, 2-1 1H

SEN. CHAVEZ SAYS TODAY HE DOES NOT KNOW WHAT CONGRESSIONAL CRITICS OF ARMY MANPOWER CUTS CAN DO IF THE IKE ADM. IS DETERMINED TO GO THRU WITH THEM

My 1, B-1-4

ABOVE HAS FORCE OF 23,500 PLANES, 1,000 SHIPS, 20 DIV. BALL

My 4, 20-1

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS SUB COMMITTEE REJECTS MOVE AIMED AT AVOIDING A CUT OF 75,000 IN ARMY STRENGTH DURING THE COMING FISCAL YEAR

My 5, 46-3 5

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM VOTES TO SUPPORT IKES ARMS CUTS

My 12, 19-3

MARINES MAY ESCAPE CUTS AS HOUSE VOTES ON FUNDS FOR ABOVE

My 13, 17-7

PRES. IKE PROGRAM TO CUT ABOVE DURING NEW FISCAL YR HEADS FOR SENATE AFTER HOUSE OK'S PLAN

My 16, 22-1

CUTTING THE ARMY & NAVY-A HOPE AND A PRAYER-EDIT.

JL 11, 13-4

CONG. TOLD BY ARMY THAT ARMY IS PLANNING ON A PERMANENT STRENGTH OF 78,000 MEN IN THE INDEFINITE FUTURE

JL 15, 11-5

XXXXXXXXXXXXX MATHEW RIDGWAY WRITES LETTER CRITIZING EISENHOWER MILITARY POLICY

JL 17, B-1-7

MAXWELL TAYLOR VOICES OPPOSITION TO CUT IN ARMY STRENGTH

KIDGWAY AND IKE A SENSE OF DUTY -EDIT

JL 18, 22-1

ISENHOWER WANTS FULL CONTROL OF ABOVE-J HAYDEN

JL 18, 22-7

S 26, 3-1

DEF. DEPT. HAS NO PLANS FOR DRASTIC CUTTING IN COMBAT READINESS OF ARMED SERVICES, SEN. JOHNSON SAYS

-----1956----- JA 25, 37-1

CHR. CANNON OF HOUSE APPROP. COMM. SAYS SECY OF DEF. WILSON "DODGED" QUESTIONS ABOUT STRENGTH OF U.S. & RUSSIAN ARMED FORCES-

F 13, 22-1

PRUDENCE OR PENNY-PINCHING-CO FUSION IN THE PENTAGON-EDIT.

AP 13, 32-1

A LIMIT TO EXPLORE-EDIT.

MY 18, 32-1

THERE'S NO SIN IN US-EDIT.

MY 18, 1-1 5*

PLAN 5% CUT NEXT YEAR

JE 6, 20-4

PENTAGON REPORT FOR APRIL SHOWS THAT ALL SERVICES HAD 2,835,688 MEN & WOMEN IN UNIFORM AT END OF MONTH; 14,000 LESS THAN END OF MARCH

JL 6-5-2

C. BURGESS, ASST SEC OF DEFENSE DENIES ARMED FORCES PLAN CUTBACK IN PERSONNEL STRENGTH

JL 13, 1-8

RADFORD'S PLAN FOR CUT IN SERVICE STRENGTH OPPOSED BY TOP CHIEFS OF SERVICES

JL 13, 1-4 BB

ADM. RADFORD SAYS MANPOWER CUTS "ULTIMATELY" POSSIBLE

JL 14, 2-2

MANPOWER CUTS UNDER STUDY IN PENTAGON

JL 14, 2-2

WILBER BRUCKER SAYS "WE ARE NOT CONTEMPLATING ANY CUTS NOW"

---1956---
SEC DON QUARLES SAYS MIL. CUTS ARE NOT CERTAIN
ADM. RADFORD CALLS FOR REDUCTION UP TO 800,000 MEN

JL 16, 2-5 CITY
JL 17, 22-7
M. HAYDEN

RIFT OVER DEFENSE POLICY BETW CONG & IKE RTKS SAFETY OF US

JL 18, 50-1
JL 18, 19-3 IH
JL 19, 17-4

MANSFIELD SPEAKS OUT AGST PROPOSED ARMY CUT
SENS. SPARKMAN & JACKSON SAY MANPOWER CUTS IS TOO RISKY
SEC DULLES REPORTS ON AD RADFORD PROPOSAL TO CUT ARMY STRENGTH

JL 20, 36-2
JL 27, 6-2
BARNES

DC WARNS OF RED THREAT WHILE IT CUTS ARMS, AID, MANPOWER

EE MILITARY CUT DOOMING RESERVE PLAN

AG 6, 10-6
AG 7, 22-1
AG 8, 28-6
AG 10, 3-4

BILL OF GOODS-EDIT.

GI RANKS TO BE CUT NEXT YEAR

SEC. WILSON SAYS US STRONG ENOUGH TO MEET ANY SITUATION

S 10, 5-1

SEN. MANSFIELD CALLS ON SECY OF DEF. WILSON TO SPELL OUT IN DETAIL ANY
CUTBACKS PLANNED IN NATION'S MILITARY MANPOWER

S 11, 24-2

SEN. MANSFIELD ASKS SEC WILSON TO COME TO POINT ABOUT ARMY STRENGTH
CUTBACKS-EDIT

S 23, A-5-1

GEN. MATTHEW RIDGWAY RENEWS HIS CHGS THAT U.S. MILITARY FORCES ARE INAD-
EQUATE TO MEET THE RUSSIAN WAR THREAT

SECY OF DEF. WILSON TELLS NATIONAL TV AUDIENCE 0 16TH THAT NO NATION IS
AHEAD OF U.S. IN ARMS RACE

O 17, 7-4

N 12, 28-5

WORLD SITUATION DELAYS CUT IN U.S. ARMED FORCES

D 3, 14-1

ARMY DOCUMENT REVEALS RED AIR SUPERIORITY

D 16, D-11-4

US INFANTRY DIVISION TO BE CUT 4,000 MEN IN 2 YRS
-----1957----

JA 6, B-18-1

POLICY AND POWER-EDIT.

JA 30, 8-3

SEN SYMINGTON CHARGES IKE ADM. CONCEALS STRENGTH PICTURE-BALL

MY 8, 35-5

MANPOWER LIMIT ON MILITARY LIFTED

MY 24, 6-7

HOUSE PASSES WITHOUT OPPOSITION & SENDS TO SEN. BILL TO CONTINUE FOR 2
MORE YRS UNTIL JUL 1, 1959 THE SUSPENSION OF TROOP CEILINGS FOR ARMED
FORCES

MY 31, 27-3

FOREIGN FORCES BEING CUT

JE 14, 43-4

SECY OF DEF. WILSON SEES CUT IN ARMY MANPOWER

JL 17, 1-4

SECY OF DEF. WILSON CUTS FORCES BACK 100,000 MEN

JL 18, 20-1

ARMY TO SLASH DRAFT CALLS-SECOND 50,000-MAN-CUT EXPECTED

AG 7, 37-4

ARMY CUTS 75,000 MEN IN 3 MONTHS

---1957---

S 19, 28-1 5*

WILSON ORDERS ANOTHER 100,000-MAN CUT BY NEXT JUNE 30TH

S 20, 16-1

CUTBACK MEANS U.S. IS GOING TOWARD, NOT AWAY FR. MASSIVE RETALIATION

S 24, 22-1

DEFENSE DILEMMA-EDIT.

S 29, A-21-3

FIRST ARMORED DIV. DUE TO DEACTIVATION

S 30, 3-1

ONE ARMORED DIV. & 14 AIR DEFENSE BATTALIONS TO BE DROPPED BY ARMY IN ECONOMY DRIVE

O 9, 82-1 1H

LOUISVILLE, KY.-SECY OF ARMY CRUCKER PLEDGES THAT NAT'L GUARD MANPOWER WILL NOT DROP BELOW 400,000 MEN

O 14, 22-1

DEFENSE DOUBLE TALK ON RESERVE CUT-EDIT

O 16, 59-2 1H

U.S. FEELS IT STILL HAS POWER EDGE ON RUSSIA-HIGGINS

O 19, 18-1 1H

CHARLESTON, W.VA.-DEM. NAT'L CHR. PAUL BUTLER SAYS RUSSIA HAS REPLACED

O 20, 8-10-3

U.S. AS STRONGEST & MOST POWERFUL NATION OF WORLD

O 24, 12-7

OF ARMS AND MEN-IN TWELVE YEARS-S.L.A. MARSHALL

MEDFORD, MASS.-EX SECY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON SEES NEED OF POWER BUILD UP

O 27, 8-12-3

ERA OF FLAPDODDLE-S.L.A. MARSHALL

O 31, 15-1

PLAN TO CUT ARMY TO 900,000 IS FOUGHT

N 4, 30-5

RESERVE OFFICERS ASSN URGES ARMY STAY AT MILLION LEVEL

ARMY: STRENGTH

1957

- DEF. DEPT. TO CUT ACTIVE DUTY STRENGTH BY SERVICES N 7, 6-4
- VICE PRES. NIXON SAYS U.S. MILITARY STILL TOPS REDS N 15, 14-3
- REP. NAT'L COMM. ACCUSES DEMOCRATS OF CUTTING U.S. MILITARY POWER TO A
"DANGEROUSLY LOW LEVEL" N 25, 31-7
- GETTYSBURG, PA.-WHITEHOUSE DENIES U.S. LAG IN ARMS-WEARER D 29, A-1-7
- 1958----- JA 9, 51-4
- PHILA-VICE PRES. NIXON SAYS U.S. MILITARY POWER TOPS ALL JA 11, 4-1
- TOO MUCH ON ISSUE IS U.S. OR RUSSIA STRONGER MILITARILY-BARNES JA 31, 35-1
- COMMERCE SECY WEEKS SAYS U.S. IS STRONGEST NATION ON EARTH MILITARILY MR 2, B-14-1
- TWO SIDES OF THE COIN-EDIT. MR 7, 10-4
- GEN TWining SAYS WEST IS STRONGEST AP 13, B-2-1
- H. ROWNA GAITHER, ADVISER TO PRES, IKE, WAR'S REDS CLOSING THEIR POWER GAP JE 5, 8-3
- HOUSE OK'S \$38 BILLION DEFENSE BILL JE 6, 59-4
- SENATE GETS BILL TO SET ARMY'S SIZE

-----1958-----

JE 8, 8-11-3

ARMY ESTIMATED THAT RUSSIA COULD HURL 2 MILLION TRAINED GROUND TROOPS
AGST WESTERN FORCES IN EUROPE

JE 9, 14-2

REJECTION BY CONGRESS OF ARMY'S MANPOWER CUT-EDIT

JE 10, 13-8 1H

ARMY SECY BRUCKER & CHIEF OF STAFF MAXWELL TAYLOR SAYS THEY NEED 55,
000 MORE MEN THAN ADM. IS ALLOWING FOR ARMY NEXT YEAR

JE 23, 13-1 1H

U.S. MAY CUT 50,000 FROM ARMED FORCES

JL 17, 23-7 1H

U.S. HAS ABOUT 2,600,000 MEN IN ARMED FORCES

AG 4, 13-4

NYC-MAJ. ALEX. DE SEVERSKY SAYS U.S. HAS 3 YEARS TO MATCH RUSSIA OR FACE
RUIN

S 3, 27-7

CHICAGO-DEF. SECY McELROY SAYS U.S. IS AHEAD OF RUSSIA IN MILITARY MIGHT
IN SPEECH TO AMER. LEGION HERE S 2ND

S 16, 22-2

SECOND THOUGHT-EDIT.

N 20, 71-1

IKE ADM. ORDERS MILITARY TO CUT 71,000 MEN

N 21, 28-2

REVOLVING DOOR-EDIT.

D 8, 14-1

DENVER-VFW CHIEF JOHN W. MAHAN SAYS DEFENSE SECY McELROY SHOULD RESIGN

D 21, 8-18-7

ON McELROY'S BACK-MARSHALL

ARMY - STRENGTH

1959

BACKS PENTAGON PLANS TO CUT ARMY COMBAT FORCES

JA 22, 45-1

F 4, 53-5

SEC'Y OF DEFENSE MCELROY SAYS SMALLER ARMY IS MORE EFFECTIVE

F 22, A-16-3

GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR RATES U.S. POWER AMPLE FOR BATTLE IN BERLIN

F 25, 32-2

TOUGH AND WEAK-EDIT.

AP 2, 38-1

1ST OF 2 ARTICLES ON MOBILITY OF U.S. FORCES IN BERLIN THREAT-BRAESTRUP

AP 3, 49-1

2-LEBANON & QUEMOY PROVED U.S. MOBILITY-BRAESTRUP

AP 5, B-16-7

SOME BIG CLAIMING-MARSHALL

JL 13, 15-5

GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR SAYS THERE HAS BEEN NO OVER-ALL APPRAISAL OF NATIONS MILITARY MIGHT SINCE 1953

JL 27, 7-2

RUSSIA TALKS TOUGH TO VP NIXON & WESTERN DIPLOMATS DUE TO CONFIDENT OF HAVING POWER EDGE OVER U.S.-BARNES

N 25, A-1-7

PRES. IKE ASKS CONG. IN JANUARY TO PRESERVE CURRENT TROOP STRENGTH OF ARMY & MARINE ORPS IN 1961 DEF. DEPT. BUDGET-TER HORST

-----1960-----

JA 19, R-7-3 5*

PENTAGON REPORTS U.S. MIGHT IS TOPS

-----1960----- F 15, A-1-6 LF

VICE PRES. NIXON SAYS U.S. IS STRONGEST NATION IN WORLD-W. MULLER & DID-
ZUN

MR 6, B-5-6

SEN. GORE URGES A BUILD UP IN U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH TO BOLSTER ITS POS-
ITION IN EAST-WEST DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS THAT OPEN MARCH 15H

MR 25, A-12-4

REP. CHAMBERLAIN SAYS U.S. IS STRONGEST

MY 27, A-1-7

DETROIT NEWS TO PUBLISH REPORT ON AMER. MILITARY STRENGTH

MY 29, B-1-1

REPORT ON U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH-B. PRICE

AG 25, A-1-8

VFW CONV. DELEGATES DEMAND LARGE ARMY, NAVY MARINE CORPS IN SPITE OF
VICE PRES. NIXON TALK-FULLER

S 29, B-11-8

NYC-GEN. NATHAN F. TWINING SAYS U.S. CAN DESTROY RUSSIA & CHINA IN ATTACK

O 30, A-10-5

SECY OF ARMY BRUCKERS SAYS U.S. ARMED FORCES STILL NO. 1-GERBERT

N 7, A-6-4 FIN 3

STUDY FOR U.S. ARMY REPORTS U.S. SLIPPING IN POWER RACE N 17, B-13-1

COLLYNN D. SMITH, IN DET. SAYS U.S. COULD MUSTER 6 MILLION MEN QUICKLY

N 24, C-8-3

DEF. DEPT. REVEALS THAT MANPOWER STRENGTH OF ARMED FORCES HAS CLIMBED
ABOVE THE 2.5 MILLION MARK FOR FIRST TIME IN A YEAR

-----1961----- F 9, B-5-2

PRES. KENNEDY BELIEVES U.S. ARMS MATCH RUSSIA'S-BARNES

ARMY: STRENGTH

1961

SECY OF DEF. McNAMARA STRESSES A-WAR RETALIATION

F 23, R-6-3 FIN 5

DEFENSE SHAKEUP SPURS GUERILLA WAR TRAINING-HIGHTOWER

MR 5, C-22-1

GREAT DECISIONS TOPIC-BARNES

MR 20, A-10-1

NATION RALLIED ON REDS-ABEL

JL 26, A-1-8

KENNEDY TROOP PLAN GOES BEYOND BERLIN-ROGERS JR.

JL 26, C-2-1

PRES. KENNEDY DETAILS BUILD UP OF ARMS-ABEL

JL 26, A-1-7 LF

ARMY BASES TO EXPAND FOR TRAINING

JL 30, B-3-1

U.S. UNITY, STRENGTH ON RISE-WM. WHITE

JL 31, A-18-3

COMPARISON OF US-SOVIET STRENGTH-CROMLEY

AG 13, A-1-1

ARMY BUILD-UP MAY ADD 150,000 BY NEXT SUMMER

AG 17, D-7-1

76,500 RESERVISTS & NATL GUARDSMEN CALLED TO ACTIVE DUTY

AG 26, A-1-5

ATTACK RISK LIMITS U.S. BUILD/UP

O 1, A-3-1

U.S. ARMED STRENGTH ROSE BY 172,473 DURING CT.

N 23, D-6-4

PLAN FOR 2 MORE DIVISIONS COULD HIKE DRAFT CALL

N 29, A-17-1

U.S. TO ADD 2 ARMY DIVISIONS

JA 3, A-1-1 LF

1962

NEW ARMY UNITS NEED 8 MONTHS TRAINING
ARMY REACHES STRENGTH GOAL; GUTS FEB. DRAFT
QUICK BOOST WITH 2 NEW DIVISIONS—MARSHALL
TO ADD 2 DIVISIONS BY MARCH

PRES. KENNEDY HEARTENED BY SHOW OF STRENGTH
DEF. DEPT. AUTHORIZES 20,000 TEMP. INCREASE IN ARMY MANPOWER BY JUNE 30

---1962---

JA 4, B-10-4
JA 5, B-4-5 FIN 5
JA 7, G-2-1
JA 22, A-15-5 FIN 5
N 27, B-3-1
N 27, B-5-1

---1963---

JA 13, A-22-7

PENTAGON SAID REPORT OF SOVIETS GETTING SECRET MILITARY INFO ON STRENGTH IS NOT CONSIDERED SECRET INFO & MUST HAVE COME FROM A PUBLISHED BOOK

DEFENSE SECY McNAMARA TOLD CONGRESS THAT RUSSIA ECONOMIC & MILITARY POWER COMPLEX WILL NOT EQUAL THAT OF U.S. IN OUR LIFETIME

AP 4, C-10-1

DEFENSE DEPT SAYS IT HAS NO INTENTION OF REDUCING ITS COMBAT STRENGTH EITHER AT HOME OR ABROAD

JE 26, C-13-1

JL 14, E-13-1

SEYMOUR MELMAN, PROFESSOR OF INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING, COLUMBIA UNIV IN ARTICLE TELLS OF U.S. CAPABILITY TODAY—MELMAN—1964—

JA 18, A-1-8

PRES. JOHNSON'S NEW DEFENSE BUDGET TO INCREASE ARMY MANPOWER BY ABOUT 2,500

JE 3, A-1-5

NEW LONDON, CONN.—PRES. JOHNSON SAID "U.S. STRONGER THAN COMBINED MIGHT OF ALL NATIONS IN HISTORY OF WORLD" IN SPEECH FOR COAST GUARD ACADEMY

ARMY: STRENGTH

1964

WASH-DEFENSE SECY. ROBT MCNAMARA GIVES 3RD BLAST AT GOP FOR CRITICIZING U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH --1965--

JE 30, A-6-1 FIN3

JL 26, A-8-7

WASH-NUMBER MEN IN ARMY FORCES RISEN PAST 2,650,000

JL 29, A-14-2 3*

WASH-DEFENSE DEPT PROBABLY WILL ASK CONGRESS FOR 300,000 BOOST IN MILITARY FORCES-HOFFMAN

AG 1, A-6-4

WASH.-DEF. DEPT. SAYS STEADY DRAFT AT RATE SET BY PRES. JOHNSON TO ADD 325,000 MEN TO STRENGTH OF ARMED FORCES OVER 9 MONTH PERIOD

AG 4, A-1-8 6*

WASH.-JOHNSON ADM. DISCLOSES PLANS TO INCREASE NATION'S FIGHTING FORCES BY 340,000

N 4, E-10-3

WASH-MILITARY STRENGTH WAS 2,720,706 MEN IN SEPT., AN INCREASE OF 34,301 OVER AG.

D 1, C-18-8

WASH-ARMED FORCES RECORDED INCREASE OF 35,640 MEN DURING OCT BRINGING COMBINED STRENGTH TO 2,759,440 --1966--

JA 20, A-1-8 6 *

R S MCNAMARA OUTLINES PLANS THRU 1967

F 13, A-18-1 3*

WASH-TO BE 3,000,000 BEFORE JULY

F 21, A-8-5

NY HANSON W. BALDWIN FOR NY TIMES SAID NATION'S ARMED SERVICES HAVE ALMOST EXHAUSTED TRAINED & READY MILITARY UNITS

---1966---

WASH-INCREASED BY 52,834 DURING JAN TO TOTAL OF 2,899,724

MR 3, A-2-2 3*

MR 29, A-1-6

WASH-BULK OF NATION'S EMERGENCY STRIKE FORCE IN US DOES NOT MEET
READINESS STANDARDS-KRASLOW&SELL

MR 30, A-17-1

WASH-PENTAGON AGREES FOUR DIVISIONS ARE UNFIT

MR 31, A-22-1

WASH-COMBINED STRENGTH ON MR1 WAS 2,935,562 OF THE MILITARY FORCES-
AN INCREASE OF 33,265 OVER FEB. 1.

MR 31, D-10-3

WASH-BARE U.S. GAMBLE LAST SUMMER WHEN DECIDED NO NEED FOR FAT MOBILI-
ZATION OF NATIONAL RESOURCES TO AID VIETNAM W. R. HOFFMAN

AP 1, B-9-1

WASH-SECY DEFENSE MCNAMARA SAYS HIS MILITARY BUILDUP POLICY HAS IN-
CREASED OUR MILITARY STRENGTH ALTHOUGH IT INVOLVES TEMPORARY LOSS OF
COMBAT READINESS IN SOME ARMY DIVISIONS-HOFFMAN

AP 4, A-10-2

WASH-FORMATION OF 2 REGULAR ARMY BRIGADES AT FORT CAMPBELL, KY AND
FORT BENNING, GA., HAS BEEN DELAYED SEVERAL MONTHS -HOFFMAN

MY 5, C-6-4

WASH-STUART SYMINGTON SEES TRAINED-GI SHORTAGE

MY 26, B-4-1

WASH-WENT OVER 3 MILLION LAST MTH

JE 29, C-8-6 6*

WASH-US MILITARY STRENGTH TOPS 3 MILLION (LIST) STATISTICS

JL 11, A-1-8

NY-IS PLANS STEP UP GI BUILDUP

ARMY - STRENGTH

1966

WASH-ARMED FORCES REACHED COMBINED STRENGTH OF 3,093,356 MEN JULY 1-
 JL 27, A-14-1
 AG 30, A-19-1

WASH-U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH AROUND WORLD IS NOW 3.1 MILLION
 S 28, B-4-5

OCT DRAFT TO BE 49,200
 S 29, A-3-4

ARMY FORCES TOTALED 3,184,043 MEN IN AG., AN INCREASE OF 47,
 738 OVER JL.

WASH-STRENGTH OF COMBINED FORCES AT 3,228,387
 O 28, B-5-3 3*

WASH-SAME
 O 30, F-10-1
 N 26, B-5-7 3*

WASH-TROOP STRENGTH AT 12 YRS HIGH OF 3,292,318

---1967---JA 26, A-8-4

WASH-NUMBER OF GIs IS INCREASING
 AG 3, A-1-1

WASH-PRES JOHNSON ANNOUNCED AUTHORIZED INCREASE OF 45,000 MORE
 TROOPS TO BE SENT TO VIETNAM

----1969----JE 15, A-16-4

10,000 TROOPS IN VIET NAM BEING CALLED HOME 2,000 OF THAT
 NUMBER RESERVISTS.

-----1969-----S17, B-11-1
DRAFT CUT SUGGEST BY ECONOMY PUSH. S22, A-11-5

WASH- 77,500 MORE MEN CUT BY PENTAGON.

019, A-6-4

500,000 TROOP CUT IS HINTED BY PENTAGON. O 27, A-6-4 RACE

NIXON TO TRIM MILITARY BY MILLION (ONE) SAYS SEN.

HUGH SCOTT-

--1970---

JE 3, A-17-5

COLORADO SPRINGS- ARMED SERVICES CUT OF 1 MILLION TROOPS
PROMISED BY MELVIN LAIRD- NO DATE GIVEN. AG 22, A-2-7

SENATE APPROVED AMENDMENT TO REASSERT CONGRESSIONAL PEROGATIVE OF SETTING CEILINGS ON LEVEL OF US MILITARY MANPOWER

S 9, A-19-1

TO USE RESERVISTS & NATIONAL GUARDSMEN TO MEET EMERGENCY
BUILDUP NEEDS RATHER THAN DRAFTEES--GETZER

L O 22, A-17-1

NIXON ADMINIS TRM TURNING TOWARD DEFENSE STRATEGY GEARED
MAINLY TO MASSIVE NUCLEAR RETALIATION--HOFFMAN

O 28, A-20-5

DEFENSE DPT REPORTED THAT COMBINED STRENGTH DIPPED BELOW
5 MILL FOR COMBINED FORCES FOR FIRST TIME IN NEARLY 5 YRS

ARMY: STRENGTH

1970

US BUYING FEWER WARPL NES THIS YEAR THAN HAS IN ANY YEAR
SINCE 1935 ---1971--- D 17,C-27-1
NUCLEAR BALANCE OF POWER GOES TO REDS SAYS ADM. THOMAS
H MOORER MR 10, C-1-1
ANNOUNCED SHUFFLING OF UNITS & PEOPLE TO SAVE MONEY MR 11, C-13-4

BILL ADOPTED BY HOUSE AUTHORIZES AVERAGE TROOP STRENGTH
FOR FISCAL YEAR 1972 BEGINNING JUL 1 OF 2.6 MILL MEN AP 2, A-15-2

SENATE COMM VOTED TO GIVE CONGRESS CONTROL FOR FIRST
TIME OVER SIZE OF ARMD SERVICES & NUMBER OF DRAFTEES
PITTSBURGH--US WEAPONS POLICIES TO LEAVE SOVIET UNION
AS WORLD'S ONLY "SUPER-POWER" WITHIN FIVE YRS SAYS MY 12, C-13-3

WILLARD F ROCKWELL JE 18, A-13-1

100 MEMBERS OF CONGRESS SAYS MANPOWER COULD BE CUT & SAVE
\$7 BILL

-----1971-----

S26, 8-5-1

WASH-REP. FLOYD D. SPENCE, S.C. REPUBLICAN FIGHTS OWN WAR
AGAINST ARMS CUT--KENTERA

S 27, A-3-3

HYMAN G RICKOVER SAYS BELIEVES US PASSED ZENITH AS WORLD
POWER & HAS INSUFFICIENT MILITARY STRENGTH TO CARRY OUT
FOREIGN POLICY COMMITMENTS--KENTERA

O 2, A-4-1

ADM HYMAN RICKOVERSAYS US DELIBERATELY THROWING AWAY INESCA
PABLE OBLIGATIONS OF LEADERSHIP--EDIT

O 14, C-13-5 LF

ANNOUNCED WILL RELEASE ABOUT 65,000 OFFICERS & ENLISTED
MEN BY NEXT JE 30

-----1972-----

JA 8, A-2-6

PENTAGON TO CUT US ARMED FORCES TO LOWEST LEVEL SINCE
BEFORE KOREAN WAR

MR 28, A-15-1 RACE

PENTAGON REPORTS 2,425,051 MEN & WOMEN IN UNIFORM--
LOWEST FIGURE SINCE KOREAN WAR & WAR BUILDUP OF 1950

08, A-26-1

RUSSIA IS NOW OUTPACING THE U.S. IN MILITARY TECHNOLOGY--
HEINL JR.

-----1973-----

F 17, A-2-4

WASH- HENRY M. JACKSON SAID US MUST RETAIN MILITARY ~~MAXX~~ STRENGTH

ARMY - STRENGTH

1973

WASH-US STRENGTH ON DECLINE IS OUTCLASSES BY SOVIET MILITARY-
HEINL --1974-- S 23, E-1-1
F 21, A-18-1

ARMY NEEDS LIFT AFTER BAD YR. ACCORDING TO HOUSE ARMED SER-
VICES COMM. TESTIMONY-EDIT. D15, C-4-22 DOT

GEN. FRED WEYAND SAID ARMY IN BETTER SHAPE NOW THAN
EVER FOR PEACETIME. ---1975---MY 22, B-6-1

HOUSE REJECTS REP RONALD DELLUMS AMENDMENT ORDERING RE-
TURN OF 70,000 TROOPS FR. OVERSEAS. EDIT

0---1976---F11, A-1-2
SOVIET ARMS LEAD REPORTED OVER US SAYS SEN. JOHN CULVER.
AP 21, B-10-1

ITS. NO TIME TO TRIM US FORCES.-EDIT AP 22, B-4-1 E

DONALD RUMSFELD, SEC. OF DEFENSE, SAYS US COULD LOSE ARMS
RACE. JE 11, B-5-1

MOCK ATTACK BY SOVIETS ON US 7TH ARMY SHOWS US FORCES
WEAK.--HEINL

---1977---JA3, A-10-1

DEFENSE SEC. DONALD RUMSFELD HINTS RUSSIANS SEEKING
WEAPONS SUPERIORITY OVER UNITED STATES. JA 9, A-9-1

DC-COMPARISON CHART OF U.S & RUSSIANS; FORD LEAVES CARTER
A TOUCHY PROBLEM-HEINL JA 13, B-6-1

NUCLEAR ARMS NOT ENOUGH, U.S NEED CONVENTIONAL ONES TOO-EDIT
JA19, A-5-1

DONALD RUMSFELD OUTGOING DEFENSE SEC. WARNS OF RED BID
TO GAIN ARMS EDGE. JL 10, A-11-1

DC-SOVIET STRENGTH DOWNGRADED IN CARTER STUDY
JL 11, B-8-1

MISPLACED OPTIMISM SEEN IN CARTER STUDY OF USST-EDIT

JL 14, A-9-5 1DOT

DC-BROOKINGS INSTITUTION URGES U.S ARMS BUILDUP

-1980- JA 2, B-8-1 AM

JERUSALEM-MENACHEM BEGIN SAYS U.S SHOULD HAVE MORE GIs

ARMY : STRENGTH

1980

DC-SENATE COMMITTEE SEEKS TO CUT SIZE OF ARMY BY 2 DIVISIONS

JE 12, A-1-5

NO TIME TO CUT THE ARMY-EDIT
DC-TROOP CUTS OKd

JE 13, A-12-1

JE 13, A-6-4

JE 19, A-3-5

DC-PENTAGON WANTS TO DOUBLE POSSIBLE RESERVE CALL-UP

JE 26, A-8-1

DC-ARMY ACCUSED OF COVERING UP EVIDENCE OF 'SIGNIFICANT DETERIORATION' IN QUALITY OF ALL-VOLUNTEER FORCE. CITE TEST RESULTS.

JE 26, A-12-1AM

DC-SEN CARL LEVIN ATTACKS CUT IN ARMY'S STRENGTH-EGAN

JL 2, A-15-1 AM

DC-LEVIN SUCESSFUL IN FIGHT TO KILL CUT IN VOLUNTEER ARMY

AG 28, A-15-2

DC-645PG REPORT SAYS U.S VULNERABLE-EGAN

--1980--

Ag 29, A-10-1

AMERICANS HAVE IGNORED ARMS RACE FOR 7 YRS.-EDIT.

S 10, A-3-6

DC-6 DIVISIONS FLUNK ARMY COMBAT TEST

S 12, A-2-1

DC-2,000 PARATROOPERS & OTHER COMBAT TO BE AIRLIFTED TO EGYPT
IN DEC.

O 1, A-1-1

DC-AIRLIFT & SEALIFT ARE WEAKEST LINKS IN NEW CARTER DOCTRINE
SAY ARMY BRASS.

O 2, A-7-1AM

DC-RAPID DEPLOYMENT AIRLIFT CAPABILITY WHILE SIGNIFICANT IS
NOT SUFFICIENT SAYS MARINE'S PAUL KELLEY.

O 10, A-3-9

DC-ARMED FORCES CAN & WILL RESPOND TO ANY ATTACK SAYS SECY
BROWN.

O 14, A-1-1

DC-ARMY WILL NOT MEET GOAL OF CATCHING UP WITH RUSSIA BY '85
OR PASSING IT BY '90 UNDER FISCAL '82 BUDGET.

-1981-

JA 22, A-14-1

'OPERATION PRATFALL' ON FLAWS IN MOBILITY-EDIT

DC-HIRING FREEZE HAS HURT ARMY SAYS GEN. F 4, A-5-1AM
XRB-EDWARD C. MEYER.

ARMY : STRENGTH

1981

THE ARMY WRECKS-EDIT

F 6, A-6-1

JE 16, A-1-1

DC-MIXED GROUP CALLS PENTAGON PLANS WRONG-EGAN

JL 9, A-3-3

DC-ARMY WANTS 100,000 MORE SOLDIERS

JL 19, A-14-1

POINTLESS TO SPEND MILLIONS ON MACHINES WITHOUT GOOD SUPPLY OF SOLDIERS.-EDIT.

JL 24, A-2-1AM

DC- GEN. EDWARD C. MEYER SAYS 9 DIVISIONS HAVE BEEN UPGRADED.

O 7, A-14-1

MILITARY MERIT PAY-EDIT --1982-- ,

JL 13, A-1-1

DC-^N O SUBSTITUTE FOR SEA POWER OR FOR DEDICATED WELL-TRAINED TROOPS.-LEONARD

-1983- . MY 5, A-6-1-2DOT

DC-HOUSE PANEL ATTACKED FOR REJECTING PENTAGON PROPOSAL TO INCREASE TROOP STRENGTH

JE 24, A-2-1

DC-PANEL ASSAILS PENTAGON FOR GIVING TROOPS FAULTY WEAPONS

—1983—

D 27, B-7-1D

DC-COMBAT READINESS LAGS BEHIND DESPITE DEFENSE HIKES.

-1984-

F 21, D-10-4

DC-ARMY PLANS TO CREATE 2 LIGHT DIV CAPABLE OF REACHING
WORLD COMBAT ZONES FASTER.

JL 23, A-1-5

DC-STUDY SSAYS US ARMED FORCES READINESS HAS DECLINED FUR
THER

-1986-

Ja 11, A-2-1

DC-weapons programs to be cut to maintain Troops as present
level, officials say

-1989

N 28 A 1-6

Pentagon drafted plans to cut U.S. military personnel by
more than 250,000

D 3 A 21-6

Major personnel cuts discussed at the Pentagon-Clements

D 14 A-3-4

DC- Pentagon will trim 25,000 troops in 1990 as result of
Gramm Rudman-Hollings deficit-reduction law

ARMY : STRENGTH :

1990

Ap 15 A 1-6

D.C. - Army to reduce troops by 24% BY 1996 mainly through discharges and early retirement.

Ag 2 A-3-1

Pentagon plans to cut military forces by middle of '90s

Ag 3 A 3-2

Pres Bush committed himself for the first time to a 25% cut in U.S. armed forces cy 1995

Ag 6 A 2-2

Schools recruit out-of-work soldiers

~~1994~~

N 16, A-5-1

Army may be ready to fight- cuts in training, suffering from decreases in flexibility.

N 17, A-5-5 1DOT

3 tank units whose assignments incl S. Korea, Persian Gulf found unprepared.

D 5 A 5-1

DC-Report signals REp. dissatisfaction with plan to pump \$25 billion into defense

-1994-

D 8 A 7-4

DC US Army convince members of Congress to approve its
plan for shrinking the force

1962

ARMY: STRIKE COMMAND

MACDILL AF BASE, FLA-CELEBRATES 1ST BIRTHDAY TODAY

O 9, B-10-6

O 14, G-2-1

TAMPA-REFLECTS BOTH STRENGTH & WEAKNESS OF AMERICAN POWER AMID CRISIS

SLA MARSHALL

---1963---

JL 28, C-23-3

DEFENSE DEPT, PLANS AIRLIFT TO EUROPE TO TEST ABILITY OF ABOVE

Ag 14, B-13-1

GEN. PAUL D. ADAMS, AS HEAD OF ABOVE ENVISIONS A FLEET OF 2,000 MILE A
N HR SUPERSONIC PLANES-MACDOUGALL

N 5, B-6-7 FIN5

COMMAND FOR HANDLING BRUSHFIRE EMERGENCIES IN MIDDLE EAST, SOUTH ASIA &
MUCH OF AFRICA GIVEN ABOVE & TAKEN FROM NAVY

N 7, A-4-1

GEN. PAUL D. ADAMS CAN DRAW ON 200,000 COMBAT-READY TROOPS PLUS HUNDREDS
OF AIR FORCE PLANES TO DEAL THE EMERGENCIES ANYWHERE IN WORLD

1981

ARMY : IN SUDAN

MR 17, A-4-3

KHARTOUM-US OFFERED BASES WHEN WAR IS IMMINENT

JL 28, A-4-3

PRES. ANWAR SADAT SAYS AUTHORIZED TO OFFER US MILITARY
FACILITIES IN SUDAN.

SUP CT TO DECIDE IF SERVICEMEN CAN SUE SUPERIOR OFFICERS FOR VIOLATIONS OF RIGHTS. N 2, A-4-5

DC-TOP COURT LIMITS SUITS IN MILITARY -1983- JE14, A-2-5

Richard & Janice Mason of Highland Twp sue army over death of daughter Pfc. Valarie Ann Thurau, 20, in Germany -1989- S 5 B-3-1

W.PalmBeach, Fla-Defense Dept. does about-face in LSD case of James Stanley ---1991--- J1 12, A-8-3

DC-Pres. Bill Clinton atty. Robt. Bennett, drops active duty claim, thru use of 1940 Soldiers & Sailors Civil Relief Act --1996-- My 29, A-4-1

U.S. LOOKS INTO CASE OF FORMER ARMY PVT. JOHN DE FRANCISCO ORDERED TO
WORK IN A MICH. COPPER MINE WITHOUT ARMY PAY

AG 18, A-1-1

AG 20, A-7-6

MILWAUKEE-ARMY TO DROP SUIT TO COLLECT \$5,000 IN MIL ALLOTMENTS PAID
FAMILY OF JOHN J. DE FRANCISCO WHO WORK IN MICH. COPPER MINE WITHOUT
ARMY PAY

-1980-

S 20, D-3-1

OKLAHOMA CITY-FED COURT SUIT FILED TO FORCE ARMY TO
DISCLOSE COMBAT READINESS OF OVERSEAS UNITS

ARMY - SUPPLIES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 1, 44-5

Surplus clothing ~~to be~~ given Det. poor

---1933---

S 30, 4-3

DC-EMERGENCY RATIONS TO BE SOLD TO RELIEVE UNEMPLOYED

N 7,9-6 CITY

FOOD, 14 YRS OLD, TO BE SOLD TO WELFARE AGENCIES

---1941---

F 20, 35-6

GD. RAPIDS. - GERRIT J. VANDERHOONING APPT. TO FOOD PROCUREMENT DIV.

AP 20, 1-10-2

MARKETING SPECIALISTS SCATTER OVER COUNTRY TO PLACE ORDERS - MY 4, 4-18-1

ARMY OPENING 1,200 NEW SERVICE STATIONS AT CANTONMENTS MY 28, 37-7

ARMY REJECTS ALL BIDS ON 11,000,000 LBS COFFEE

MY 28, 4-8 CM

BIDS ON SHOES REJECTED; TOO HIGH.

JE 11, 29-5

REPORT ARMY TO CALL FOR BIDS ON LARGE QUANTITIES WOOL GOODS

---1942---

MR 2, 1-2 BS

ROOSEVELT APPTS. LT. GEN. BRENON B. SOMERVELL APP. COMMANDER OF SERVICES OF SUPPLY

MY 12, 10-2

CONTROL DIV. OFFICE OF CHIEF OF TRANSPORTATION, DEPT. OF WAR, OPENS BRANCH OFFICE IN DET.

MY 12, 24-4

ARMY AWARDS CONTRACTS FOR 85,000,000 YARDS OF WOOLLEN MATERIALS

---1942---

LT. COL. I. D. BRENT SHIFTED TO CLEVELAND DIST. OFFICE; MAJ. JOHN T. NAYLON, SHIFTED TO CLEVELAND OFFICE, TO MAINTAIN HDQTRS. IN DET. COL. HERONE D. WEAVER APPT. DIRECTOR OF RESOURCES DIVISION

JL 4, 20-2

JL 7, 24-2

JL 26, 4-12-1

500,000 HARDWOOD BEDSTEADS ORDERED
NEW REORG. OF SERVICES OF SUPPLY LIFTS PURCHASING OF TRUCKS & OTHER VEHICLES FROM QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL-MOODY
VICTOR G. SWEARINGEN ORDERED TO DUTY AS MAJOR.
SHERWOOD E. SKINNER NAMED DIRECTOR OF PRODUCTION DIV.
PHILIP M. O'HARA APPT. CIVILIAN PUBLIC RELATIONS EXECUTIVE OF SERVICES OF SUPPLIES

AG 4, 6-3

AG 15, 3-4

AG 30, 1-5-6

AG 31, 3-2

F 5, 33-1

---1943---

E. T. GUSHEE, ONE OF 11 APPT. TO ACT AS ADVISORY COMM. ON ARMY PROCUREMENT
HOW SERVICE FORCES HAVE KEPT ARMY SUPPLIED-MOODY

My 17, 6-1

S13, 17-3

SAVE 30,000 AMERICAN LIVES --1944--

F 8, 14-2

EXHIBIT IN J. HUDSON AUDITORIUM THROUGH FEB. 19
PERSONAL AFFAIRS UNIT SET UP FOR FAMILY PROBLEMS
GEN. SOMERVELL DOES SUPERB JOB OF GETTING SUPPLIES TO MEN-MOODY

F 24, 23-8

AP 4, 1-2

AG 1, 1-6BS

320 SHORTAGES MAY DELAY VICTORY AND INCREASE TOLL OF LIVES

AG 2, 1-1BS

LIEUT. GEN. BREHON SOMERVELL ORDERS REPORT THAT ARMY EQUIPMENT IS BEING DESTROYED ALONG ALASKAN HIGHWAY, INVESTIGATED

ARMY : SUPPLIES:

1944

Form 1656
 TWO WAR PRODUCTION BOARD OFFICIALS SUBMIT RESIGNATIONS IN SUPPLY
 ROW
 JULY DEFICITS UP TO 53% REVEALED
 PHILADELPHIA-ARMY MAY USE TROOPS TO UNLOAD FREIGHT
 SMALL FIRMS GET 73 PCT. OF MONEY PAID OUT BY QUARTERMASTER CORPS
 37 PCT. SLASH IN SUPPLY ORDERS SET FOR X-DAY
 BLACK MARKET GASOLINE RACKET AMONG YANK TROOPS REVEALED -KIRKPATRICK
 HOUSE MIL AFFAIRS COMM IN ENGLAND STUDYING SUPPLY DISPOSITION
 SHORTAGE MAY BECOME MORE ACUTE AS ARMY REQUIREMENTS GREATER
 --1945--
 FREDERICK CRAWFORD SAYS VICTORY DEPENDS ON HOME FRONT PRODUCTION
 CUT IN SUPPLIES DUE IN 30 TO 60 DAYS
 SPEED OF TRANSPORTING GAS TO FRONT IS CALLED MIRACLE
 ARMY WAREHOUSES TO RELEASE SCARCE GOODS
 C.A. BURLEY SAYS YANKS DUMPING MILLIONS LBS GEAR INTO SEA
 CHARGES ARMY, NAVY BOTTLENECKED SURPLUSES, INVESTIGATED
 REP LATHAM REPORTS SURPLUSES BURNED IN NOUMEA, NEW CALEDONIA

AG 8, 19-1

AG 23, 9-1BS

AG 24, 1-7 NITE

S 7, 10-6

S 7, 38-8

O 27, 1-2

N 28, 17-3

D 13, 6-4B

JA 8, 9-5

AP 26, 38-6

AP 30, 17-4

AG 16, 1-6

N 28, 4-7

D 7, 1-5

D 7, 1-6 BS 2

ARMY RELEASING \$400 MILLIONS IN SCARCE CIVILIAN GOODS	---1945--- D 15, 13-7
STOCKS SOLD TO CHINESE FOR \$25 MILLIONS	---1946--- JA 7, 1-1 BS 2
GEN ACARTHUR SEEKS PERMISSION TO DUMP AMMO INTO SEA	JA 9, 1-3
US SENATORS INVESTIGATE BURNED CLOTHING STORY OF MAZEY, SEN. TUNNELL CLASH AT QUIZ INTO ARMY WASTE	JA 14, 1-6 L MIL MAZEY-JA 15, 26-3
PARIS-THIEVES TAKE \$1 MILLION IN GOODS A MONTH	JA 30, 1-2
108,000 GERMAN WAR PRISONERS HANDLE SURPLUS SUPPLIES IN FRANCE	JA 31, 10-1 F 21, 40-2
KEN C. ROYAL SAYS WAR DEPT. READY TO DENY CHARGE OF WASTE	MR 1, 18-2
SEN TUNNELL SAYS ARMY WASTE CHARGES UNPROVEN	MR 5, 26-6 NITE
ARMY SURPLUS GOODS TOP 1 1/2 BILLION \$ MARK	MR 7, 3-7
ARMY TO ABANDON HUGE STOCKPILE IN EUROPE & PACIFIC	MR 7, 1-1
SS EDWIN MARKHAM SAILS PACIFIC FOR 185 DAYS AFTER WAR ENDS, FINALLY DUMPS LOAD OVERBOARD-WHITE	MR 19, 25-2
10,657 TONS WAR ORPHAN CARGO UNLOADED AT BOSTON	AP 22, 23-4
ARMY TURNS LOOSE LARGE STOCKS CLOTHING	AP 28, 1-4-3
ARMY USED 600,000,000 LBS SOAP EACH YEAR DURING WAR	JE 10, 2-6 NITE
ARMY BROUGHT-BACK \$308 MILLION IN SURPLUSES IN MAY	JE 11, 2-1 CITY
TO BLOW UP BILLIONS IN MATERIEL-JACK BELL	N 11, 24-7
AMERICAN OFFICER IN CHARGE GAS DEPOT IN FAR EAST RELIEVED: LARGE SCALE EMBEZZLING DISCOVERED	---1947--- MY 30, 27-4
ARMY TO CHECK NEW ECONOMIC PLAN	O 31, 45-1
ARMED SERVICES TO HANG ON TO \$5 BILLION GOODS THEY ONCE PLANNED TO DUMP INTO WAR SURPLUS MARKET	

LOUIS JOHNSON ASSIGNS AN OVERALL SUPPLY PLAN FOR ARMED FORCES

D 23, 28-1

---1950---

D 10, 1-46-1

BUREAUCRATIC BRAINS--FARMER IN TEXAS BILKS GOVT--EDIT

~~FOUND OF PAPER FOR OF SPICES BUYING SMAT~~

~~ASXAD, X87, X8X~~

---1953---

N 5, 2-1

FBI SAYS 28 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES ACCUSED OF \$7,803 WORTH OF GOVT. PROPERTY
FR. DEPOT AT CHENECTADY & VOORHEESVILLE

---1954---

JA 14, 24-6

ARMY TOLD NEEDS 2 NEW MAJOR COMMANDS & THOROUGH OVERHAUL OF SUPPLY
SYS.

F 4, 20-4 5*

HOUSE INQUIRY TODAY SAYS ARMY STILL IS SADDLED WITH SPANISH-AMERICAN
WAR SADDLES; BLASTS WASTE IN SERVICES

N 14, B-10-5

ARMY TRIES TO SELL \$1,00,00,000 SURPLUS EQUIPMENT IN EUROPE--LINDHUSST

-----1955-----

O. 24, 8-4

U.S. CH. OF COMMERCE URGES UNIFIED CIVILIAN CONTROL OVER SUPPLY & SER-
VICE ACTIVITIES OF ABOVE

-----1956-----

JL 19, 17-3

ARMY CUTS NUMBER OF ITEMS STOCKED

-----1957-----

JA 25, 3-2

BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY--U.S. ARMY FIGURES IT IS SAVING MORE THAN \$50,000
A MONTH BY SHIPPING SUPPLIES UP RHINE RIVER, INSTEAD OF BY RAIL

-----1957----- AG 29, 23-1 1H
SENATE TO SIFT WASTE AT NORTHERN AIR BASES AG 30, 28-1
BENNY M. WILKS, ARMY WARRANT OFFICE, ADMITS PLOWING UNDER \$33,700 WORTH
OF SPARE MACHINE PARTS BECAUSE HE THOUGHT IT WAS JUNK

BENNY WILKS ADMITS BURYING PARTS IN ARCTIC

-----1958----- D 24, 17-1
ARMY PICKS TOLEDO AS ADM. CENTER FOR LOADING ALL DEF. DEPT. CARGO ON THE
LAKES

-----1959----- F 1, ROTO 2
JO ANNE THOMAS STROOLS AMONG SURPLUS AT WAR SURPLUS STORE

-----1961----- O 19, B-3-5 FIN 3
COMPUTER'S WIRES GET CROSSED & ARMY IN EUROPE ORDERED \$7.4 MILLION
WORTH OF MATERIAL IT DIDN'T NEED -----1964----- JA 8, A-3-6

ARMY CONTINUES TO SELL MILITARY WEAPONS TO PUBLIC AS CONG. CONSIDERS
BILLS AIMED AT REGULATING SALE OF FIREARMS-BARRETT

-----1966----- AP 16, B-5-8
WASH-LONG ARMY-AIR FORCE BATTLE OVER WHO SHOULD FLY SUPPLIES INSIDE
COMBAT ZONE SETTLED-FOR NOW- WITH ARMY GIVING UP HAULING WITH FIXED
WING AIR TRANSPORTS

----- MY 6, B-10-1 5*
WASH-SEN INVESTIGATION SAYS ARMY JUNKED JEEP THAT NEEDED \$8 \$5 REPAIR

-----1967----- JE 11, F-5-3
WASH-STUDIES OF SUPPLIES TO COST \$86 MILLION

ARMY: SUPPLY

1969

F24, A-10-7

WASH- \$600,000 U.S. LOSS BARED ON NO RETURN OIL DRUMS.

--1971---

JL 21, A-19-1

MAJ GEN CHARLES CCASE SEES NO MATERIAL DIFFERENCE AMONG B
BRANDS OF GASOLINE

1964

ARMY: SUPPORT DETACHMENT: DETROIT

JL 3, B-6-6 FIN5

FORTWAYNE, NOW KNOWN AS U.S. ARMY SUPPORT DETACHMENT, DET., SUBPOST OF
FORT SHERIDAN, ILL., BEGAN LONG PROCESS OF DEACTIVATING

ARMY - SURGEON GENERAL

1935 ~~1965~~

ROOSEVELT NAMES COL. CHAS. REYNOLDS ---1943---

AP 29, 1-6 CM

NORMAN T. KIRK NAMED ~~MYXRR~~ ---1947---

MY 29, 18-5

RAYMOND W. BLISS CONFIRMED ---1947---

MY 22, 54-6

DR IVAN BERLIEN & HAWLEY SANFORD NAMED CONSULTANTS

N 18, 8-1

LEONARD HEATON REAPPT BY JOHNSON ---1969---

F 23, A-2-3 5*

WASHINGTON-GEN HAL B. JENNINGS JR. APPOINTED

MY 28, A-3-3 RACE

-----1977-----AG2, B-3-1N

MAJ. GEN. CHARLES C. PIXLEY 53, NAMED SURGEON GENERAL.

Form 1656

0 22, 6-5

EXAMS TO FILL VACANCIES TO BE HELD MAR 10-31

---1941---

D 4, 50-8

CAPT. DICKINSON S. PEPPER SAYS DOCTORS ARE SHIRKING DUTIES & ENTERING
PRIVATE PRACTICE INSTEAD OF ARMY ---1947---

N 18, 8-1

DRS IVAN C BERLIEN, HAWLEY S SANFORD APTD CONSULTANTS

---1950---

F 20, 1-7 BS2

ARTHUR K. JEFFERSON SUES US FOR \$100,000, CHARGES ARMY SURGEONS LEFT TO
WEL IN HIM FOR 8 MOS.

---1959---

Ap 8, 55-1

PRES. IKE NOM. MAJ. GEN. LEONARD HEATON TO BE ARMY'S SURGEON GENERAL

---1965---

F 23, A-2-3 5*

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON EXTENDED APPT OF LT. GEN. LEONARD D. HEATON AS ARMY
SURGEON GENERAL UNTIL D1, 1966, WHEN HE RETIRES

RX88XX8X8X8X

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON EXTENDED APPT OF LT. GEN. LEONARD D. HEATON AS ARMY
 SURGEON GENERAL UNTIL D1, 1966, WHEN HE RETIRES
 WASH-PRES. JOHNSON EXTENDED APPT OF LT. GEN. LEONARD D. HEATON AS ARMY
 SURGEON GENERAL UNTIL D1, 1966, WHEN HE RETIRES

ARMY: : SURPLUS

1973

AP8, A-7-1

DEFENSE DEPT. ACCUSED BY GAO OF GIVING EXCESS MILITARY
EQUIPMENT TO FOREIGN NATIONS TO MAKE UP FOR CONGRESSIONAL
CUTS IN FOREIGN AID

ARMY : TACTICS

1940

Form 1656

N 15, 19-3 NITE

ARMY REVOLUTIONIZING INFANTRY TACTICS

AP 29, 1-7BB

S 5, 3-5

US WEIGHS SENDING G.I.'S TO FORMOSA

REDS ACCUSE US OF ARMS BUILD UP IN ABOVE

-----1956-----

MY 16, 11-3

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-96 WIVES & CHILDREN OF U.S. SERVICEMEN IN FORMOSA ARRIVED HERE

-----1957-----

MY 28, 19-1 5*

U.S. PONDER'S CUTOFF OF YANKS ON FORMOSA

JL 18, 26-6 IH

TAIPEI, VICE-ADM. STUART INGERSOLL, SAYS U.S. WILL REDUCE TROOPS IN FORMOSA

-----1958-----

S 18, 12-2

TAIPEI-FAMILIES OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS ON FORMOSA DON'T WANT TO LEAVE

S 18, 28-1

MAKUNG-20 AMER. MILITARY, EN ON BELEAGUED QUEMOY ISLAND ARE RUNNING SHORT OF FOOD

S 27, 17-1

SEATTLE-A GUIDED MISSILE BATTALION HASSAILED FOR FORMOSA

-----1963-----

F 13, G-7-1 Z 4

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-MAJ. GEN. KENNETH O. SANBORN, ANNOUNCED THAT GROUP WILL GRADUALLY REDUCE ITS PERSONNEL HERE, BUT MILITARY AID PROGRAM WILL CONTINUE

MY 2, C-15-7

TAIPEI-600 AMERICAN OFFICERS & MEN GIVEN RECEPTION BY NATIONALIST PRES CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO MARK 12TH ANNIV OF STATIONING IN TAIPEI OF U.S. MILITARY ASST. ADVISORY GROUP

—1963—

JE 30, A-1-1

TAIPEI-U.S. FORECAST FURTHER 10 PCT REDUCTION OF PRESENT 1,000 MAN
U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP HERE STARTING JL 1

—1964—

AP 29, C-3-6 FIN5

TAIPEI-STRENGTH OF U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP TO BE CUT
BY 10% IN JE

—1967---

MY 3, E-15-2

TAIPEI-US MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP IN NATIONALIST
CHINA MARKED ITS 16TH ANNIV.—1971--

JL 21, B-5-1 LF

SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM VOTED TO REPEAL RESOLUTION
OF CONGRESSIONAL BACKING FOR USE OF US FORCES TO PROTECT
FORMOSA

—1971—

D 22, A-2-3

STATE DEPT DENIED REPORT THAT US INDICATED TO COMM CHINA W
WOULD REDUCE AMER MILITARY FORCES ON TAIWAN PRIOR TO
PRES NIXON VISIT TO PEKING



ARMY: IN TAIWAN

1972

REF IN US-CHINA COMMUNIQUE TO PHASED REDUCTION & ULTIMATE
PULLOUT OF US FORCES FROM TAIWAN BREW FIRST CRITICISM FROM
AMER POLITICIANS

F 28,A-10-3

F 28,A-10-1

NATL CHINESE OFFICIALS IN TAIWAN SAID SUPPRISED & SHOCKED
THAT NIXON AGREED TO WITHDRAW US FORCES

F 29,A-8-1

TROOP NUMBERS IMPORTANT ONLY AS SYMBOL TO CRITICS OF NIXON
PROMISE TO REMOVE ALL FORCES--KENTERA
DET AREA CHINESE DIVIDED ON IMPLØI CATIONS FO TROOP
WITHDRAWALS--GETZ

F 29,B-2-4

MR 2,B-10-1

ASIATIC PULLOUTS LINKED--EDIT

MR 12,B-8-3

TO BE REMOVED AS OFFICIAL R & R CENTER FOR GI'S AT END
OF MONTH ---1975---

F 24, A-7-7 RACE

WASH-MIKEMANSFIELD URGES US TO CUT BACK ON ITS FORCE IN
TAIWAN TO IMPROVE RELATIONS WITHPEKING

-1977-

JA 12, A-13-1 1DOT

TOKYO-CHINA READY TO NEGOTIATE OVER TAIWAN

ARMY - TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

1965

NANCY BRICKMAN, 19, UTICA & LINDA WALTON, 16, ROSEVILLE SELECTED OUT-
STANDING YOUNG TRAINEES EMPLOYED AT ABOVE

AG 27, A-15-3 3*

AG 30, A-27-1

LOOKING FOR SUPPLY SPECIALISTS FOR JOBS, RANKING IN SALARY FROM \$7,220
TO \$8,650 A YEAR

S 16, B-4-1

COL. WM. J. DURRENBERGER APPT. NEW COMMANDING OFFICER OF ABOVE SUCCEEDING
COL. HENRY E. DAVIDSON JR. WHO RETIRES

S 24, A-20-1

HAS OPENINGS FOR 40 MECHANICAL ENGINEERS AT STARTING SALARIES FROM
\$8,945 IN WARREN

N 17, C-23-5

ABOVE ANNOUNCED WILL HIRE APPROX 400 NEW EMPLOYEES IN NEXT SEV MONTHS
DUE TO INCREASED REQUIREMENTS FOR MILITARY VEHICLES & SPARE PARTS

D 5, G-15-4 2 6

4 MEN IN ABOVE GUARD ARMY CONTRACTS

D 7, B-4-4

N-W "COUNTER-INSURGENCY" ARMORED ASSAULT VEHICLE TO BE UNVEILED D 8 IN
WARREN

D 8, E-19-1 Z 6

STILL USE ART OF WHITTLED WOOD FOR MODELS

D 12, G-16-5 Z 6

STUDENTS & INSTRUCTORS AT NEW VEHICLE TRAINING BRANCH OF ABOVE TEAR
DOWN & PUT TOGETHER HUGE ARMY TANK ENGINES AS PART OF TRAINING

---1965---

D 30, A-16-1

DOZEN EMPLOYEES ABOVE BOUGHT & SHIPPED TO VIETNAM SUPPLY OF LOCKNUT FOR U-JOINTS ON 3/4 TON ARMY TRUCKS

---1966---

JA 6, C-1-1 Z 6

4 MACOMB COUNTY RESIDENTS GIVEN AWARDS FOR PERFORMANCE OF DUTIES WITH ABOVE

F 3, C-6-6

AVCO CORP AWARDED \$11.5 MILLION CONTRACT FOR DEVELOPMENT 1,500 HP TURBINE ENGINE-PIPP

MR 10, E-12-1 Z 6

OFFERING PART TIME WORK FOR 100 HIGH SCHOOL & COLLEGE STUDENTS AT ABOVE BEGINNING MR 21

MR 12, A-10-4

HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM IN WASH APPROVED \$1,819,000 TRACK & SUSPENSION LAB AT ABOVE

JE 26, E-19-5 Z 6

COL. M. S. WATERS, CHIEF OF STAFF AT CENTER WAS ASSIGNED TO SAN FRANCISCO. COL. G. L. BARNHILL NAMED ACTING CHIEF OF STAFF

JL 18, A-17-1

ENGINEERS IN WARREN EXPERIMENTING WITH TANK TRACK SHOE ASSEMBLY WHICH WILL MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR OLD TRACK TO HAVE "RETREAD"

S 14, G-5-3 Z 6

PATRICIA CRINER, 17 & ROBT. DODSON, 16, SELECTED OUTSTANDING YOUTH TRAINEES OF YEAR FOR THEIR SUMMER WORK AT ABOVE

S 21, F-5-1 Z 6

TWINS LIEUTENANTS TERRY & JERRY SMITH ASSIGNED TO TANK CENTER

D 28, C-20-1 Z 2

NORMAN E DUFFY HONORED FOR COST CUTTING PROJECT

ARMY : TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

1967

AP20, E-4-1 Z 1

REPORT WHAT FUNDS ARE BEING SPENT ON-STODDARD

S 25, B-13-1

ATAC IN WARREN NAMED "COST REDUCTION CHAMPION" OF ARMY MATERIAL COMMAND

ARMY: TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND: EMPLOYEES

1969

LAYOFF OF 144 EMPLOYEES BEING PLANNED--- D 11, A-10-1
D 12, C-9-7

UNIONS SEEK DELAY IN LAYOFF OF ABOVE---

---1970-----MR 5, D-9-1

5 13 TO LOSE JOBS AT WARREN TANK AUTO COMMAND.

--1971---

Ag 8, B-5-1

WARREN--DENIED CHARGE BY CHARLES C DIGGS JR THAT BLACK EMPLOYEES DISCRIMINATED AGST QT PLANT-OTITTSWORTH

NEW TANK LAB FULFILLS DREAM OF COL JOSEPH COLBY-BALL MR 22, 19-1
 GEN CARROLL DETRICK NEW ARSENAL CHIEF SAYS PUBLIC WILL GET FACTS AG 8, 2-6
 ORDINANCE OPERATIONS UNDER 2 COMMANDERS BRIG GEN CARROLL H DETRICK & Co GLENN C WILHIDE AG 11, 2-1
 ONE 1ST BIRTHDAY OF ORDANCE TANK AUTO CENTER IS 6 BILLION DOLLAR O 28, 1-21-1
 BABY-PIPP --1952-- MY 27, 8-4
 ARMY BUYS THE FORMER DETROLA PLANT FR LEA E OF NEWPORT STEEL CORP
 ARMY BUDGET MAKERS CHECKING --1953-- PROCUMENT PROCEDURE AT TANK AUTO CENTER JA 30, 9-1
 OF ABOVE FOR POSSIBLE CONG INQUIRY W MULLER JL 9, 1-2
 BRIG GEN CARROLL H DETRICK SAYS BY NEXT SPRING DET DIRECTED DEFENSE
 PROD REDUCED TO ONLY 1/2 OF ITS 160,000,000 A MO TOTAL N 28, 8-1
 COL THOS A RICE SPEAKS AN FOR ABOVE SAYS BREAKDOWNS OF M47 TANK DUE TO
 GEARS MADE OF POORER GRADE OF STEEL THEN SPECIFICATION CALLED FOR D 2, 5922
 BRIG GEN CARROL H DETRICK NAMED CHIEF OF ORDANCE FOR US ARMY IN EUROOE --1954-- N 14, 8-11-6
 ARMY TRIES TO FIND WAY TO KEEP ENOUGH TANKS ON HAND TO FIGHT WAR AND
 ALSO KEEP THEM UP TO DATE-PIPP

~~1956~~

F 16, 30-1

GUARDS AT ABOVE TO GET NEW BLUE UNIFORMS

MR 10, 11-3

252 CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF DET. ANK AUTO ORD. ENROLLED IN A WEIGHT CONTROL PROBLEM DUBBED "THE BATTLE OF THE BULGE"

AP 3, 50-1

ABOVE EMPLOYEES ELECTRONIC BRAIN TO KEEP TRACK OF ARMY'S AUTOMOTIVE PARTS-PIPP

AP 14, 13-1

MORE THAN 1,000 PDS OF "WAIST" ELIMINATED FROM ABOVE AS CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES GO ON DIET

AP 25, 39-5

GEN LYNDE GIVES TO COMMSR PIGGINS AS GIFT BULLET-PROOF ARMORED CAR

JE 19, 4-1

GETS PHONE CALLS FROM PERSONS WANTED TO BUY OLD JEEPS; INFORMS PUBLIC IT HAS NONE FOR SALE

AG 20, 9-1

ABOVE HANDS OUT AWARDS TO EMPLOYEES FOR CONSTRUCTIVE IDEAS

N 9, 4-1

JOB OF MRS. RUBY FINCH AS SUPPLY DISTRIBUTION OFFICER WITH FIELD SERVICE DIV. OF ABOVE

D 27, 40-6

HAROLD J MILLER APTD TECHNICAL LIAISON OFFICER HERE

~~1957~~

MR 7, 31-1 LF

ARMY REVEALS DET. BRAIN TO WORK OUT WORLD OF PROBLEMS-HARRIS

JL 22, 15-1

COL WM. A. CALL APPOINTED TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND, DEPUTY COMMANDER

~~1958~~

JL 19, 8-1

EMPLOYEES AT ABOVE SPEND \$365,510 IN MAN-HRS. BECAUSE OF STREET PARKING REGULATIONS SET BY DET. POLICE

SEN. McNAMARA JOINS ARMY IN ASKING SENATE TO RESTORE FUNDS FOR NEW BUILDING NR. DETROIT TO HOUSE ORDNANCE TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND HDQRS

Ag 12, 2-6 1H

Ag 15, 2-5

SEN. PASSES MILITARY CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZATION BILL CALLING FOR EXPENDITURE OF \$41,772,000 AT MICH. DEFENSE INSTALLATIONS

---1959---

MR 31, 15-1

BRIG. GEN. JOHN WEBER TO REPLACE MAJ. GEN. NELSON LYNDE JR. COMMANDER OF ABOVE

JL 31, 24-1

LT. COL. JOHN DAVIS IS NEW DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH & ENGINEERING FOR ORDNANCE TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND

---1960---

MR 22, A-9-1

NAT'L SAFETY COUNCIL'S AWARD OF MERIT GIVEN TO ABOVE

JL 11, A-20-1

NEW 50 STAR FLAG TO BE GIVEN TO ABOVE

JL 21, C-13-6

PCA COMPLETES INSTALLING A \$14,400,000 COMPUTER NAMED "BIZMAC" AT

AG 10, B-10-6

ARMY ORD. TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER-RIPLEY

O 22, B-9-1

TO BE EXPANDED TO SERVE ALL ARMED FORCES SEPT. 1ST

D 13, A-2-1

BRIG. GEN. J. F. THORLIN NAMED EXEC. DIR. OF MILITARY AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY AGENCY

D 13, A-2-1

2,500 EMPLOYEES AT ABOVE SENT HOME TODAY AFTER BREAK IN 6-INCH MAIN CUT OFF PLANTS WATER SUPPLY

---1961---

MR 4, A-4-1

WHY SO TARDY? (PROPOSAL FOR NEW HDQRS-EDIT.

MY 5, B-5-3

JEANEE HELMLING, 19, NAMES URD. TANK-AUTO. COMM. "SWEETHEART"

BUILDING ALL PLASTIC VEHICLE-PIPP
 PROPOSES NEW \$5¹/₂ MILLION HDQRS BLDG. TO CUT COSTS
 40 VEHICLES MFG'S MEET IN DET. TO DISCUSS WITH ABOVE REQUIREMENTS FOR
 NEW CARS, TRUCKS
 GREATER DET. BD. OF COMMERCE PLACES IT'S FULL SUPPORT BEHIND PLAN TO
 BUILD A \$5 MILLION NEW HDQRS BLDG. FOR ABOVE IN WARREN, MICH.
 COMPACT TRUCKS ADDED TO MILITARY BUYING LIST
 MCNAMARA & O'HARA ASKED SEN. FOR OK OF \$5 MILLION FOR HEADQUARTERS BLDG
 FOR ORDNANCE AT DET. ARSENAL
 SAYS ITS LONG AWAITED NEW HDQRS BLDG. IS OK'D BY CONG. & WILL BE BUILT
 ON GR UNDS OF DET. ARSENAL, 28251 VAN DYKE, WARREN, MICH.
 ARMY INCREASES SPENDING
 SEN. & HOUSE OK \$5 MILLION FOR NEW HDQRS IN DET. AREA
 ENGINEER GLENN FAIRBEND ALSO MODEL RACE CAR FAN
 ARMY SPENDING IN 1961 SHIFTS FROM MISSILES-PIPP
 ENGINEER GLENN FAIRBEND ALSO MODEL RACE CAR FAN
 DETROIT'S CURRENT WEATHER IS ALMOST TROPICAL CIME FOR MEMBERS OF
 ARMY-ORDNANCE TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND
 MOVE OF ABOVE RUMORED BUT STILL UNCONFIRMED TO OUT OF CITY-PIPP
 WHY DO DEM. PROTEST-EDIT.
 MICH. CONGRESSMEN DEMAND FULL EXPLANATION OF PLANNED MOVE OF ABOVE-
 JOYCE
 MAYOR CAVANAGH TO TALK WITH PRES. KENNEDY TO STOP SHIFT OF ROCK ISLAND,

---1961---

JL 2, A-23-1

JL 18, D-6-6

JL 19, C-20-2

JL 20, R-3-1 FIN

JL 23, A-13-4

AG 2, C-4-6

AG 24, A-3-4

S 15, C-15-3

S 21, B-10-1

O 19, B-14-1

O 26, B-8-4

N 12, ROTO 6

D 20, C-16-1

F 11, A-21-1

F 13, A-22-1

F 13, A-1-8

F 13, A-1-7LF

---1962---

YOWLS DON'T SAVE JOBS-EDIT.

ARMY CHART DETAILS TRANSFERS OF ORDERS TO ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL IN ILL.

MAYOR CAVANAGH DEMANDS DECLARATION FROM ARMY AS TO IF DETR IT'S DAY
OF DEVELOPMENT & PRODUCTION BY ABOVE ARE NUMBERED
GOV. SWAINSON ASSURED IN D.C. BY PAUL IGNATIUS, ASS'T ARMY SECY, THAT
POSSIBLE MOVEMENT OF ANY WORK OUT OF ABOVE WOULD BE OFFSET BY ADDING
NEW WORK-JOYCE

CITY COUNCIL UNHAPPY WITH DEF. DEPT. ASSURANCES THAT PROPOSED REMOVAL
OF ABOVE HDQRS TO ROCK ISLAND, ILL WOULD NOT CAUSE JOB CUTS
AGAIN-JOBS LEAVING-EDIT

MAYOR CAVANAGH HEARS BRIG. GEN. ROBT N. TYSON SPEAK, STILL FEARS LOSS OF
TANK JOBS IN DET.

MAYOR CAVANAGH FEAR ON TANK JOBS PERSISTS AFTER BRIG. GEN. ROBT N. TYSON
TALK

GOBBLE-DY-GOOK-EDIT

MAYOR CAVANAGH URGED BY CITY COUNCIL TO MEET WITH DEFENSE SECY MC-
NAMRA OVER ABOVE FUTURE & JOBS
CITY COUNCIL URGES MAYOR CAVANAGH TO MEET WITH DEFENSE SECY MCNAMRA

-----1962----- F 23, A-1-7 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH URGES CITY COUNCIL TO SEEK CO-OPERATION OF MICH. CONG. DELEGATION IN MAKING DETROIT'S PLIGHT THRU LOSS OF DEFENSE JOBS CLEAR TO THE HIGHEST OFFICIALS OF NAT'L ADM. -DOWDY F 23, A-1-5 FIN5
600 ARMY JOBS PERILED IN DETROIT F 24, A-3-7

CITY LEADERS PONDER JOB TREK TO D.C. F 25, A-1-4
DEF. SECY McNAMARA DENIES SHIFT OF OTAC FUNCTIONS IN DET. F 25, A-16-6

LARGEST LABOR UNION AT ABOVE GOES ON RECORD AS OPPOSING ANY REORGANIZATION WHICH WOULD TRANSFER DET. AREA JOBS TO ROCK ISLAND, ILL. F 25, A-2-1

MICH. FIGHT TO KEEP ABOVE PLAQUES PRES. KENNEDY -TER HORST F 27, A-22-1
MORE FROM SWAINSON ON OTAC -HE'S EASY TO PLEASE -EDIT MR 2, A-1-2 FIN5
GOV. SWAINSON TO SPEAK ON TV MR 6 TO TALK ON JOB AT ABOVE

GETTING NEW COMPUTER SYSTEM TO KEEP TRACK OF MILITARY AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLIES AROUND WORLD -PIPP MR 4, A-11-1
MR 7, A-1-8

GOV. SWAINSON REPORTS MICH. GAINS DEFENSE JOBS -CRELLIN MR 7, A-6-5
AMERICAN FED. OF GOVT EMPLOYEES LODGE 1658 SAYS GOV. SWAINSON DIDN'T ANSWER QUESTIONS ON JOBS -PIPP MT 7, B-12-1

JOHNNY'S HERE, ALL'S WELL -EDIT MR 18, A-22-6

LT. COL. FRANK L. HAVEL NEW CHIEF OF ABOVE'S INDUSTRIAL DIRECTORATE

ARMY : ~~ORANGE~~ : ~~ORANGE~~ : TANK-AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND

1962

SEN. HART CITES ABOVE IN ASKING U.S. TO LOCATE 2 NEW MILITARY CENTERS
IN DET.-JOYCE

MR 19, A-13-6

NAMES VICTOR CLARK TO HEAD CIVILILIAN PERSONNEL OFFICE

MR 31, A-8-4

NO SHIFTS SEEN NOWY BY LT.GEN.FRANK BESSON JR.

AP 4, A-1-8

MORE JOBS FOR DETROIT-EDIT.

AP 5, C-20-1

ARMY NAMES MAJ.GEN.ALDEN SIBLEY TO HEAD NEW MOBILITY COMMAND

AP 15, A-16-5

HOWITZER TO FIRE SALUTE AT CORNERSTONE CEREMONIES
QUARTERS AS HIGHLIGHT OF FREEDOM FESTIVAL

JE 14, A-24-1

JE 30 FOR NEW HEAD

JE 27, B-5-5 FIN3

NEW ELECTRONIC COMPUTER WENT INTO OPERATION TODAY
NEW COMPUTER DESIGNED TO KEEP TRACK OF AUTO SUPPLY PARTS AROUND THE WO
RLD. & ASSURE THEY ARE AVAILABLE WHEN NEEDED-PIPP

JE 28, A-24-1

JL 4, A-3-5

COL. JOHN G. BRAMZOW NEW COMMANDER OF ABOVE

JL 10, A-13-1

LT. COL MYRON E. SHEPLER FIELD SERVICE DIRECTOR

AG 13, A-22-1

COL. MORTON MCD. JONES NAMED DIRECTOR OF ABOVE RESEARCH & ENGINEERING
CENTER AT THE ATAC ARSENAL IN WARREN

---1962---
OFFICIALLY BECOMES ARMY TANK-AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND

AG 25, B-7-1

0 8, B-7-4

EMPLOYEE STANLEY J. PELCZAR, 45, KILLED WHEN EXPERIMENTAL TANK HE WAS
DRIVING ROLLED OFF EMBANKMENT ON TEST TRACK AT DET TANK ARSENAL, WARREN

0 23, B-1-1

ABOVE NAME CHANGED TO TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER

0 30, A-18-3 FIN 3

COL. M. McDONALD JONES SAID IT WAS 1ST TIME EXPERIMENTAL TYPE VEHICLES
HAD BEEN BROUGHT TOGETHER FOR DEMONSTRATION FOR TERRAIN

D 28, A-4-1

AWARDED A CERTIFICATE FOR OUTSTANDING SAFETY RECORD BY ARMY MOBILITY
COMMAND

---1963---

JA 22, A-24-1

ITS TRANSPORTATION & TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT BRANCH HAS BEEN CITED FOR OUT
STANDING TRAFFIC MANAGEMENT ACHIEVEMENT DURING '62

MR 29, A-11-1

CARL R. LYSTAD, ENGINEER AT ABOVE, RECEIVES \$795 AWARD FOR SUGGESTION OF
HOW TO REDUCE NO. OF DRAWINGS & PRINTS REQUIRED IN KITS SENT TO CONTRACT
BIDDERS

AP 4, D-10-5

50 KEY CIVILIAN EXEC OF ABOVE TO BE MOVED TO ROCK ISLAND, ILL., ARSENAL

AG 1, A-1-2

WASH.-DEFENSE AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY CENTER TO BE MOVED FROM DET. EMPLOYEES
JOBS WILL BE SHIFTED TO COLUMBUS, OHIO & A NUMBER OF JOBS SHIFTED TO
ABOVE-JOYCE

AG 1, A-1-6 LF

ARMY PROMISES SHIFT OF JOBS TO ABOVE IN DET. TO COMPENSATE FOR LOSS OF
JOBS IN MOVING OF DEF. AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY CENTER TO OHIO-JOYCE

ARMY - TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND

1963

EMPLOYEES OF DEFENSE AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY CENTER TO HAVE OPTION OF TRANSFER-
RING TO COLUMBUS, O. OR TAKING JOBS WITH ABOVE
TO OFFER 150 EMPLOYEES OF DEFENSE AUTOMOTIVE SUPPLY CENTER JOBS AT ABOVE
AS THE DASC IS CLOSING DOWN END OF YR

AG 2, A-1-6 LF

AG 28, B-11-8

AG 31, A-4-1

DEFENSE JOB EPATAPH-EDIT.

D 12, A-1-8 LF

PENTAGON CUTBACK WILL RESULT IN 850 JOBS BEING TRANSFERRED TO DET.

AREA-BLANDHARD

D 13, B-13-1

PENTAGON CUTBACK WILL RESULT IN 850 JOBS BEING TRANSFERRED TO DET.

AREA-BLANCHARD

---1964---

JA 3, A-4-3

BRIG. GEN. B. J. LEON HIRSHORN, ORDINANCE OFFICER FOR US ARMY IN PACIFIC, AS
SIGNED AS NEW COMMANDER ABOVE

JA 25, A-7-1

3 COLONELS REPORTED TO ABOVE FOR TOP POSITIONS - COL. RAYMOND J. SEIFERT
COL. ROBT E. HARPER & COL. ROBT W. GLOCK

XXRXBXXA*28*AX

F 15, B-8-7

BRIG. GEN. JOHN G. GRAMZOW PRESENTS ATAC COMMAND FLAG TO SUCCESSOR, BRIG.
GEN. B. J. LEON HIRSHORN IN CEREMONIES FEB. 14

AP 29, D-5-5

BD OF EDIC TO ASK FED. GOVT FOR ABOVE FOR USE AS VOCATIONAL TRAINING
FACILITY

MY 20, A-6-5 MET 2

SALE OF ABOVE AT 1501 BEARD BLOCKED TEMPORARILY BY DET. PUBLIC SCHOOL
SYSTEM WHICH WANTS BLDG FOR VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTER

---1964---

My 27, B-5-1

\$5,000,000 WORTH COMPUTERS BEING INSTALLED ABOVE-ANDERSON

JE 1, A-1-7 LF

DET BD OF EDUC. WAS ASSURED IT WILL GET THE ABOVE CENTER FROM FED. GOVT. FOR USE AS SKILLS CENTER FOR VOCATIONAL & JOB TRAINING-SALSINGER

ME 2, B-12-1

DET BD OF EDUC. ASSURED IT WILL GET ABOVE CENTER FOR USE AS SKILLS CENTER FOR VOCATIONAL & JOB TRAINING-SALSINGER

JE 18, B-7-4

TRANSFER OF ABOVE CENTER TO DET. BD. OF EDUCATION FOR USE AS VOCATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CENTERS APPROVED BY GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

JL 2, A-11-1

COL. JOHN B. SCOTT NAMED CHIEF OF PLANS & COMMODITY OFFICE OF ABOVE
NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

D 4, A-1-3

ENGINEERS AT ABOVE HAVE \$40,000 RUSSIAN TANK-PIPP

---1965---

F 9, A-14-5 5*

66 CIVILIAN WORKERS AT ABOVE IN WARREN TO BE GIVEN DISCHARGE NOTICES
IN CUTBACK OF PERSONNEL

AP 13, A-7-1

BRIG. GEN. B. J. LEON HIRSHORN ANNOUNCES NEW CHIEF OF STAFF AT ABOVE -
COL. MERWIN S. WATERS

MY 28, A-15-1

COMMANDER OF ABOVE BRIG. GEN. LEON HIRSHORN IS BEING TRANSFERRED TO JOLIET, ILL. - COL. HENRY E. DAVIDSON, JR. TO BE ACTING COMMANDER HERE UNTIL
NEW ONE APPT.

JL 5, A-6-1

RESEARCH ENGINEER, MAX H. ALEXANDER, NAMED "EMPLOYEE OF THE YEAR"

ARMY - TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND

1965

COL. JOHN F. BURGESS JR. ASSIGNED TO HEAD SUPPLY DIRECTORATE AT ABOVE
D 14, B-5-1
---1966--- AG 2, B-1-3
TO BECOME MAJOR SUBORDINATE COMMAND OF ARMY MATERIEL COMMAND

WILLIAM H MC QUATER FINDS NUMBER 15 LUCKY, IS DIRECTOR OF
O 30, G-11-6 Z 6
AUTOMATIC DATA PROCESSING DIRECTORATE FOR ABOVE

---1967--- JA 21, B-9-3
PRODUCING MARGINAL TERRAIN VEHICLE (MTV) FOR USE BY MARINES IN
SWAMPS & RICE PADDIES OF VIETNAM - PIPP F 12, F-1-1

U.S. ARMY TANK AUTOMOTIVE CENTER HAS NOW OFFICIALLY CHANGED
NAME TO ABOVE COMMAND RAISING IT TO NEW PRESTIGE
F 14, A-8-1

PROMOTION TO MAJOR ANNOUNCED FOR CHARLOTTE M. DANIELSKI, ABOVE
-VE ASST. PERSONNEL OFFICER & ASST. ADJUTANT

SPUR RESEARCH ON SOLID AUTO FUEL - PIPP F 19, F-1-1
MR 24, A-10-1
FRANCIS A. KORNEGAY SAID STUDY BY DET. URBAN LEAGUE & ABOVE
NEGROES CAN FAIL WRITTEN EXAMS FOR JOB & YET DO WORK WELL -
STRICKLAND

---1967---

My 18, E-1-6 Z6

WARREN-SENDING 2 MOTHER VOLUNTEERS, MARY M. MOORE & CHARLOTTE M. MILLER TO VIETNAM DUTY-MCCLEAR

JL 20, E-1-1 Z6

WARREN-HAS 480 HANDICAPPED EMPLOYEES-ABT. 6% OF ITS TOTAL-FINK

Ag 18, C-7-1

COMMANDER MAJ GEN WILLIAM W LAPSLEY TO RETIRE S 10, D-18-1

GETS 1,483 KITS BUILT TO HEAT VEHICLES DURING KOREAN WAR, FROM GOVT. SUR-
PLUS PROPERTY LISTS FOR PROJECT USE GRP.-PIPP

S 21, D-13-2

37 EMPLOYEES GET CASH AWARDS TOTALING \$8,850 FOR COST RE-
DUCTION INNOVATIONS THAT WILL SAVE GOVT. \$39 MILLION THIS
FISCAL YR.

O 5, A-4-1

MAJ. GEN SHELTON E. LOLLIS BECOMES NEW COMMANDER OF ABOVE-

---1968---

S 22, A-2-4

DR. ANG-TSUNG, LIU HAS JOINED ABOVE

-----1969-----

F 12, C-13-1

WHEELED WALKING MACHINE BEING BUILT TO TRAVEL AT HIGH
SPEEDS, WALK THROUGH MUD AND OVER OBSTACLES.

AP 3, D-7-1

MECHANICAL HORSE OR GE WALKING MACHINE WILL BE TESTED AT THE
DET. ARSENAL IN WARREN-PIPP.

N 12, A-1-1

WASH-\$4 MILLION EXPANSION FOR ABOVE PROPOSED--

ARMY: TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND

1970

JL 12,A-20-1

DR ERNEST N PETRICK WORKING ON DEVELOPING ARMY VEHICLE
THAT CAN GO 100,000 WITOHOUT MAJOR REPAIRS--PIPP

JL 28,B-4-1

DET ARSENAL ENGINEERS DEVELOPING SYSTEM TO DTECT & EXTIN-
GUISH FIRES IN VEHICKES WITH GAS CALLED HALON 1301--PIPP

--1971--

AP 1,B-1-2,D

SURPLUS X ITEMS RANGING FROM DESKS TO STATION WAGONS TO BE
AUCTIONED AT ABOVE ON MOUND BETWEEN 11-12MILE IN WARREN
BEGINNING 10AM AP 3

JE 20,A-8-1

NEW ELECTION TO DETERMINE WHAT UNIONS SHOULD REPRESENT
4700 WHITE COLLAR EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE

AG 7,A-1-2

BLACK EMPLOYEES DESCRIMINATED AGST IN HIRING & PROMOTION
PRACTICES AT ABOVE SAYS REP CHARLES O DIGGS JR--RYAN

AG 31,B-3-1 E

CHANGED HANDS AS MAJ GEN SHELTON E LOLLIS RETIRED

--1971--

S 11,B-10-7

REP JOHN CONYERS JR CHARGED ~~XXX~~ BIGOTRY IN ~~SMX~~ WARREN
SPILLING OVER INTO HIRING & PROMOTIONAL POLICIES AT US
ARMY TANK COMMANS

S 30,C-15-4

SI AUTO GAINS AIDING PUBLIC--PIPP

O 3,B-6-1

EMPLOYEES OF ABOVE IN WARREN VOTED FOR REPRESENTATION BY
AMER FEDERATION OF GOV EMPLOYEES, LOCAL 1658

--1972--

FXKXO, MR 23,A-19-1

BRANCH OF US ARMY ORDNANCE RESPONSIBLE FOR BUILDING TANK
GUNS TRANSFERRED TO ABOVE IN WARREN

S26, C-6-1 E

VOLUNTEERS HEADED BY SHILAH FELDER AT THE ARMY COMMUNITY
SERVICE CENTER AT ABOVE IN WARREN HELP MILITARY PEOPLE
AND THEIR FAMILIES SOLVE PROBLEMS--MEAGHER

--1973--

JA24, A-14-1

ANNOUNCED THE AWARDED OF CONTRACTS AMOUNTING TO \$28,531,
345 TO A TOTAL OF 37 MICHIGAN FIRMS--LIST OF LARGEST FIRMS

O 12, B-1-4 E

ITS NEW DEPUTY COMMANDING GENERAL IS BRIG. GEN. ANTHONY F.
DASKEWICH HERE AFTER ASSIGNMENT IN NELLINGEN, GERMANY

ARMY: TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND(TACOM)

1974

EMPLOYEES OF COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE CAN CHOOSE HRS. THEY WANT
TO WORK AS LONG AS THEY TOTAL 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ HRS.-PIPP JE 2, A-1-1
ARMY MAY SELL WARREN ARSENAL TO GM OR CHRYSLER-CAUSEY JL 23, -4-5
---1975---JE 11, B-2-5D
WARREN ATAC TO HOLD OPEN HOUSE JE 14, TO CELEBRATE
200 ANNIVERSARY OF ARMY -1978- JL 10, B-1-2
80 EMPLOYEES GET EVICTION NOTICES FROM CENTER LINE GARDENS
ON MOUND NR 12 MILE FOR RENT PROTEST-ROACH
JL 31, A-2-2
COURT TO DECIDE ON EVICTIONS
---1980--- AG 11, B-1-2
LEROY J. PLETTEN STAYS HOME FROM WORK LAST 4 MOS. PROTEST-
ING SMOKING.-SCHABATH D 17, A-14-1
MICH'S LOSS, OHIO'S GAIN-EDIT -1981- JE 20, D-1-4
LANS-\$2.2 BILLION CONTRACTS TO MICH FIRMS

\$100,000 FIRE BURNS OFFICERS CLUB

-1981-

Ag 26, B-8-1 D

GEN OSCAR C DECKER ENDING TOUR-HIGGINS

-1983-

AP12, C-4-2

ARMY IS CREATING ABOUT 400 JOBS AT TANK

S 3, A-6-1

COMMAND.

O 29, C-1-5

HAS AWARDED \$1 BILLION TO MICH FIRMS.

-1984-

S 13, E-1-4E

**MAJOR GEN. ARTHUR HOLMES JR 53 IS 1ST BLACK GENERAL TO COM
MAND TACOM BASED IN WARREN-TWARDON**

-1986-

My 18, E--1-1

**Military truck fleet has been renovated but cutbacks in sp
ending anticipated. But truck procurement expected to rema
in high-Higgins**

O ,1 A-1-5

**Retired Army general Brig Gen George H. Young Jr chgd with
bribery to get inside info on \$1 billion truck contract-Bal
-STschirhart**

ARMY : TANK AUTOMOTIVE COMMAND (TACOM)

1986

0 1, A-1-5

Retired Brig Gen Geo. Young Jr arrested on bribery charge
was censured in '71 in aftermath of My Lai massacre-Girard

0 1, A-5-1

Tank Automotive Command is nation's chief research & purch
asing arm for military vehicles-Higgins

0 6, B-1-1

Why tank plant lures bribes.-Sedgwick

-1987-

My 30 A-1-6

General Dynamics, Warren & Sterling Hgts, get contracts to
build M-1A1 Abrams tanks.

Ag 22 B-14-2

Maj. Gen. William S. Flynn named commander

Ag 28, B-3-1

Joseph Schmidt given 3 yrs in kickback scheme.

-1989-

J1 26 A-1-1

DC-Proposal that would have shut Warren tank plant defeated

-1989-

N 22 B-3-2 DWE

Gordon Osgood Sr., 66, of Romeo, accused of taking Wedtech bribes.

-1990-

Je 26 B 3-2

Calvin Ford , a civilian employee was charfed in 12-count federal indictment for allegedly taking bribes to fix contracts-Lengel

Ag 2 E-6-4

U.S. Army may cut 550 civilian jobs at TACOM.

Ag 20, B-1-2

Mideast conflict may change plans to idle Warren plant-MAR chetti & Ingersoll

-1991-

Mr 12 B-1-2

To help win gulf war, TACOM bought parts from Det Diesel & firms in Plymouth, Port Huron & Farmington Hills.--Tobin

Mr 15 A 2-3

Correction -Command hired 572 temp employees for Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm

ARMY : TANK AUTOMITIVE COMMAND (TACOM)

1991

Ap 11 A 3-1

DC - Tank Command in Warren could be on the list of closing and realignments. - Clements

Ap 22 A 3-1

By failing to buy in bulk, cost taxpayers \$825 in extra packing costs for a \$39 purchase of 10-cent fuses-Gordon
-1992-

Ag 31 B 6-1

Warren-Sen. Carl Levin was to be the keynote speaker at the ribbon-cutting ceremony for TARDEC Univ.

-1994-

My 25, H-1-3

T est drive of electric Hummer-Puls J1 21 E 1-1

Gm & TACOM team up to explore how to reduce accidents by making cars & trucks more visible

Ag 02 B 3-1N

Math and science day camp in Warren, sponsored by TARDEC, part of TACOM-White

-1994-

Ag 18 E 3-5 1 dot

Extra pickup trucks and utility vehicles being donated
to law enforcement agencies to help combat drugs.(from
TACOM

D 9 E 3-6

Army to cut 524 at tank command in Warren D 4 A 10-1
Salt Lake City-Army weapons tests scattered lots of radia-
tion in Utah in '50s -1995-

Mr 01 A 1-4

D.C.-Defense Dept.proposed closing Det.Tank Plant,Warren,
part of U.S. Army Tank Automotive Command-Zagaroli

Mr 01 A 6-1

D.C.-Defense wants to close Det.Tank Plant & Selfridge;
about 600 to 900 jobs at stake-Zagaroli

Ap 13 C 4-1

Chicago-Sec'y of State Miller(& others from Midwest)in Chi-
cago asking commission not to close Tank Arsenal Plant-Puls
Wendi Steele,Base Closure Commission,visits tank plant
-Puls

Je 13 A 9-1

DC-Mich challenged the Army's estimates of savings if the Warren tank plant, Selfridge Army Garrison are closed-Zagarioli

Je 25, C-1-1

Warren tank plant will not be shut down without battle from Warren Council says James Fouts-Lengel

--1996--

My 8 D-5-1

Warren hopes to turn Tank Plant over to private hands-Fracassa

P 08 C 1-1

Looks at ways to apply commercial technology for military use;working on safety problems-Savitskie

-1997-

F 19 A-1-1

Court papers say David A. Tenenbaum,a mechanical engineer, gave Israel classified documents.-Josar

-1997-

Mr 19 C-7-6 E 2dot
mo

Mark Steenbergh asked Engler to extend deadlines for arsenical land so developers can take advantage of tax breaks.-

Storey

Ap 02 D 3-1

Warren wants to woo auto suppliers, research companies to the now vacant tank plant to create "Silicon Valley of the Midwest"-H.Fracassa

My 06 C 1-1 3Dot ME

20-yr.reuse plan for tank plant could create 3500 jobs;goes to Warren City Cncl.for approval-Pardo

My 14 C 1-6 3Dot ME

Warren-City approves reuse plan;want a high-tech center here;needs fed.approval

Je 13 C 1-3 3Dot ME

Casino operator expressed interest in TAC bldg.;opposition mounting-H.Fracassa

Je 16, C-5-1

Casino makes overture for Warren tank plant-Fracassa

Je 17,C-1-63dotME

Suiters interested in former tank plant

J1 10 C-1-3 3dtoME

Maj.Gen.Roy Beauchamp reaffirms TACOM commitment to working with its neighbors.-Pardo

J1 15 C 1-2 3Dot ME

Working to create/develop vehicles, includ.battletanks, with TACOM computers-Pardo

J1 17 C -53

Same as above-Pardo

AG 07 D 5-6

Macomb Cty-11 bids submitted for Tank plant-H.Fracassa

Ag 22 C 1-2 3Dot ME

Feds must get off land by 12/31 or plan to sell to private industry in danger-H.Fracassa

Ag 25 D-1-6

Commercial redevelopment of Warren's tank plant property is imperiled because feds plan to take two years to clean it -Fracassa

0 13 C 5-2

TACOM ordered by Quadrennial Defense Review to cut forces by 1500 jobs-Pardo

--1997-- N3, C-5-1

Warren Council Ok's tank plant deal- selling of acres
to Detroit manufacturer. Fracassa 0 27 C 3-6 3Dot ME

Warren-City to buy the tank plant from govt.;won't cost
taxpayers;details-Storey 0 28 D 3-2

Warren-1st tenant, DCT,to hire 250 workers to build robotic
assembly lines-Fracassa -1998 F 03 B 2-2

Warren-City and TACOM have created TACOM Base Community
Council, mutually beneficial relationship-Hunter

Ap 23 C-5-1

WARREN-City took over outright ownership of 31 acres of the
153-acre army tank plant My 18 D 5-1

Warren-DCT,auto supplier,moving headquarters to det.Arsenal
tank plant, Van Dyke J1 14 D 5-2

Warren-Crudo bros.Realty to buy part of Warren tank plant
property;Macomb Com.College to lease some for a tech school
Fracassa

Jl 16 C 5-1

Warren-City Cncl. approved offer from Crudo Bros. Realty & training center for carpenters/high tech workers

Jl 17 c 5-2

Warren-report on 5th Annual U.S. Army TACOM ...math & science Camp for students-Stringer

1999

Ag 31 D 5-2

Warren-Redevelopment begins here; details; 3 bldgs. being demolished-Fracassa

S 7 D 1-2

Warren-half the property sold to Crudo Bros.; converting it for private business; details; other progress-Fracassa

S 7 D 1-5

Chronology of Tank plant evolution

ARMY - TANKS - INQUIRY

1957

HOUSE INVESTIGATORS ASK INQUIRY OF USELESS TANKS IN NUCLEAR WAR

JL 31, 10-3

MR 10-4

DET.TANK ARSENAL BUSY IRONING OUT BUGS IN ABOVE-PIPP

ARMY : TANKS : CHASERS

1941

Form 1656

AP 19, 19-2

MAJ. A. C. WEDEMAYER URGES TANK CHASERS TO COMBAT PANZER ATTACKS

§ 6, 1-7-4

K.T.KELLER SAYS TANKS CAN RIDE OUT A WAR IN SPEECH TO 5TH ARMORED DIV
IN DET.

ARMY : TANK DESTROYERS

1943

Form 1656

MR 1, 21-4

NEW TANK DESTROYER, M-10 IN MASS PRODUCTION AT FISHER BODY ARSENAL

AP 7, 29-8

NEW M-10 TANK DESTROYER ON DISPLAY IN DET. FOR 1ST TIME

ARMY : TANK DESTROYER BATTALION (795TH)

1942

Form 1656
OPEN TESTS IN CAMP GRAYLING AREA
MAJ. GORDON T. KIMBRELL DESCRIBES COURSE FOR MEN

JL 22, 1-1
S 3, 34-1 NITE

ARMY - TANKS - DETROIT:

1954

LAB BUILT AT DET ARSENAL TO TEST TANKS A T 175 DEGREES-^{AP 25, 1-18-2}PIPP

ARMY : TANKS : DIESEL

1940

Form 1656

JL 10, 28-2

US ARMY EXPERIMENTING WITH OIL-BURNING DIESEL ENGINES

-----1958-----

F 9, A-20-1

ARMY TO SWITCH FR.GAS TO DIESEL IN TANKS, & TRUCKS-PIPP

ARMY : TANKS : MAIN BATTLE TANK(MBT)

1965

GM CORP EXPECTS TO GET \$20 MILLION CONTRACT TO DEVELOP ABOVE NEW TANK
-PIPP F 7, A-16-1
--1967-- O 9, B-4-3
WASH-1ST PROTOTYPE OF ABOVE SHOWN PUBLICLY HERE-PIPP
O 10, D-7-3
WASH-SLATED TO BE ABLE TO FIGHT AT NIGHT-PIPP
----1969---- MR 6, B-6-1
BUGS IN 2 PROJECTS HOLD UP SUPERTANKS.
--1972-- AP 7, D-9-6
ARMY TOLD CONGRESSMEN WILL TAKE ANOTHER 10 YEARS &
UNKNOWN MILLIONS TO DEVELOP SUBSTITUTE TO ABOVE

ARMY:

TANKS:

ABRAMS
(XM-1)

M-1

1974

S29, G-1-1

NEW MAIN BATTLE TANK THAT IS LIGHTER AND BETTER ARMED
THAN MOST PROTOTYPES. WILLCOX.

---1975-- DC21, A-1-2

2 REVOLUTIONARY TANKS BEING DEVELOPED BY GM AND CHRYSLER
CORP.

-1976-

MR 12, A-4-1

NEDZI BLOCKS OHIO SITE FOR TANK WORK, CHRYSLER HOPES
KEPT ALIVE-PETERSON

JE13, B-9-1

CHRYSLER CORP BATTLING GM FOR ARMY TANK CONTRACT-

HEINL

JL 22, F-6-1

DECISION DELAYED ON WHETHER GM OR CHRYSLER TO GET CON-
TRACT OF \$4.5 BILLION-IRVIN

AG8, G-8-1

DEFENSE DEPT DELAY ON CHOICE OF NEW MAIN BATTLE TANK
ATTACKED-ED19.

AG8, A12-1

POLITICS STALLING DEVELOPMENT OF BADLY NEEDED TANK.

PIPP.

---1976---AG10, A11-1

LIMA TANK PLANT IN OHIO TO BUILD XM1'S PRODUCTION
TO START LATER IN WARREN MICH. AG 11, B-10-1
DECISION TO BUILD TANKS IN LIMA OHIO, COSTLY DEFEAT
FOR MICH. AND US.-EDIT.

AG 28, A-2-1

GM OR CHRYSLER TO GET ARMY TANK PACT BY NOV 17 S 10, E-1-3
DC-DELAY BECAUSE OF MODIFICATIONS IRKS PANEL

S21, A-2-1 1DOT

GEN WALTER KERWIN JR. AGNST PLAN TO BUILD HYBRID US
GERMAN TANK.

N 13, A-1-4

CHRYSLER OUTBIDS GM ON XM1 TANK; CONTRACTS TO TOTAL \$4.7
BILLION-PIPP

N 17, A-3-3 1DOT

DC-XM1 OR ABRAMS TANK: NEW BULWARK OF U.S.-HEINL

D21, B-2-1D

1000 NEW EMPLOYEES TO BE HIRED BY CHRYSLER CORP FOR
WORK ON TANKS M60 AND XM1.

ARMY : TANKS : (ABRAMS XM-1)

M-1

1977

JA 13, B-5-1

DC-US DELAYS GUN CHOICE FOR NEW TANKS JA19, A-5-3

GERMANS WILL PLAY NO ROLE IN DESIGN OF NEW ARMY TANK.

MR 8, A-2-3

DC-U.S TANK BETTER THAN GERMAN LEOPARD II IN COMPETITION

MR17, D13-3

WASH-DC WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS IN US CAMPAIGNING FOR
GERMAN LEOPARD 11 TANKS. HEINL.

AP 14, D-17-2

WASHINGTON-ARMY ASKS CHRYSLER TO INCREASE TEST TIME FOR
TANK; COSTS RISE 15%

MY 15, B-8-1

WASH-LAST FALL GERMAN HANDLERS OF LEOPARD 2(AV) TANK COULD
NOT HAVE PASSED X-RAY TESTS-HEINL

AG 23, A-3-2

REP LES ASPIN SAYS TANK AVERAGES 1 FAILURE PER 100 MILES,
SHOULD BE PER 320 MILES

D 11, E-1-2

U.S, W GERMANY & GREAT BRITAIN TO HAVE SHOOT-OUT TO
PICK WINNER OF CONTRACT TO ARM NEW SUPER TANK-HALLAS

---1978---

JA 3, B-2-5 N

CINCINNATI-ARMY PROBE ORDERED IN AWARD OF \$5 MILLION CONTRACT TO JAPANESE FIRM, MITSUBISHI, FOR PART OF NEW XM-1, THRU CHRYSLER CORP.

F 1, C-5-1

DC-ARMY WANTS MORE THAN DOUBLE THE NUMBER OF TANKS IT ORIGINALLY SOUGHT

F 2, C-11-2

CHRYSLER CONTRACT MEANS MORE JOBS IN FUTURE

F 4, A-1-2

CHRYSLER CORP UNVEILED NEW TRUCK AND IT GOT STUCK IN REVERSE GEAR, WATER SEEPED INTO THE ELECTRONIC GEARSHIFT & FROZE

-1979-

F 27, A-18-1

DC-ARMY CHIEFS DROP CONFIDENT CLAIM THAT NEW TANK WILL BE WORLD'S BEST.

AP 19, B-5-1
MY 9, A-3-1

CHRYSLER AWALTS XM-1 TANK CONTRACT-PIPP
CHRYSLER-BUILT TANKS GETS GO-AHEAD.

S 23, C-1-1

LIMA, O.-ARMY TANK CONTRACT GOES TO CHRYSLER CORP., TO HELP OUT FINANCIALLY-PIPP

---1980---

F 27, B-4-3

TO ACCEPT DELIVERY OF FIRST PRODUCTION MODEL IN CEREMONIES AT LIMA, O.-PIPP

F 29, C-7-3

LIMA-CHRYSLER UNVEILED BILLION DOLLAR BABY- NEW XM1 TANK-PIPP

M1s & M60s BEING BUILT AT CHRYSLER WARREN PLANT THAT WAS
SOLD TO GENERAL DYNAMICS

BATTLE OVER BATTLE TANKS-EDIT

SKETCH OF A BATTLE TANK-EDIT

TANK ON DISPLAY AT WARREN CITY FAIR.

DC-GET MIXED REVIEWS.

US ORDERS MORE TANKS. 1987-

General Dynamics, Warren & Sterling Hgts, get contracts.

DC-Egypt to build M1 tanks, Mich to lose jobs

Keep the M-1 at Home-Edit

Tanks of the haraohs-Edit

AP6, F-8-1

My6, A-18-1

My17, A-10-1
JE 19, A-1-1

O 11, A-2-2AM

N 4, A-3-1

My 30 A-1-6

Je 30, A-3-5

JF 1, A-12-1

N 13, A-14-1

-1988-

Mr 4 B-3-1 NoDot

Army to equip Natl Guard with tanks made by General Dynamics

Mr 15 D-1-2

Uranium in tanks sparks plan to test safety of workers.

O 24 A-10-1

A 'Sensible' British tank.

D 20 A-1-2

1990 cuts at Warren General Dynamics plant could mean loss
of 1400 jobs

-1989-

J1 19 A-10-1

Don't Close the Tank Arsenal.--Edit

-1990-

Mr 28 A-3-2

DC- M-1 refitting could keep Warren's tank plant open.--
Clements

My 7 E-1-2

Could new missiles 'kill' Abrams tank?--McCann

J1 16 A-1-1

DC- M-1 tank which is built in Warren, Mich. & Lima, Ohio
are called shoddy & high-priced

ARMY : TANKS : (ABRAMS XM-1) M-1

1980

MR 17, A-12-6

DC-ARMY GIVEN PERMISSION TO MORE THAN TRIPLE PRODUCTION OF TANK.

AP 11, B-4-3

CHRYSLER CALLS OUT ARMY TO BATTLE FORD & CHEVY WITH ITS NEW TV COMMERCIAL FOR DODGE TRUCKS-DOERR

D 17, A-14-1

MICH'S LOSS, OHIO'S GAIN-EDIT

D 17, A-3-3

CHRYSLER'S PRODUCTION OF NEW TANK 2 MOS BEHIND SCHEDULE-PIP
-1981-

F 20, B-2-1 ED

DC-TO BE NAMED M-1 ABRAMS, READY FOR TROOPS USE

JL 22, A-3-4

DC-NEW M-1 TANK HAS FAILED TO MEET SOME STANDARDS IN TESTS-EGAN

JL 23, A-2-3AM

DC-ARMY SAID MOST OF ITS DEFICIENCIES WOULD BE CORRECTED BY '82-EGAN

JL 26, A-1-1

FT HOOD-CONTROVERSIAL TANK MADE BY CHRYSLER-PIPP JL 28, A-1-1
DC-ARMY OFFICIALS TAKING HARD LOOK AT POSSIBLE CUTS.

-1981- AG 5, A-9-1
REAGAN GETS DEFENSE BILL THAT INCL \$337.5 MILLION FOR TANK

N 23, A-13-1
VILSECK W GERMANY-HOTTEST NEW WEAPON SINCE GUNPOWDER-
WALDMEIR D 17, A-6-1
DC-PRODUCTION SHOULD NOT BE INCREASED UNTIL IT MEETS DURAB
ILITY STANDARDS.

-1982- JA 19, A-14-1
CHRYSLER AWARDED \$14.5MILLION FOR IMPROVEMENTS TO M-1 SAYS
BEN DENNIS HERTEL F 8, A-2-1
DC-CASPAR WEINBERGER SAYS NEW M1 TANK MAY TRAIL RUSSIAN'S/
MR 2, A-11-5

DC-US DESIGNING NEW GENERATION OF M-1 TANK.
MR9, A-12-1
NEW TANKS WITHOUT TURRETS-EDIT AP 1, C-5-2
CEREMONIES MARKED DELIVERY OF WARREN-BUILT M1 MAIN BATTLE
TANK-HIGGINS

DC- Mich-made tanks called shoddy, pricey by watchdog group --Clements J1 16 A-4-4
 New report criticizes M-1 performance J1 16 A-4-5 2Dot
 Donald Gilleland, General Dynamics official in letter to Editor, says M1 tank , envy of world. Ag22, a1-4-2
 Eastern S.A.- Warren's M-1 tank a hit in Saudi desert.-- O 19 A-1-4
 Hamada -1991- F 25 A-3-1
 Single battalion of 58 M1 tanks requires train of 126 vehicles to transport supplies & reserves
 Mr 1 D 9-5
 The Soviet Union suffered a setback without leaving the sidelines when Made in Michigan tanks took the field in the war with Iraq

-1994-

Ap 03 A 1-5

DC-General Dynamics Warren plant has 215 M1A2 Abrams tanks waiting since Feb., for S. Arabia; they're short on cash-Will ing

-1996-

Ag 14 D 7-1

Army told GEn.Dynamics to move work to Muskegon plant, lay off 159 Warren workers; it built U.S. tanks from WWII to Desert Storm-Puls

ARMY - TANK - M-551

1966

JE 30, C-5-2
CLEVELAND-ALLISON DIV OF GM CORP UNVEILED 16 ARMY'S NEWEST FIGHTING
MACHINE ABOVE

ARMY: TANKS: M-60 ~~MEDIUM TANK~~

1960

CHRYSLER CORP. AWARDED \$2,380,000 CONTRACT FOR ENGINEERING WORK ON ABOVE

F 19, B-11-6

CHRYSLER GETS TANK CONTRACT

--1964--

F 28, B-6-6

F 7, A-11-4

GAO RECOMMENDED CONGRESS THAT DISCIPLINARY ACTION BE CONSIDERED AGAINST ARMY OFFICIALS WHO FAILED TO DETECT \$315,200 IN EXCESSIVE COSTS OF ABOVE CONTRACT WITH CHRYSLER CORP --1965--

MR 7, B-5-3

ATAC & CHRYSLER CORP. DEVELOPED TANK EQUIPMENT TO PERMIT IT TO OPERATE AT WATER DEPTHS OF 30 FT--SUCCESSFULLY TESTED THEM IN 15 FT DEPT--PIPP

MY 23, B-21-4

TO BE EQUIPPED WITH NEW SHILLELAGH GUIDED MISSILE--PIPP

----1969----

MR 6, B-6-1

BUGS IN 2 PROJECTS HOLD UP SUPERTANKS.

--1971---

N 21, B-10-1 HOME

CHRYSLER CORP REFUSED TO SIGN ARMY CONTRACT TO BUILD 188 NEW ABOVE UNTIL GETS AUTHORIZATION FROM NIXON PRICE COMMSN TO INCREASE PRICE BY 19%--COURTENAY

---1974----

F 8, A-6-2

WASH--ARMY REFUSED COMMENT THAT ISRAELI SOLDIERS BURNED ALIVE IN M-60 TANK DURING OCT. MIDEAST WAR

---1974---

F 10, A-6-1

WASH-US ARMY EXPERTS REBUT ISRAELI CRITICS OF M-60 TANK AS
FIRST-CLASS FIGHTING VEHICLE, SUPERIOR OVER RUSSIAN T-62--HEINL

D 7, B-8-1

GMC STUDYING POSSIBILITY OF GETTING BACK INTO PRODUCTION OF
M-60 TANKS

D 11, B-2-6 D

WASH-HOUSE ARMED SERVICES COMM. APPROVED REQUEST FOR 2,000 NEW
TANKS

D20, A-7-1

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMM. TO INVESTIGATE PRICE IN-
CREASES BY CHRYSLER CORP ON M60. TANK

---1975---JA 30, D-6-1

RISE IN TANK PRODUCTION WOULD AID FINANCIALLY
TROUBLED CHRYSLER CORP.

AG 30, A-5-5 MO

WASH-U.S TO DECIDE TO BUY FROM BELGIUM CO OR MAINE CO THE
MACHINE GUNS THAT GO ON THE TANKS

-1998-

My 13 S-12-1

Old M-60 tanks never die, they just retire from active
service.-Gray